Journal

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



REKINDLING HOPE THROUGH A NEW VISION

The United Methodist Church

1993

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 10

II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 12

III. Roll of the Conference 51

IV. Daily Proceedings 96

V. Business of the Conference 111

VI. Appointments 128

VII. Reports 143

VIII. Memoirs 299

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 308

X. Historical 312

XI. Standing Rules 313

XII. Pastoral Records 331

XIII. Financial Statements 347

XIV. Statistical Tables 372

XV. Index 476

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1993

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and twenty-seventh annual session since organization
Twenty-sixth session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Twenty-fourth session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference
with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
Held at Waco, Texas, June 6 - June 9, 1993

Sidney Roberts, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by The United Methodist Reporter
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP JOE A. WILSON

Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference

The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

Back Row: Bob F. Weathers, Louis J. Shambeck, Henry W. Radde, Charles L. McClure, Sidney Roberts, Timothy A. Russell
Front Row: Eugene B. Robertson, Luther W. Henry, Sr., Bishop Wilson, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Michael Patison



ELDERS

John M. Beckling, Jr., Carl N. Freeto, Bishop Wilson, Max K. Burkhead II, Marc H. Lowrance III



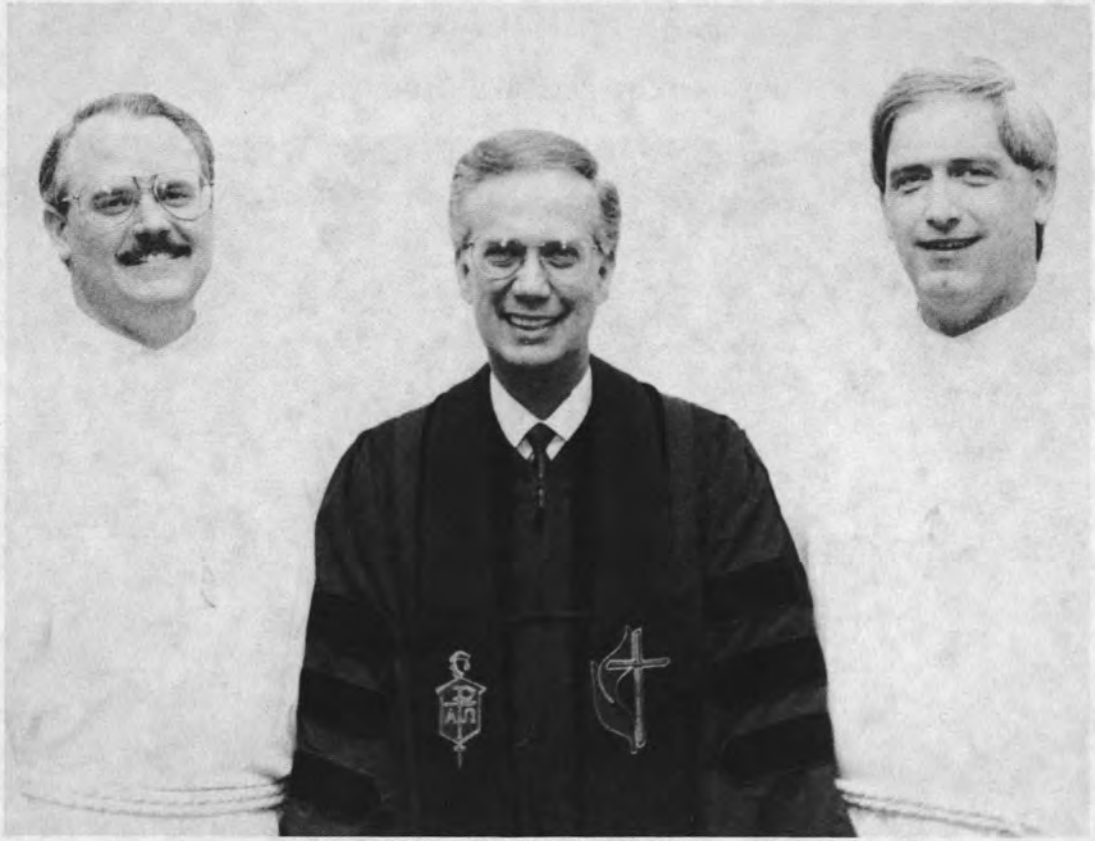
DEACONS

Back Row: Loyd Randal Ayres, Shelly Ann Brooks, Brooks Harrington, Dan Wade Roberts, Michael C. Voights
Center Row: James Curtis Ballard III, Christi Mooney, Katherine J. Davis
Front Row: Carol Grant Gibson, Ann Livingston Stevens, Sharon Robertson, Bishop Wilson, Beverly Carnes, Jo Ponder, Sharon Cram Tuck



RECOGNITION OF FULL MEMBERSHIP

Bishop Wilson, Timothy Ray Boeglin



DIACONAL MINISTERS

Rickie Dean Springer, Bishop Wilson, Jonathan Wayne Kerr



RETIREES

Back Row: Elden D. Traster, J. Noble Atkins, Louis J. Shambeck, William E. Grisham, Albert S. Pitts
Front Row: Jean Traster, Dorothy Atkins, Jeana Shambeck, Bishop Wilson, Jean Grisham, Novelette Pitts
Not Pictured: Roy T. Bassett, Garrett C. Creppon, George M. Matthews, Carl G. Owens, Joe D. Worley

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/332-4609

Secretary/Treasurer - Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541

Statistician - Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, FAX 817/534-9517

Chancellor - Brooks Harrington, 2911 Oscar, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-0620, 292-4301

Lay Leader - William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157 FAX 817/582-5740

DIRECTORY

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541

Council on Ministries
- Director - Michael Patison
- Associate Directors - Mary Gean Cope, Annette Vanzant Williams
- Glen Lake Camp Administrator - Michael Ford, Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-3195, FAX 817/897-2423
- Communications Director - Carolyn Stephens
- Resource Director - Frances Nelson
- Executive Secretary - Janet Wood
- Secretary - Susan Thornburg
- Secretary - Tricia Briscoe

Commission on Church Growth and Development
- Director - Timothy Russell
- Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger

Council on Finance and Administration
- Director (Treasurer) - Sidney Roberts
- Assistant Treasurer - David Stinson
- Executive Secretary - Arlene Haynes
- Pensions & Insurance Assistant - Donna Remus
- Building Receptionist - Carol Miles

Retired Ministers Homes
- Superintendent - Jack Riley, 16 Spring Ct., Belton 76513; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, 817/780-9160

Central Texas Conference Foundation
- Director - Patricia Sprayberry
- Secretary - Lezlie Blythe
- 817/332-1394, FAX 817/332-4609

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood - Doyle R. Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Fort Worth East - Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112-2357; 817/451-7796, 429-2712, FAX 817/451-7767

Fort Worth West - Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/332-4609

Temple - Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501-7601; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Waco - Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740; 817/776-8740, 772-7932

Waxahachie - Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

Weatherford - J. Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, Metro 817/596-7868

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, ASSISTANT GENERAL SECRETARY - Lori Conner, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201; 800/851-2201

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, SENIOR CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, OFFICE OF CHURCH RELATIONS - Nick Kupferle, 8th Floor, 1300 Summit, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/878-1715

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE, PRESIDENT - Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., 800 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512/505-3000, FAX 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro de Anda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST HOME, PRESIDENT - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, Ext. 100

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, ADMINISTRATOR - Harold D. Burkhardt, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 201/696-2410, 800/284-0410

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Robert E. Young, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531, FAX 501/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - James E. Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION - L. Ray Branton, 5646 Milton St. #240, Dallas 75206; 214/692-9081, FAX 214/692-9083

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - A. Kenneth Pye, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-3300

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Roy B. Shilling, Jr., Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512/863-6511

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Ben Oliphint, Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742, 713/896-0901, FAX 713/461-8711

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT -Thomas R. Locke, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, 800/933-5502, FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Jake Schrum, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, Box 486, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-2528, FAX 512/869-2687

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
Vice President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Recording Secretary: Ann Shaffer, 501 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 817/751-0270, 666-5027
Cabinet Representative: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Lay (8):
- William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157 (1996)
- Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716, 965-5046 (2000)
- D. C. Perryman, Route 2 Box 72, Moody 76557; 817/853-2360 (1996)
- Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76450; 817/549-3344, 549-1099, FAX 817/549-5031 (2000)
- Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537 (2000)
- Ann Shaffer, 501 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 817/751-0270, 666-5027 (1996)
- Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262 (1996)
- Earl Wood, 37 Tanglewood Village, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-3759 (2000)

Clergy (7):
- J. Allen Goss, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958 (1996)
- Lloyd Hagemeier, 101 W. Avenue F., Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626 (2000)
- Barbara Lucas, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 (2000)
- John Lukert, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-3516 (1996)
- J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819 (2000)
- Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070 (2000)
- Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418 (1996)

Ex officio (without vote):
- Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
- Director of Council on Finance and Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
- Director of the Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council.

1992 Book of Discipline (¶ 709.2b) The following shall be ex officio officrs of the council... (1) the conference treasurer...without vote; (2) any members of the General Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote...; (3) the presiding bishop, without vote; (4) a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; (5) the conference council director...without vote.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
Vice Chairperson: Luther Felder, UTA Wesley Foundation, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 265-7257
Secretary: Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5154, 485-0047
Chairpersons of Program Boards (1996):
- Church and Society: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531

Discipleship: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
Global Ministries: Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220

Chairpersons of Committees:
Camps and Assemblies: Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 496-3604
Communication and Interpretation: John Fiedler, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 282-5647
Ethnic Local Church Concerns: John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
Evaluation and Budget Coordination: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Planning and Research: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 558-3908

Chairpersons of Commissions:
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Religion and Race: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
Status and Role of Women: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783

District Superintendents:
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76502; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776/8740, 772-7932
Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478
Jean McWilliams, Rt. 1 Box 168, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-6455
Gary Mauldin, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1414, 646-9621

Fort Worth East:
Tom Ryden, 7028 Escondido, Arlington 76016; 817/572-0320
Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-1001
Roderick F. Miles, 4521 Emperor Drive, Apt. 2202, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-7489

Fort Worth West:
Bob Bull, 105 Walnut St., Aledo 76008; 817/441-7402
Marzee Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Travis Franklin, Box 254, Azle 76098; 817/444-3323, 444-3153

Temple:
Kipp Miller, Route 1, Box 261, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9279
Weeta Evans, P.O. Box 99, Salado 76571; 817/947-5286
Glenda Reed, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 817/773-7783, 773-5269

Waco:
Tom Gray, 916 Grant Road, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5294
Jo Ann Pulattie, Route 12 Box 244, Waco 76712; 817/848-4907
Jack K. Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, 752-2316

Waxahachie:
Odis Kindle, 1230 Lexington, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1588
Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Kent C. Seuser, Box 415, Dawson 76639; 817/578-1305, 578-1147

Weatherford:
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/499-8601, 594-6260

Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 558-3908
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
UMM Representative: Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-5456
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
UMW Representative: Millie Barber, #8 W. Harbor, Granbury 76048; 817/573-7680
Council on Youth Ministry President: Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/292-3039
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Alan McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012; 817/861-1090
Young Adults (2):
Judy Ivey, 2110 Creekside Court, Arlington 76013; 817/467-5338, 261-0929 ext. 2302
Collin Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104;
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Dean G. Posey, 800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993, 775-3334
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
General Council on Ministries:
Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414
Amelia Finau, 4344 Heritage, Grapevine 76051; 817/571-1111, 267-6364
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
General Agencies Members:
Board of Church and Society: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Board of Global Ministries: Judith Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Board of Higher Education: Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Board of Pensions: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817-451-7796, 429-2712
Chairpersons of District Councils on Ministries:
Brownwood: Darren R. Walker, 1140 West Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Fort Worth East: Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503
Fort Worth West: Dale Schultz, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 624-8071
Temple: Linda Woodman, Route 3 Box 142, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5620
Waco: Travis Summerlin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, 756-5127
Waxahachie: David Lewis, 1618 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-0226
Weatherford: Bob Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5471, 596-4021
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Bill Black, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 923-0520
Young Adult: Marc Lowrance, Box 146, Azle 76098; 817/444-0226, 444-0783
Single Adult: Donna J. Ware, Box 530, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2593, 352-3410
Older Adult: Wilson Canafax, 6514 Oak Forest Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/282-7384, 451-3906
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry Representative: Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3397
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222,

924-9118
Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
Statistician: Leonard Radde
Director of Council on Finance and Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership.
1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.
1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

Board of Church and Society

Chairperson: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Vice Chairperson: Mark Clark, Route 1, Box 60, Elm Mott 76440; 817/799-5008
Secretary: Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3778
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Frank Hilton, #7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3688
Pat Wallace, P.O. Box 390, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4627
Matt Hall, Box 768, Bangs 76823; 915/752-6323, 752-6334
Fort Worth East:
Herb Camp, 107 West Ash Lane, Euless 76039; 817/571-4928
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
John E. McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake, 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909
Fort Worth West:
Bob Bull, 105 Walnut Street, Aledo 76008; 817/441-7402

Beverly Carnes, 5725 Waltham, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-0368
Max Burkhead, Route 5, Box 218, Azle, 76098; 817/444-1382, 444-6751
Temple:
Lee Roy Knauth, Florence 76527; 817/793-2416
Carol Fuller, Route 5 Box 5, Tanglewood, Temple 76501; 817/986-8356
Marc Rogers, Box 146, Evant 76525; 817/471-5763, 471-5637
Waco:
James Baker, 9000 Buckingham Court, Waco 76712; 817/776-7250
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794
Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76712; 817/865-8432 ext. 289, 776-7887
Waxahachie:
Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 222, Frost 76651; 817/678-3364
Joanne Roberts, 1055 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2704
Norman Suggs, Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-3101, 783-3348
Weatherford:
Al Hudson, P.O. Box 793, Springtown 76082; 817/523-3274
June McLaughlin, Route 2 Box 177, Godley 76044; 817/389-3665
Mario "Bud" Ruggia, P.O. Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement: Charlotte Smith, 401 North Pearl, Belton 76513; 817/939-2434
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Jennifer Goodnight, 101 Neeley Road, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-3721
Jason Hicks, 7337 Bramblewood, Fort Worth 76133; 817/294-4821
General Board Member: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.
2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.
2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.
3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:
3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

Board of Discipleship

Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
Vice Chairperson: Cal Hoffman, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Secretary: Bruce Carpenter, 207 N. Second, Hubbard 76648; 817/576-2313, 576-2672
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
David Luker, Rt 2 Box 134, Comanche 76442; 817/842-5534
Debbie Hummel, P.O. Box 1462, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-7806, 965-5450
Mike Madden, P.O. Box 793, Winters 79567; 915/754-4172, 754-5213

Fort Worth East:
J. B. Jackson, 7516 Chapman, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-7404
Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Avenue N, Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-3922
Kent Marrs, Box 304, Keller 76248; 817/431-1332, 431-9847
Fort Worth West:
Scott Wilcox, 4509 Hildring Dr. E, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-1927
Edith Heil, 6009 Wrigley Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Temple:
Blake Lovelace, Route 3, Box 357A, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-2260
Allene Hardt, 3201 Pecan, Temple 76502; 817/778-8178
Quinton Gibson, Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168; 817-773-2849
Waco:
Lonnie McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 817/776-4499
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/776-8740, 772-2316
John Aymond, P.O. Box 334, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2218, 435-2605
Waxahachie:
Bernard Porter, Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3387
Jane Eastland, 1417 Alford, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762
Jim Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Weatherford:
Jim Bob Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-5977
Suzi Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-5977
Jimmy Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-2253

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
John Beckling, Jr., 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374; 817/564-5494
David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0903

Discipleship Board - Committee Chairpersons:
Devotional Life: Georgia Adamson, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
Education and Leadership Development: Kay Birkholz, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269
Evangelism: Ben Disney, 5558 Rocky Mountain Road, Fort Worth 76137; 817/581-1688, 281-6402
Stewardship: Dan Mead, 1807C West Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/461-5551
Worship: Jon Mac Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555

Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157

UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405

Board of Laity Representative: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 244-3871

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood (or representative): Deborah Vardiman, Route 8 Box 25, Waco 76705; 817/754-4685, 799-0487

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

General Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157

Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Bill Black, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 923-0520
Young Adult: Marc Lowrance, Box 146, Azle 76098; 817/444-0226, 444-0783
Single Adult: Donna J. Ware, Box 530, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2593, 352-3410
Older Adult: Wilson Canafax, 6514 Oak Forest Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/282-7384, 451-3906
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named

yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Dan Mead, 1807C West Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/461-5551
Brownwood:
Margaret Tressler, Route 1 Box 148, Hico 76457; 817/796-4247
Gary Mauldin, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1414, 646-9621
Fort Worth East:
Ken Adair, 1005 Chasemore Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/335-5050, 473-3806
Kenneth J. Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967
Fort Worth West:
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501; 817/773-3589
Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-5211, 773-2625
Waco:
Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 817/772-0191
Dean Coultas, Box 471, West 76691; 817/826-5448
Waxahachie:
Joan Grattendick, 342 Mantlebrook, DeSoto 75115; 214/223-3192
Mark Winter, P.O. Box 435, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Weatherford:
Brian Gaffin, P.O. Box 2156, Granbury 76048; 817/326-3487
J. W. Sellers, P.O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580
Additional Member:
Bernard Porter, Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3387

Council On Youth Ministry

President: Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/292-3039
Vice President: Alan McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012; 817/861-1090
Secretary: Jeremy Beck, 408 South College Street, Troy 76579; 817/938-7294
Editor: Michelle Redwine, 218 Tucson Drive, Temple 76502; 817/773-2742
Spiritual Director: Stephen Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554; 817/982-4496
JYT Representatives: Amber Slater, 405 Plainview, Hurst 76054; 817/280-0445, 268-6401
Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Fort Worth 76112, 817/496-3823
Youth Service Fund Coordinator: Anna Odom, P.O. Box 938, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2722

Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Tim Jarrell, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 817/796-4539, 796-4209
President: Annie Wright, P.O. Box 227, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2501
Representatives: Anna Odom, P.O. Box 938, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2722
Rebecca Wright, P.O. Box 227, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2501
Alternate: Jeanne Holy, 116 Meadowglen, Early 76801; 915/643-1191

Fort Worth East:
District Coordinator: Gregory Leavelle, Box 340, Keller 76244; 817/431-1332, 431-3022
President: David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0903
Representatives: Alan McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012; 817/861-1090
Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Fort Worth 76112, 817/496-3823
Amber Slater, 405 Plainview, Hurst 76054; 817/280-0445, 268-6401
Al Johnson, 2004 Ming Drive, Edgecliff Village 76134; 817/551-1030
Alternate: Shawn Blythe-Bogart, 2500 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021; 817/283-5340

Fort Worth West:
District Coordinator: David Logan, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224
294-3920
President: Shannon Spikes, 3824 South Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2287
Representatives: Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-3039
Sheryle Dodson, 5459 Woodway Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7269
Jason Hicks, 7337 Bramblewood, Fort Worth 76133; 817/294-4821
Elizabeth Lundquist, 1224 Desiree Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/292-0118
Alternate: Jayme Hicks, 7337 Bramblewood, Fort Worth 76133; 817/294-4821

Temple:
District Coordinator: Audra Fogle, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 817/773-5269, 770-3477
Assistant District Coordinator: Libby Barton, Route 2 Box 2391, Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-7022
President: Stephen Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554; 817/982-4496
Representatives: Michelle Redwine, 218 Tucson Drive, Temple 76504; 817/773-2742
James Murphy, 1204 West Avenue E, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-2009
Susan Yuk, 2211 Lily Drive, Killeen 76542; 817/634-9806
Alternate: Amanda Gibson, 4509 Lost Creek Court, Temple 76502; 817/771-3468, 771-0390
At-Large: Jeremy Beck, 408 South College Street, Troy 76579; 817/938-7294

Waco:
District Coordinator: Cal Hoffman, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137
Assistant Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392
President: Amber Justus, 300 Patricia, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-3172, 666-1440
Representatives: Jon Sutton, Route 3 Box 34, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4816, 857-3163
Erika Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710; 817/776-8418
Alternate: Jennifer Goodnight, 101 Neeley Road, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-3721

Waxahachie:
District Coordinator: Bill Black, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 923-0520
President: Melanie Denbow, 907 NW Main, Ennis 75119; 214/875-7000
Representatives: Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-1210
Aaron Rettig, 4270 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065; 214/755-8118
Alternate: Jeff Ballinger, Route 3 Box 7, Ennis 75119; 214/878-1893

Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Stephen Hoffman, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573
President: Emily Tibbitts, 1303 Elaine Street, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1454
Representatives: Ashley Maberry, 143 Coates Trail, Weatherford 76087; 817/599-5548
Janie Frazier, Route 1 Box 237 C, Godley 76044; 817/645-4618
Alternate: Ben Gilker, 208 W. Wilson, Cleburne 76631; 817/645-9617
At-Large: John Beckling, Jr., 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374; 817/564-5494

Adult At-Large Representatives:
Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 572-7042

Connie Howard-Andrews, 5548 Truman, Fort Worth 76112-7653; 817/871-7326, 429-5978
Nadine Belcher, 1106 N. 10th, Waco 76707; 817/753-8173
Consultant: Jack Sykes, 715 N. Penelope, Belton 76513; 817/939-777, 774-9667
Age-Level Coordinator From the Committee on Education and Leadership Development:
Bill Black, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-4400, 923-0520
Cabinet Representative: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Associate Director, Council on Ministries: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173

1986 Journal - The members of the conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYMs each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the youth president from each district (ex-officio); a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYMs to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.

Board of Global Ministries

Chairperson: Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Vice Chairperson: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517
Secretary: C.R. (Rob) Stenger, 4209 Westwind, Arlington 76017; 817/498-4353, 483-9220
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
John Ed Brothers, P.O. Box 413, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-7123
Judy Ehrke, Route 1, Box 239E, Blanket 76432; 915/646-8265, 646-5608
George Sutton, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540
Fort Worth East:
C.R. (Rob) Stenger, 4209 Westwind, Arlington 76017; 817/498-4353, 483-9220
JoDee Moran, 5808 Willow View, Arlington 76017; 817/483-6369
Donald Kingman, 6112 Watauga Road, Fort Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 428-0674
Fort Worth West:
Brady Chapman, 5816 Stone Meadow Lane, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-0717
Debbie Wood, 11 Windward Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/737-2098
Mike Ramsdell, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801; 645-8162
Temple:
George Swaim, Route 2, Little River 76554; 817/982-4615
Lois Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541;
Louis Augustine III, 1308 E. Sixth Avenue, Belton 76513; 817/939-5621, 939-3161
Waco:
Charles Osborne, Box 475, Coolidge 76635; 817/786-4714
Elizabeth Taylor, Box 32, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4474
Ernest Benson, 201 Turner, Waco 76704; 817/752-1822
Waxahachie:
Marc Dillman, Route 2, Box 712, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-7121

Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-0058
Frank Williams, P.O. Box 237, Ferris 75125; 214/544-2474, 544-2465
Weatherford:
Dean Scott, P.O. Drawer A, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-9635
Margaret Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
Benjamin Marney, P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76470; 817/647-1124

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Shannon Spikes, 3824 South Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2287
Jayme Hicks, 7337 Bramblewood, Fort Worth 76133; 817/294-4821

UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns: Monina Cepeda Fowler, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3052

UMW Representative: Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3052, 853-3106

General Board Members: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785

Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Donald Kingman, 6112 Watauga Road, Fort Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 428-0674

Task Force on Hunger: Gail Boyd, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710; 817/772-8190

Disaster Response Coordinator: Wilma Tune, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 283-9151

Refugee Resettlement: Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908

Global Mission Partners: Paula Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-3908

Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

At Large:
Marzee Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968

Committee Chairs:
Aging: Robert E. Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
City, Town and Country: Susan Trammell, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361, 486-2644
Education and the Advance: Richard Reed, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2157, 445-2158
Health and Welfare: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372
Urban Ministries: Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Shared Facilities: Anita Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/845-2390

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: George Sutton, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540
Fort Worth East: Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013; 817/429-3167
Fort Worth West: Dale Schultz, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 624-8071
Temple: Rosin Watkins, Route 1, Box 226, Copperas Cove 76522; 512/768-3346
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392
Waxahachie: Janice Cain, Route 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110-9330; 903/872-5079
Weatherford: Don Smith, P.O. Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-5437

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Chairperson: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
Vice Chairperson: Lylette Pharr, 3113 El Camino, Temple 76502; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
Secretary: Margaret Decker, P.O. Box 207, Thrall 76578; 512/863-9511, 989-5160
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Charles Rodenberger, HC 85 Box 60, Baird 79504-9603; 817/725-6816
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51 Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
David Leach, P.O. Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-5051, 365-2323

Fort Worth East:
Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting, Fort Worth 76119; 817/531-2454
Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
Jeffrey Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 483-5745

Fort Worth West:
John Wortham, 2921 Hartwood Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-7617
Marzee Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Homer Kluck, 3221 Phoenix, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-5256

Temple:
Ed Cauley, 702 Fawn Trail, Killeen 76543; 817/698-2257
Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn, Round Rock 78664; 512/863-1955, 255-2461
Bon Woong Koo, 102 E. Church, Killeen 76541; 817/526-3993, 526-0239

Waco:
Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Woodway 76712; 817/776-2855
Agatha Poe, P.O. Box 67, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3954
Beulah Swanson, 1300 Victoria, Waco 76704; 817/867-1743

Waxahachie:
John Garner, 800 Royal Lane, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5153
Laurie Taylor, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3555
Grady Brittain, 1403 Red Oak Creek Road, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-8840, 617-2313

Weatherford:
Jimmie Dixon, P.O. Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556
Cindy Hott, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601
James Abel, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-8208, 559-2079

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-1210
Amber Slater, 405 Plainview, Hurst 76054; 817/280-0445, 268-6401

UMW Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st St., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5560
Representative from Campus Ministers:
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 923-2089
United Methodist University Administrator:
Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:
Kevin Rockett, 4925 Caton, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-7736

Holly Brothers, SU Box 6894, Georgetown 78626

Director of Texas Methodist College Association: Ben Oliphint, 10405 Town and Country Way #110, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742
General Board Member: Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.
2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.
2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.
3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:
3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

Committee on Camps and Assemblies

Chairperson: Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 496-3604
Vice Chairperson: Donald Scott, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 370-0276
Secretary: Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/499-8601, 594-6260
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Bill Foster, Route 2, Apt. 27, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-3677
Fort Worth East: Randy Wild, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 281-2705
Fort Worth West: Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701
Temple: Keith Beck, Box 9, Troy 76579; 817/938-2365, 938-7294
Waco: Stephen Soulen, P.O. Box 86, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4283
Waxahachie: Bill Black, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 923-0520
Weatherford: John Shipman, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2572, 897-2511
Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)
1994: Diana Schultz, 5145 Southbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76114; 817/624-8071
Wilma Tune, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 283-9151
1995: Bill Winter, 372 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013; 817/469-6003
Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
1996: Gary Granger, 219 Rainbow, Waco 76712; 817/772-6394
Travis Franklin, 200 Church Street, Azle, 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153
At Large: (7)
1996: Timothy Thomas, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-5361
Jon M. Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Richard Millsap, 3652 Manderly Place, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-7254

2000: Susan Trammell, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361, 486-2644
Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 817/778-1993
Mark Schusler, 426 Craig, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-3231
John C. Robbins, 3301 Sycamore School Rd., Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-2400, 293-0049

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Alan McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012; 817/861-1090

Board of Discipleship Representative: Cal Hoffman, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Camp Administrator: Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247 FAX 817/897-2423

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six trustees of Glen Lake-Rainbow UM Camps, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.
2.0 ...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.
2.6.2 The trustees of Glen Lake-Rainbow UM Camps, Inc., shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominations Committee and elected by the District Conference.
2.6.4 The Committee on Camps and Assemblies shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Committee on Communication and Interpretation

Chairperson: John Fiedler, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 282-5647
Vice Chairperson: Darren R. Walker, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Secretary: Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
At Large (8):
Mike Alexander, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 579-7019
Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 817/753-0181
Jeff Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 483-7568
Tom Gray, 916 Grant Road, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5294
Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 582, Elm Mott 76640; 817/829-1579, 865-6023
Roderick Miles, 4521 Emperor Dr. Apt. 2202, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-7489
Richard LaBoon, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277
Mike Fogle, 6 Beachcomber MPR, Belton 76513-6404; 817/780-2334
Wallace Bennett, 2112 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/469-8728

District Communication Coordinators:
Brownwood: Darren R. Walker, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Fort Worth East: John Fiedler, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 282-5647
Fort Worth West: Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Temple: Jack Sykes, 715 N. Penelope, Belton 76513; 817/774-9667, 939-7777

Waco: Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Waxahachie: Jan Noblett, 1419 West Third, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-7632
Weatherford: Glenda Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-6257

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Resource Director: Frances Nelson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Communications: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Erika Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710; 817/776-8418
Media Consultant: Doug Cannon, P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266-0275; 214/630-6495

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.
2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference resource director and the conference media director shall be members without vote.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Chairperson: John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
Vice Chairperson: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Secretary: Weeta Evans, P.O. Box 99, Salado 76571; 817/947-5286
Members:
Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Bon Woong Koo, 102 East Church, Killeen 76541; 817/526-3993, 526-0239
Odis Kindle, 1230 Lexington, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1588
Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-5456
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Representative from Commission on Religion and Race: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.
2.4 It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative.

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

Chairperson: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
Vice Chairperson: Bob Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5471, 596-4021
Secretary: Marzee Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Laymen (3):
Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478
Kipp Miller, Route 1, Box 261, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9279
Curtis Wesley, 100 Ascott Court, Arlington 76012; 817/860-0275
Laywomen (3):
Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-1001
Linda Woodman, Route 3 Box 142, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5620
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Clergy (3):
Gary Mauldin, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1414, 646-9621
Travis Franklin, Box 254, Azle 76098; 817/444-3323, 444-3153
Dolly Scott, P.O. Box 775, Waco 76703; 817/752-4294, 799-6482
Commission on Religion and Race Chairperson: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chairperson: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.
2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

Council on Ministries Committee On Nominations

Chairperson: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Vice Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
Secretary: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 558-3908
Members:
Marzee Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Judith Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 558-3908
Ex officio (without vote):
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership...

Committee on Planning and Research

Chairperson: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 558-3908
Vice Chairperson: Wanda Kile, 1500 W. Pioneer Parkway, Arlington, 76013; 817/274-1117
Secretary: Tom Ryden, 7028 Escondido, Arlington 76016; 817/572-0320
Board Chairpersons:
- Church and Society: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
- Discipleship: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
- Global Ministries: Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220

Commission Chairpersons:
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
- Religion and Race: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
- Status and Role of Women: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783

Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
Council on Youth Ministry President (or Representative): Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/292-3039
Ex officio (without vote):
- Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
- Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414
- Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.
2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.
2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
- Fort Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/366-3011, 738-3011
- Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams,, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
- Weatherford: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

Ex officio:
- Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
- UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
- UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
- Council on Youth Ministry President: Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/292-3039
- Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Alan McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012; 817/861-1090
- Council on Ministries Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
- Board of Church and Society Chairperson: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
- Board of Discipleship Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
- Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chairperson: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
- Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743
- Board of Diaconal Ministry Chairperson: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
- Board of Pensions Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
- Board of Trustees President: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945

Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
- Director of Council on Finance and Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall

serve without vote.
21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: T. Brad Willis, 1615 Wooded Acres Drive, Waco 76710; 817/776-7242
Vice Chairperson: Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-0058
Secretary: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Archivist: Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8170
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Cathy Sims, Route 2 Box 7, Bluff Dale 76433; 817/728-3286
Lloyd Sansom, Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/625-5494, 625-3501
Fort Worth East: Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5383
Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Fort Worth West:
Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-2008
Temple: Ricky Stone, 100 Skyline Road, Georgetown 78628; 512/863-6492
Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 817/799-6156
Waco: Euma Lee Murphy, P.O. Box 941, Mexia 76667; 817/562-3739
Kent Berry, 701 Avenue C, Waco 76705; 817/799-1672, 867-1027
Waxahachie: Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Benja Ragsdale, 1708 Crestmont, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1109
Weatherford: Margaret Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
John C. Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1149
At Large:
Amelia Finau, 4344 Heritage Avenue, Grapevine 76051; 817/571-1111, 267-6364
Carlos de laGarza, 3009 Avenue D, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-9758
Lloyd Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092; 817/431-3197
Catherine Hix, Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 817/478-5811, 478-9505

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

President: Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Court, Fort Worth 76112, 817/654-0816
Vice President: J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887
Secretary/Treasurer: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Directors:
1994: J. T. Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Harry Bettis, P.O. Box 1240, Graham 76046; 817/549-0780, 549-3379
Harold Eastland, P.O. Box 680, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
Don Stegall, 2501 Parkview Drive, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-4039, 926-0644
1995: Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Fort Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Court, Fort Worth 76112, 817/654-0816
J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/926-5411, 732-2166
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
E. A. Strange, Box 27, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3936
1996: Joan Leung Mason, 3145 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0101; 927-7140
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887

Michael P. Heiskell, 600 Texas Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/429-5140
Don M. Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 817/445-2195

Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Board of Trustees President: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
Cabinet Representative: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394

1991 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two, 2.01 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio. 2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations after recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference. 2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors. 2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairman of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers, 4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of one year....Each officer shall hold office until the next annual meeting of the board of directors or until a successor shall have been duly elected.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Vice Chairperson: Don Elrod, Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2244, 352-3756
Secretary: Maria Calhoun, 5819 Mt. Rockwood, Waco 76712; 817/751-4000, 772-9266
Brownwood:
Frances Bishop, P.O. Box 911, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1064
Tim Jarrell, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 817/796-4539, 796-4209
Fort Worth East:
Kaye Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76010; 817/261-3727
Jacquetta (Jackie) Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Fort Worth West:
Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
Sandra Lydick, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 244-8024
Temple:
Weber McNeese, Route 2, Box 91, Temple 76502; 817/982-4828
Quinton Gibson, Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168; 817-773-2849
Waco:
Max Robertson, 3311 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 817/753-2110
Dolly Scott, P.O. Box 775, Waco 76703; 817/752-4294, 799-6482
Waxahachie:
Thomas Garmon, Box 76, Chatfield 75105-0076; 903/345-6371
Claude Davison, Box 247, Kerens 75144; 903/396-2275, 396-2372

Weatherford:
J. T. Casler, Lambert Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8253
Dale Waser, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 523-7636
At Large:
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Sharon Tuck, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
TCC Board Member: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Delegate to TCC: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 739).
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns...

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Fort Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams,, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868
One Clergy from Each District:
Brownwood: Darren Walker, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Fort Worth East: Dan Williams, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 267-1200
Fort Worth West: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216
Temple: Jay Beavers, 205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-2793
Waco: Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 817/772-9549
Waxahachie: Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Weatherford: Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 558-3908
One Lay from Each District:
Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cr., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432
Fort Worth East: Rick Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs Court, Arlington 76017-1256; 817/483-6313 838-0280
Fort Worth West: Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126; 817/738-3700
Temple: Jack Parker, 109 Forest Circle, Harker Heights 76543; 817/699-3307
Waco: George Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76634-0441; 817/675-8512
Waxahachie: Charles Campbell, Rt. 4, Box 278, Waxahachie 75165; 214/646-5375
Weatherford: Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5528
Two Ethnic:
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103; 817/429-4093, 654-3802
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
Two At Large Clergy:
Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9646
Ronald Newhouse, 890 S. Great Oaks Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/244-2175

Two At Large Lay:
Jodie Blaha, P.O. Box 802, Taylor 76574; 512/352-3498
David Mann, 8205 Knottingham, Waco 76712; 817/772-8197
CTC Foundation President: Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Ct., Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-0816
Ex officio:
Director of Council on Finance and Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Director of Texas Methodist Foundation: Charles E. Laing, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971
Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):
Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Fort Worth 76102; 817/338-1700, 429-4933
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
J. T. (Sandy) Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson: William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277
Maureen Baldock, 6317 Radstock Avenue, Fort Worth 76113; 817/870-1955, 292-3205
James Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 860-1933
John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
Susan Trammell, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361, 486-2644

30.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

Chairperson: Robert Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5471, 596-4021
Clergy: Jeffrey Alan Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7536; 817/274-2571
George Procter-Smith, 3301 W. 7th Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 214/227-1906
Lay: Marisa Palmer, 5613 Whitman, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-0118
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401-2913; 817/965-5046, 968-3716

19.0 The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
First Vice Chairperson: Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
Second Vice Chairperson: Frankie Adams, 4008 Burkett, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-0045
Secretary: Terri Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-2423
Treasurer: Diane M. Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3778
Registrar: Mike Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 496-3468
First Assistant to Registrar: Mary Langley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 457-0367
Second Assistant to Registrar: Barbara Howard, 6322 Orchard Hill Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Class of 1996:
Diaconal Ministers:
Frankie Adams, 4008 Burkett, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-0045
Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson Drive #115, Bedford 76021; 817/882-2750, 267-9230
Sarah Leach, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-8601
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 292-7446
Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
Elders:
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
Barbara B. Lucas, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
Linda McDermott, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161
Jeffrey A. Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 483-5745
John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
Lay:
Polly Caraway, Box 29, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5882
Robert Kral, Box 58, Corsicana 75151; 903/874-3092
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
Class of 2000:
Diaconal Ministers:
Mary Langley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 457-0367
Jane McGuyer, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-8271
Richard Palmquist, Box 88, Graham 76450; 817/549-0970, 549-0552
Diane M. Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3778
Michael Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 496-3468
Elders:
Grady Brittain, 1403 Red Oak Creek, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-8840, 617-2313
Bruce Carpenter, 207 N. Second, Hubbard 76648; 817/576-2313, 576-2672
Kay Johnson, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/332-6266, 926-3546
Mark Winter, Box 435, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Nancy Woods, Box 40200, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 281-9187

Lay:
Marleta Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269
Terri Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-2423
Robert Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Barbara Howard, 6322 Orchard Hill Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Cabinet Representative: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

16.0 There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 734).

Committee on Investigation

Dorothy Dahl, Richard Palmquist, Rosalind Shirley
Reserves: Michael Wright-Chapman, Charles Bagley

18.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.4.a).

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Barry Bailey, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Laywomen:
Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 824-3871
Katheryne Stanley, 1625 N. 15-A, Waco 76707; 817-753-8670
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Laymen:
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316
Warren Townsend, Route 1, Box 253D, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9802
Clergy:
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
Additional Members:
Adrian Johnson, 622 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-3159
Sara Madden, 1201 Wesleyan Stella Russell Hall, Fort Worth 76105; 817/536-5614
Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Alan McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012; 817/861-1090
Ex officio: Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy members
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Bishop's Appointees:
Barry Bailey, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 735).

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson: Barry Bailey
Committee on Episcopacy Chairperson: Barry Bailey, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
Board of Trustees President: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 736).

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868
Vice Chairperson: John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
Secretary: Catherine Hix, Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 817/478-5811, 478-9505
Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Class of 1994:
John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
B. C. Lee, 9607 Old Farm Road, Waco 76712; 817/776-4163
Sheri Lebredo, 3525 Meadowside, Bedford 76021; 817/540-0560
Class of 1995:
H. Dan Hitt, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 817/754-7333, 752-2279
Catherine Hix, Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 817/478-5811, 478-9505
Gena Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 817/753-4511, 666-3623
Class of 1996:
Robert Campbell (clergy-church under 200), P.O. Box 422, Crawford 76638; 817/756-5086, 486-2148
Timothy Jarrell, Box 99, Hico 76457; 817/796-4539, 796-4209
Alva Jean Porter (lay-church under 200), Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648-9204; 817/678-3387
Addie Radford, 510 Blevins, Fort Worth 76111; 817/831-1876
Cabinet Representative: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 722.1). - One district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits...

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76502, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Superintendent: Jack Riley, 16 Spring Court, Belton 76513; 817/780-9160
1994:
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
J. T. Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Charles L. McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407

1995:

Barbara Martin, 2617 Richards, Waco 76710; 817/772-6416
Edis R. Sluder, P.O. Box 1047, Joshua 76058; 817/641-5630
James Garner, 201 Teeter Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1567

1996:

Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76502, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-4488

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a Chairman, Vice-chairman, Secretary, and Treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Chairperson:
Vice Chairperson: John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
Secretary: E. Frank Leach, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 536-1830
Treasurer: Olga Ortiz, 2214 Madrid Ct., Arlington 76013; 817460-3478, 795-5877
At Large:
Clergy (Central Texas Conference):
E. Frank Leach, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 536-1830
Linda Mitchell, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 834-4136
John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
Clergy (Rio Grande Conference):

Benjamín C. Picazo, 1913 Clay, Waco 76706; 817/754-1010
Mario Sánchez, 5012 Curzon, Fort Worth 76107; 817/763-5376
Lay (Central Texas Conference):
Loida Boatman, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 817/694-2246
R. William (Bill) Jackson, 3803 Antelope Trail, Temple 76501; 817/778-8466
Rose Marie Davis, Route 1, Box 11, Sidney 76474-9700; 817/842-5050
Lay (Rio Grande Conference):
Josué Muñoz, 6401 Twin Spruce Court, Arlington 76018; 817/465-1693
Olga Ortiz, 2214 Madrid Ct., Arlington 76013; 817460-3478, 795-5877
Frank Sustaita, c/o 1913 Clay, Waco 76706
Bishop's Representatives:
Rio Grande Conference:
Central Texas Conference: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Council on Ministries Representatives:
Rio Grande Conference:
Central Texas Conference: Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3397
District Superintendents:
Rio Grande Conference: David Chávez, Box 64578, Lubbock 79464; 806/795-6552
Central Texas Conference: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76502; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Consultants (without vote):
Arturo Mariscal, Director of Council on Ministries, Box 28098, San Antonio 78284; 512/431-6410, 735-3576
Timothy A. Russell, Director of Church Growth and Development, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414
José Palos, Director of Congregational Development, 1701 Woodlawn, San Antonio 78201
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 S. Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471

29.1 The membership shall consist of no less than two (2) and no more than six (6) members at large from the Central Texas Conference together with no less than two (2) and no more than six (6) members at large from the Rio Grande conference churches within the geographical bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The at large membership elected from each conference shall have equal representation between laity and clergy. In addition, the membership shall include the Bishop of the Central Texas conference or his/her representative; the Bishop of the Rio Grande Conference or his/her representative; the conference council directors of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, or, from each conference, a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries designated by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; and one district superintendent from the Central Texas conference and one district superintendent from the Rio Grande Conference.
29.2 The Central Texas Conference members at large shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.
29.3 There shall be a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. The officers shall include members of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

BOARD OF LAITY

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Associate Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Director of Lay Speaking: Diana Schultz, 5145 Southbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76114; 817/624-8071
Secretary: Carl Stenger, 4209 Westwind, Arlington 76017; 817/498-4353, 483-9220
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
Council on Youth Ministry President: Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/292-3039
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716, 965-5046
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 354-3537
Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 244-3871
Waco: J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd Street, Waco 76710; 817/752-4761, 753-6453
Waxahachie: Mickey Matthews, 1319 West Ninth Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1274
Weatherford: Beth Calvert, 1510 West Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-2876
District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood:
Fort Worth East: Carl Stenger, 4209 Westwind, Arlington 76017; 817/498-4353, 483-9220
Fort Worth West: Steve Manning, 4708 Fawn Drive, Fort Worth 76132, 817/292-8574
Temple: Kip Miller, Route 1 Box 261, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9279, 547-7765
Waco: Alvin Amelunke, 4601 Westchester, Waco 76710; 817/776-0146
Waxahachie: Harold Tate, Route 2, Box 150, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
Weatherford: Jimmy Dixon, Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
Fort Worth East: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890

Fort Worth West: Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
Temple: Ronnie Smathers, 122 N. 27th Street, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8517
Waco: Ruth Kincaid, 1103 Clark, Mexia 76667; 817/562-7545
Waxahachie: Marlene Morgan, Route 1 Box 152, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
Weatherford: Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76487; 817/523-4229

District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Annie Wright, P.O. Box 227, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2501
Fort Worth East: David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0903
Fort Worth West: Shannon Spikes, 3824 South Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2287
Temple: Stephen Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554; 817/982-4496
Waco: Amber Justus, 300 Patricia, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-3172, 666-1440
Waxahachie: Melanie Denbow, 907 NW Main, Ennis 75119; 214/875-7000
Weatherford: Emily Tibbitts, 1303 Elaine Street, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1454

Cabinet Representative: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 730) and by-laws adopted by the organization.

Morris Walker Award Committee

Chair: William Auvenshine

Lay:
James N. Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7142 (FWE)
Mary Marshall, 6929 Gettysburg Drive, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-7880 (FWE)
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761 (WACO)
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-3984 (WAXA)

Clergy:
Jon M. Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555 (WAXA)
Robert E. Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563 (WAXA)
Georgia Adamson, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342 (BWD)

Ex officio:
Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Cabinet Representative:
Board of Ordained Ministry Representative:

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ministry.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chair: John Clifford

Lay: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1 Box 120, Hubbard 76648-9207; 817/678-3386
Christie Brunner, 1103 Park Center, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-0433

Clergy: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119-2137; 817/534-0268
John Clifford, P.O. Box 145, Mart 76664-0145; 817/876-2751

20.0 The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
- Fort Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
- Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
- Weatherford: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
- Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-3039
- Amber Justus, 300 Patricia, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-3172, 666-1440

District Lay Leaders:
- Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716, 965-5046
- Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
- Fort Worth West: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 354-3537
- Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 244-3871
- Waco: J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd Street, Waco 76710; 817/752-4761, 753-6453
- Waxahachie: Mickey Matthews, 1319 West Ninth Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1274
- Weatherford: Beth Calvert, 1510 West Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-2876

District UMW Presidents:
- Brownwood: Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
- Fort Worth East: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
- Fort Worth West: Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
- Temple: Ronnie Smathers, 122 N. 27th Street, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8517
- Waco: Ruth Kincaid, 1103 Clark, Mexia 76667; 817/562-7545
- Waxahachie: Marlene Morgan, Route 1 Box 152, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
- Weatherford: Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76487; 817/523-4229

Two Minorities recommended by Commission on Religion and Race:
- Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
- Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434

Three Clergy At Large:
- Charles McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407
- Lylette Pharr, 3113 El Camino, Temple 76502; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
- Donna Ware, Box 530, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2593, 352-3410

Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
- Director of Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414
- Director of Council on Finance and Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist

Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743
Vice Chairperson: Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 255-4276
Secretary: Mike Alexander, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 579-7019
Treasurer: Gary Kindley, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886, 863-2259
Registrar: James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609
Conference Relations: John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Fort Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
Local Pastor Registrar: Judith Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Candidacy Registrar: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Residency: Billy Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157
Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414
Members (1996):
Michael Alexander, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 579-7019
Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9646
Bobby Baggett, P.O. Box 701, Gatesville, 76528-0701; 817/865-2520, 865-2524
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 255-4276
John Clifford, P.O. Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751, 876-2023
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
John Holbert, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3287, 343-1031
Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Gary Kindley, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886, 863-2259
Charles McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407
Johnny Miller, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 861-1609
Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Fort Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
C.C. Sessions, 5100 Randol Mill Road #1310, Fort Worth 76112; 817/336-7277, 451-1699
Billy Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157
Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 923-2089
Members (2000):
Georgia Adamson, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
Barbara Johnson Arther, 6401 Hartman, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-6451
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Luther Felder, UTA Wesley Foundation, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 265-7257
Hiram Johnson, Jr., Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170
Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Chauncey S. Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 346-6457
J. Neil Norman, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5567, 562-3485
Jim Olney, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183

Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503
Lylette Pharr, P.O. Box 3683, Temple 76505; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
Richard Reed, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2157, 445-2158
Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
Don Scroggs, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Jon Mac Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Gary Whitbeck, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 558-3908
Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743
Scott Youngblood, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

Lay Observers:
Sue Engelland, 9001 Crest Ridge Court, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7700
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76504; 817/773-2625

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 733).

Committee on Investigation

Fred Kandeler, J. D. Phillips, Troy Clinesmith, Bill Longsworth, George Sutton, Barbara Lucas, Allen Goss
Reserves: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Doyle Allen, James Porter, Richard G. Penna, Larry Grubb

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.3.a).

Joint Review Committee

Category 1 - Luther W. Henry (Reserves: Henry W. Radde, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs)
Category 2 - Barbara Johnson Arther, Ben Feemster (Reserves: Georgia Allen, Claus Rohlfs, Jr.)
Category 3 - Randy Wild, Bob Holloway, Mike McKee (Reserves: Tim Walker, Jake Shelley)
Lay Observer: Hiram Smith

1992 Discipline ¶ 454.c

Administrative Review Committee

Edward H. Otwell, 5345 Wedding Ct., Fort Worth 76133-5345; 817/294-5505
Don M. Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Annette R. Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Reserve: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

1992 Discipline ¶ 454.f.3.b

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
Hiram E. Johnson, David Leach, Gary Mauldin, Richard Reed, Lloyd Sansom, Scott Youngblood, Jr., Doyle Allen

Fort Worth East:
James Sanders, James Porter, Wanda Kile, Maureen Baldock, Don Scroggs, Luther Felder, John Lukert, Andrew Permenter, Jane Hill, Alfred Sanford, Larry VanZile, Mary Strom, C. R. (Rob) Stenger, Luther W. Henry

Fort Worth West: Barbara Johnson Arther, Jerry P. Chism, Sue Engelland, Allen Goss, Larry Grubb, Kay Graham Johnson, Eldon Mahon, Charles McClure, Linda McDermott, Chauncey S. Nealy, Richard Penna, Cal Porcher, John C. Robbins, Don Scott, Annette Sowell, Michael Young, Eugene B. Robertson

Temple:
Jim Chandler, Don Johnson, Quinton Gibson, Sr., Jack Riley, Gary Kindley, Lylette Pharr, Glenda Reed, Bon Woong Koo, Nellie Sheldon, David Mosser, Patty Eason, Barry Kouch, Bob F. Weathers

Waco:
Judy Sands, John Clifford, Stephen Soulen, Jane Lovett, Bill Patteson, Glenn Jones, Bill Boyd, Kent Berry, Dick Freeman, Joseph Larson, Claus H. Rohlfs, Lynn Willhite, Neil Norman, Dolly Scott, Leotia Howard, Henry Raglin, Henry W. Radde

Waxahachie:
B. C. Dugger, Jim Olney, Henry Price, Bob Messer, Norman Suggs, Dean Posey, Rankin Koch, John Valles, Jon Taylor, Elizabeth Lavender, Ken Smith, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs

Weatherford:
Bob Holloway, James Finley, Charles Rice, Bob Briles, Gary Whitbeck, David Adkins, Mike Alexander, Eric McKinney

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Vice Chairperson: William H. Dean, P. O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 292-6607
Secretary: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
Committee on Insurance Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Director of Council on Finance and Administration: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
General Board Representative: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Members (1996):
Laymen:
William H. Dean, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 292-6607
Charles McDowell, 2904 Allen Court, Arlington 76014; 817/468-8744
Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-7853
Laywomen:
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2365
Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/737-1720, 457-0988
Peggy Ford, Route 1, Eddy 76524; 817/773-9330
Clergy:
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Members (2000):
Laymen:
Hayes Tucker, 1133 Shady Oaks Lane, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-2426, 332-1313
Garret Terlouw, 11 Woodlake Circle, Belton 76513; 817/939-6575
Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359
Laywomen:
Nancy Strickland, 6016 Wormar Avenue, Fort Worth 76133-2840; 817/878-1040, 292-3139
Frankie Robbins, 401 Roberts Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-8898, 237-8218
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-8488

Clergy:
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 773-7783
Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
Scott Youngblood, 2500 11th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1992 ¶ 737) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

Committee on Insurance

Chairperson: Diane Griffin
William H. Dean, Frankie Robbins, Hayes Tucker, Scott Youngblood, Mildred Townsend, Al Sanford, Don Pike

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-3030
Vice Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Secretary: Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Council on Ministries Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/884-4206, 731-7063
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-5070
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Art Torpy, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 817/442-1334, 442-1171
Fort Worth East: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-3030
Fort Worth West: James Stewart, 3600 Wichita Street, Fort Worth 76119; 817/531-9300
Temple: Bon Woong Koo, 102 East Church, Killeen 76541; 817/526-3993, 526-0239
Waco: Kathleen Anglin, 105 Houston, McGregor 76657; 817/840-4165
Waxahachie: Rankin Koch, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2344, 937-2342
Weatherford: Bob Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5471, 596-4021
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
For Gender, Ethnic and Age Balance:
Charlotte Carter, P.O. Box 578, Milford 76670; 214/493-4848
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Jeremy Beck, 408 South College Street, Troy 76579; 817/938-7294
Ex officio without vote: Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

26.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, chairperson of Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.
26.1 The committee shall organize itself...

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117
Vice Chairperson: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Secretary: John Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River, 76554; 817/982-4767, 982-4496
Minority Clergy (4):
John Valles, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9646
Albert Pitts, 2121 Buckskin Trail, Temple 76502;
Minority Laymen (4):
Olini Falahola, 310 Huntington Dr., Euless 76040; 817/283-5713
Henry Lopez, 128 Woodland Hills, Aledo 76008; 817/441-9183
Bok Nam Ji, 302 S. Joyce, Waco 76705; 817/799-2139
Calvin Evans, 600 N. Ripley, Ennis 75119; 214/875-2308
Minority Laywomen (4):
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76705; 817/799-4794
Carmen Johnston, Route 1, Box 425, Frost 76641; 817/678-3365
Duck Soon Purvis, Route 3, Box 3346, Kempner 76539; 817/547-0833
Anglo Clergy (4):
J. Neil Norman, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5567, 562-3485
H. Dan Hitt, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 817/754-7333, 752-2279
John Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River, 76554; 817/982-4767, 982-4496
John Beckling, Box 305, Olney 76374; 817/564-5622, 564-5494
Anglo Lay Persons (4):
Rod Hissong, 3432 Dovecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/457-0017
Richard Drum, 10025 Stony Point, Waco 76712-3173; 817/772-8361
Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Marcene Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth 76106; 817/624-9536
Anglo Youth (1):
Elizabeth Lundquist, 1224 Desiree Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/292-0118
Minority Youth (2):
John Beckling, Jr., 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374; 817/564-5494
Susan Yuk, 2211 Lily Drive, Killeen 76542; 817/634-9806
Minority Young Adults (3):
Collin Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104;
Shon Rankin, 809 Cottoncreek Drive #2019, Arlington 76011; 817/861-2965
Brelina Williams, 1106 Southmoor Drive, Arlington 76010-5844; 817/795-3024
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Janice Williams, Route 5 Box 400, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-2993
Fort Worth East: Suzie Welch, 3801 Blanca Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/429-3547
Fort Worth West: Nathan Jones, 2088 Bronco Lane, Keller 76248; 817/431-1677
Temple: Mark Bollinger, 1614 S. Ann Blvd., Harker Heights 76543; 817/690-6140
Waco: Robert Campbell, Box 422, Crawford 76638; 817/756-5086, 486-2148
Waxahachie: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Weatherford: John Beckling, Jr., 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374; 817/564-5494
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
Council on Youth Ministry President: Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/292-3039
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons.
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Religion and Race...

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Chairperson: Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552; 551-5778
Vice Chairperson: Sandra Lydick, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-7082
Secretary: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Laymen: (3)
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552; 551-5778 (1996)
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316 (2000)
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-9628 (1996)
Laywomen: (3)
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107; 817/732-5565 (1996)
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565 (2000)
Ruth Nelson, 1025 N. 24th Street Apt. 103, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 874-5246 (2000)
Clergy: (3)
Sandra Lydick, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-7082 (1996)
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 773-7783 (2000)
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414
Conference Secretary: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760

17.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.
17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee.

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Glenda Reed, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Vice Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
Secretary: Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817-924-5639, 923-2089
Clergy: (3)
Thelma Buchanan, Box 278, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-3965
J. Andrew Fowler, Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3106, 853-3052
Catherine Lambert, 7508 D Chapin Road, Fort Worth 76116; 817/882-2092, 560-7106
Laymen: (3)
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552; 551-5778
Jeff Morrison, 3804 Coronet Lane, Arlington 76017; 817/274-5992, 572-0965
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Laywomen: (3)
Brenda Rhodes, P.O. Box 158, Bluff Dale 76433; 817/728-3390

Mary Beth Lampe, 3909 Stonehenge Road, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-3655
Brelena Williams, 1106 Southmoor, Arlington 76010; 817/795-3024
UMW Representative: Mary Farrell, Rt. 5 Box 355, Temple 76501; 817/773-6626
UMW Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
At Large (6):
From Council on Youth Ministry (2):
Michelle Redwine, 218 Tuscon Drive, Temple 76504; 817/773-2742
Melanie Denbow, 907 NW Main, Ennis 75119; 214/875-7000
Additional At Large (4):
Amber Worley, 124 Wandering Lane, Weatherford 76087; 817/596-5228
Nancy Suggs, Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-3348
Leotia Howard, 1212 Willis Lane, Waco 76705;
Reed Bilz, 6316 Walburn Court, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7974
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Brenda Rhoades, P.O. Box 158, Bluff Dale 76433; 817/728-3390
Fort Worth East: Nancy Price, 3011 Friendswood, Arlington 76013; 817/275-3286
Fort Worth West:
Temple: Carol Gibson, 311 East University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886; 817/773-0063
Waco: Linda Freeto, 4217 Grim, Waco 76710; 817/752-8918
Waxahachie: Marie Helm, 1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119; 214/875-5382, 875-7670
Weatherford: Brenda Adkins, 1101 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-3290
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on the Status and Role of Women...

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Vice President: Barbara Lucas, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
Secretary: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Treasurer: Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 282-2760
Class of 1994:
Mike Alexander, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 579-7019
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-3984
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Class of 1995:
Barbara Lucas, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Kathryn Stanley, 1625 N. 15-A, Waco 76707; 817-753-8670
Class of 1996:
Troy Clinesmith, 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1153, 244-1766
Helen Ratliff, P.O. Box 146, Colleyville 76034; 817/498-2999
Jodie Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574; 512/352-3498
Class of 1997:
Lloyd Sansom, P.O. Box 852, Coleman 76834-0852; 915/625-3501, 625-5494
Bayless Elmore, Box 57, Barry 75102-0057; 903/695-2697

Janice G. Culpepper, 3052 Tex Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/732-3814
Cabinet Representative: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776/8740, 772-7932
Property Agent: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

1992 Discipline ¶ 2513.2 "The Board of Trustees shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer."

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:
Gary Mauldin, George Sutton, E. J. Hughes, Bill Livingston, Harlan Raley, Neil Hudson, Sue Ragsdale, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Doyle Allen

Fort Worth East:
John Fiedler, Babe Goad, Ethan Allen, Nila Geisel, Beth Goodlett, Timothy C. Walker, Luther W. Henry

Fort Worth West:
Michael Young, Troy Clinesmith, Richard Penna, Wesley Sears, Barbara Robinson, Wilburn Newsom, Nancy Strickland, Dale Weir, Cal Jackson, James Garner, Eugene B. Robertson

Temple:
Jim Butler, Tommy Foust, Hubert Austin, Lylette Pharr, Tom Williams, Barbara Rushing, Donald Donald S. Elrod, Bruce Baker, Bob F. Weathers

Waco:
Rayford Wilkins, Richard Freeman, Carol Slimp, Fred Williams, Boyce Vardiman, Joseph Larson, Woody Flynt, Leotia Howard, Margin Hooks, Henry W. Radde

Waxahachie:
T. K. Wheeler, Harold Eastland, Norman Suggs, Adrian Johnson, Kay Weathers, Dean Posey, Bob Messer, Rankin Koch, Jerry Kirby, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs

Weatherford:
Ken Ure, Grady Coates, James Finley, Jim Duncan, Joe Jones, J.W. Sellers, Katie Stellar, Beth Potter, Calva Holland, Eric McKinney

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Doyle Allen, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9646
Gary Mauldin, 1501 Second, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1414, 646-9621
Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478

Fort Worth East:
Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Donald H. Scroggs, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/332-6266, 268-2305

Fort Worth West:
Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Candy Jenkins, 7040 Misty Meadow South, Fort Worth 76133; 817/877-5803
Dale A. Schultz, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 624-8071

Temple:
Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple, 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
George and Susan Luck, 1106 N. 13th, Temple 76501; 817/774-9698
Stanley "Swede" Erickson, Box 39, Florence 76527; 817/793-2535, 793-3829

Waco:
Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932

Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76705; 817/799-4794

Waxahachie:
Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Linda Smith, Route 6, Box 405G, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-2730
Robert Herzig, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491
Wrangler: Ray Loveless, Route 1, Milford 76670; 214/493-2908
Wrangler: Don Washburn, 2100 Plymouth, Ennis 75119; 214/875-0036

Weatherford:
Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868
Paula Whitbeck, 807 Berkley Drive, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6039
Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76487; 817/523-4229
David Adkins, Route 1 Box 54A, Poolville 76487; 817/594-1889
Wrangler: Bob Carmack, Route 1 Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 817/797-2211

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:

1994: Richard Moore, 2510 Crockett, Brownwood 76801; 817/643-3576, 646-1297
R. Coke Mills, Box 7872, Waco 76714; 817/776-1991
J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819
Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76450; 1-800/234-1262, 817/549-1099
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-3373, 698-2112

1995: Barbara Terrell, 1160 Azalea, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3573
Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8198, 468-8170
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

1996: Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5528
Jerry Bane, 801A Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012; 817/275-3309
Jim Olney, 505 N. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Jay Beavers, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-2793
George Sutton, 605 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540

Ex officio:
UMM Conference President: A. J. Cooper, Route 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405
UMW Conference President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372
Conference Lay Leader: Bill Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Resident Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Glen Lake Camp:

1994: Diana Schultz, 5145 Southbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76114; 817/624-8071
Wilma Tune, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 283-9151

1995: Bill Winter, 372 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013; 817/469-6003
Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497

1996: Travis Franklin, 200 Church Street, Azle, 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153
Gary Granger, 219 Rainbow, Waco 76712; 817/772-6394

Ex officio:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 496-3604

Harris Methodist Health System:
1994: Robert Klabzuba, Eldon B. Mahon, Eric McKinney, Jimmy Payton, Jack Rattikin, Jr., Timothy A. Russell, Stephen Scott Sikes, Pat Stroman, Thomas C. Sturdivant
1995: Robert Capper, Robert Herchert, Robert Holloway, H.G. Leffler, Eugene B. Robertson, Roderick Stepp, J. Andy Thompson, Sam Walls, Martha Towler
1996: Joyce Capper, Roy Coleman, Gary Cumbie, Shirlee Gandy, H. Jarrell Gibbs, Michael P. Heiskell, Don Pike, Douglas Tatum, Doyle Allen
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Joan Gaspard

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Tim Walker, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426

Methodist Home, Waco:
Conference Directors (1994):
Louis Pitcock, Jr., Edward H. Otwell, Joan Gaspard
At Large:
1994: Clara Johnson, Austin; Betty Mathis, Houston; Mary Lee Marshall, Bastrop
1995: Barbara Bauernfeind, Midland; William H. Bingham, Austin; Lawrence G. Cox, Plano; Max Tichenor, Dallas; J. M. Willson, Jr., Floydada; Marcus E. Young, San Angelo
1996: Stephen Pouns, Houston; Quintan Chamness, Tyler; Martha Bennett, Graham

Methodist Mission Home:
Trustees At Large:
1994: Marjorie A. Kastman, Lubbock; Modesta Williams, Midland; Russell Parchman, Midland; Bill Couch, Belton; Jerry Chapman, Farmers Branch; Ben R. Chamness, Kingswood
1995: Patsy Brooks, Corpus Christi; Thomas J. Dillon III, Santa Fe, NM; Tom Hoskins, Arlington
1996: Gerald Alley, Arlington; Peggy Berg, Amarillo; Herb Carrel, San Antonio; Minnie Lee Lancaster, Grapevine; Phil Lively, Kingwood; Jim Ozier, Flower Mound; Cynthia Robinson, San Antonio; Harold Sassman, San Antonio; Roger Shumate, Port Arthur
1997: Don Durden, Comfort; Jim Roberts, San Antonio; Jenks Garrett, Arlington
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Joan Gaspard

Mount Sequoyah:
Barry Bailey, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Ambassadors: Judy and Robert Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242, 573-8182

Southwestern University:
1995 Clergy: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740; 817/776-8740
1995 Lay: Robert Herchert, 6621 Meadow Haven, Fort Worth 76132; 817/884-4575, 346-3308
1996 Clergy: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
1996 Lay: William Walker Meadows, 1000 Throckmorton Street, Fort Worth 76102

Texas Methodist Foundation:
1994: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
1995: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Road #507, Fort Worth 76107, 817/877-3030, 656-4040
1995: Luther W. Henry, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112, 817/451-7796, 429-2712
Ex officio: Sidney Roberts, Wesley Sears, Jerry Secrest

Texas Wesleyan University:

Conference Clergy Representatives:

Timothy Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414 (1996)

J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819 (1996)

Class of 1996 (At Large):

George Ann Carter, Thomas F. Cockerell, Jr., John H. Maddux, Sebert Pate, Mark Prothro, Charlie R. Hillard

Wesleyan Homes:

Chairperson: Erroll Wendland

Vice Chairperson: Frank McCoy

Clergy: Wilson Canafax, Jim Chandler, J. D. Phillips, Don Pike, James Porter, Charles Rice, Elden Traster

Lay: Pat Abels, Nancy Allen, Douglas Benold, Nancy Bingham, Don Carson, Bill Connor, S. R. Greenwood, Mearl Leffler, Pat McCall, Jim Nichols, Dale Smith, Hiram Smith, Stewart Smith, Don Stegall, Pat Stroman

Advisory: Elizabeth Means Armstrong, H. Barry Bailey, Don Scarbrough

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson

UMW President: Cheryl Phillips

Lay Leader: William Auvenshine

Health and Welfare Chairperson: Joan Gaspard

Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown: David Mosser

Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Gary Kindley

Temple District Superintendent: Bob F. Weathers

III. ROLL OF CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone
Bryan, Bishop Monk	Twila	4123 Echo Glen Dr., Dallas 75244	214/241-2251
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108	505/255-3926
Moore, Bishop Noah W., Jr.		1236 N. Indiana Ave. Atlantic City, N.J. 08401	609/345-8082
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Trail, Ft. Worth 76123	817/292-2086
Slater, Bishop O. Eugene	Eva B.	7424-9 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas 75225	214/368-8679

MEMBERS

RM - Retired Member
EM - Effective Member
PM - Probationary Member
AM - Associate Member
RA - Retired Associate Member

AF - Affiliate Member
FL - Full-time Local Pastor
PL - Part-time Local Pastor
SL - Student Local Pastor
RL - Retired Local Pastor

SP - Supply Pastor
OC - Other Conference
OD - Other Denomination
RO - Retired Other Conference

DM - Diaconal Minister
RD - Retired Diaconal Minister
DE - Deaconess
SS - Surviving Spouse

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Abel, James D.	EM	Linda	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	817/559-8208	559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Adams, Frankie J.	DM	Jean	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/	244-0045	Leave of Absence FWW
Adamson, Georgia L.	EM	John	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155	386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD
Adkins, Brenda L.	PM	David	1101 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/594-3290	594-3290	Bethel/Temple Hall WEA
Adkins, David W.	EM	Brenda	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Agnew, Peter	PM	Lois	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	265-3711	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Albertson, Ronald W.	EM	Lou	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	244-7500	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Alexander, Michael K.	EM	Kathy	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	579-7019	Granbury WEA
Alldredge, Ethel	RD		1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701			FWE
Allen, Doyle R.	EM	Georgia	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
Allen, Gene F.	RM	Pat	7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112	817/496-1133		FWE

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Allen, Georgia M.	EM	Doyle	2710 Good Shepherd Brownwood 76801	915/646-5608	646-9646	Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel/Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center BWD
Allen, Estill	RM		4242 Bryant Irvin Rd., Apt. 242 Ft. Worth 76109	817/	735-4560	BWD
Almanza, Robert	SL	Linda	101 S. 30th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5752	326-4286	Corsicana: Central WAXA
Altfather, Kenneth D.	OD	Pam	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System Ft. Worth FWW
Andrews, Andy S.	SP	Wanda Lee	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817/527-3772	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Ansley, James B.	RM	Lorraine	636 Turner Dr., Trinidad 75163	903/	778-2151	FWW
Armstrong, W. L.	RO	Faye	501 N. Brazos, Whitney 76692	817/	694-3333	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Arther, Barbara Johnson	EM	Thane	1400 E. Seminary Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-3551 817/534-6451	860-1447	Ft. Worth: Carter Park/ Ft. Worth: Forest Hill FWW
Atkins, J. Noble	RM	Dorothy	Box 1312, Taylor 76574	512/	352-3410	TMPL
Augustine, Louis, III	LA		803 N. Magnolia, Vidalia, LA 73123			Leave of Absence WACO
Austin, Hubert L.	EM	Jan	Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271	698-3606	Harker Heights TMPL
Aymond, John P., Jr.	EM	Lucy	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218	435-2605	Meridian/Morgan WACO
Ayres, Loyd R.	PM	Sandy	953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597	641-7796	Cleburne: St. Paul/Blum WEA
Baggett, Bobby Dean	EM	Terri	Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701	817/865-2520	865-2524	Gatesville/Purmela TMPL
Bagley, M. Charles	DM	Sheila	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	572-3453	Church Business Administrator, Arlington: First FWE
Bailey, Cleo	SS	(J. Morris)	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708	817/	756-2583	WACO
Bailey, H. Barry	EM	Joan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	924-7666	Ft. Worth: First FWW
Bailey, Charles R.	EM	Karen	1306 Apt. A., Bastogne Ct. Ft. Wainwright, AK 99703-0207	907/353-2089	356-3549	Chaplain, U. S. Army WEA
Baker, C. Bruce	EM	Elizabeth	Box 771, Salado 76571	817/947-5482	947-8024	Salado TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	EM	Jacqueline	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022	629-1653	Eastland BWD
Baker, Mabel	SS	(S. A.)	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817/	752-6880	WACO
Baldock, Maureen W.	EM	Ben Mathias	2501 Parkview Dr., Suite 600 Ft. Worth 76102	817/870-1955	466-8481	Bereavement Director, VITAS Innovative Hospice Care, Inc FWE
Ballard, James C.	PM	Shelley	645 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76065	214/937-5784	937-5784	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Ballard, Ronald D.	EM		Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4917	280-0066	Asst. to President and Professor of Religion, TWU FWE

Bane, Ruby	SS	(W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817/	274-4949	FWE
Barnes, D. L.	RM		3202 S. Willis, Abilene 79605			WEA
Barnett, Polly	SS	(Hubert)	% Stephanie Barnett P. O. Box 58742, Webster, TX 77598	713/	337-2571	WACO
Barnett, Ronald E.	SL	Maureen	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817/932-5576	932-6753	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Barron, Flora	SS	(Duke)	3810 Commonwealth Dr. Garland 75043-2424			
Bartos, Rose	SS	(Frank)	2501 Maple #157, Waco 76707	817/	754-8305	WACO
Basham, JoAnn	SS	(John)	1271 Roaring Springs, Ft. Worth 76114	817/	732-2979	FWW
Bass, Kenneth E.	RM	Alice	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/872-1594		WAXA
Bassett, Roy T.	RM	Mary	4609 Staford Dr., Colleyville 76034	817/	283-9151	FWE
Beavers, Jay L.	EM	Millie	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Beck, D. Keith	AM	Iva	Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364	938-7294	Troy TMPL
Beckling, John M., Jr.	EM	Tae	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622	564-5494	Olney/Jean WEA
Beckwith, Josephine	DE		1505 Homedale Dr. #2307 Ft. Worth 76112			FWE
Bedford, Lee A.	EM	Anne	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	540-3323	Bedford: First FWE
Bennett, Nancy L.	DM	Wayne	1501 W. Lavender Ln. Arlington 76013	817/	274-0448	Leave of Absence FWE
Bennett, Wallace J.	RM	Carol	2112 Coral, Arlington 76010	817/	469-8728	FWW
Benson, Ernest A.	PM	Ora Mae	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822	799-8615	Waco: Wesley WACO
Bentley, Joe	RL	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	817/	947-8739	TMPL
Benton, Robert Dan	EM	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-6830	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. WEA
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	SL	June	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214/	435-2271	Maypearl/Venus WAXA
Berry, J. Kent	EM	Vicki	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	817/799-1672	867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Black, Walter G.	RM	Sudie	121 Williamsburg Ln., Ft. Worth 76107	817/	332-8924	FWW
Blancett, E. F.	EM	Gayle	ECCH HQ USEUCOM Unit 30400 Box 1000, APO AE 09128-5000			Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	EM	Loida	Box 612, Whitney 76692	817/694-2599	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Boeglin, Timothy R.	EM	Suzi	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	861-7052	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Boulware, Floyd A.	RM	Madalyn	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-0992	FWW
Bowen, G. Starr	EM	Christina	Casilla 2341, Concepcion, Chile			Missionary to Chile FWE
Bowman, Glenn C.	RM	Vera	Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058	817/	641-2317	FWW
Boyd, William P.	EM	Gail	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Brelsford, John W.	RD	Dorothy	5820 Walla, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	292-1386	FWW

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Brennan, W. Max	EM		2414 Hitson Lane, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-6980 214/	647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew FWE
Briggs, Frank W.	EM	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Briles, Robert H.	EM	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/596-4021		Bethesda WEA
Brim, Thelma	SS	(J. K.)	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710	817/	776-4099	WACO
Brittain, Grady B.	EM	Lera	1403 Red Oak Creek, Ovilla 75154	214/617-8840	617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Brooks, Shelley A.	PM		Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	772-1765	Waco: Central, Assoc. WACO
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	(R. A.)	4359 Clay, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-2065	
Brooks, Tommy C.	RM	Ann	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710	817/	751-0149	WACO
Brown, Opal	SS	(G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/	457-4704	FWW
Brown, Leroy	RM	Inez	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031	817/	641-9773	WEA
Bruner, Norman W.	RM	Nell	Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128 Donna 78537	210/	464-9893	WEA
Buchanan, Thelma	PM		Box 278, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-3965	Mexia: Union Memorial/Rocky WACO
Buhl, Arthur H.	RM	Betty	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	926-2008	FWW
Bunn, Sidney F.	EM	Barbara	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/	846-3352	Newcastle WEA
Burkhead, Max K., II	EM	Polly	Rt. 5, Box 218, Azle 76020	817/444-1382	444-6751	Silver Creek FWW
Bush, Buford	RL	Erma	201 Woodhollow Dr., Weatherford 76086	817/	594-0400	WEA
Cain, Janice K.	EM		Rt. 6, Box 138 Corsicana 75110	903/872-5079		Eureka/Richland/Streetman WAXA
Camp, C. Dennis	EM	Sharon	143 Faith Cr., Carlisle, PA 17013	717/	249-6484	Chaplain, U.S. Army WACO
Campbell, Tony	RM	Annette	6441 Sun Crest Court, Ft. Worth 76118	817/	281-4723	FWW
Campbell, Robert L.	PM	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	817/756-5086	486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion WACO
Canafax, Wilson	RO	Bernice	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Carmichael, Joe H.	EM	Pamela	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	460-0117	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Carnes, Beverly	PM	Jim	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242	326-4031	Acton, Assoc. WEA
Carpenter, Bruce E.	EM	Judy Beth	207 N. W. 2nd, Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313	576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Carr, Maureen Delores	DE		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750	267-9230	Manager Orthopedic Nursing Units, Harris Methodist FWW
Carr, Maureen	DM		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750	267-9230	Manager Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Methodist FWW
Caruthers, James R.	RL	Laura	5225 Cox St., Ft. Worth 76105			
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	EM	Molly	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817/675-3984	675-8831	Clifton/Mosheim WACO

Chambers, Jacquetta S.	PM	Willard	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	572-5642	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Chamness, Gene	RM	Mary Joe	85 Rance Dr., Granbury 76049	817/	326-5378	FWW
Chandler, Jim D.	EM	Donna	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	255-4276	Round Rock: First TMPL
Childress, Marcus N.	EM	Janice	2 Alpine Ct., Brownwood 76801	915/	643-2832	Leave of Absence BWD
Chism, Jerry P	EM	Liz	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWW
Choyce, Joan A.	EM	Russ	1405 Porto Bello Ct., Arlington 76012	817/870-1955	460-0040	Chaplain, VITAS Innovative Hospice Care, Inc. FWW
Clifford, John F.	EM	Bernie	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751	876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Clifford, Frederick	RM	Doris	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626	512/	863-3611	TMPL
Clinesmith, Troy C.	EM	Alice	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153	244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Coker, Lloyd	RM		3019 Winfield Dr., Corsicana 75110	903/	872-0638	WAXA
Cole, Ozella	SS	(Charles)	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	817/	840-3484	WACO
Collins, Sarah E.	PM	Russell	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352	693-5380	Gordon/Santo/Hannibal WEA
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	(E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667	817/	562-5420	WACO
Cooper, Henry J.	RM	Bernice	Rt. 2, Box 54, Holland 76534	817/	657-2576	TMPL
Cope, Mary Gean	SS	(Bob)	7240 Jewell St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/877-5222	457-9173	FWE
Coultas, G. Dean	EM	Ruth	Box 471, West 76691	817/826-5448	826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Cox, Homer S.	RM	Annie Lou	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135	817/	237-4288	FWW
Cox, Charles E.	EM	Jeannine	1309 Rodgers, Graham 76450	817/	549-9667	Disability Leave WEA
Crain, Alice	SS	(Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276, Hamilton 76531	817/	386-5924	
Creppon, Garrett C.	RM		3116 N. Halbert, Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-8416	TMPL
Cronk, Mary	SS	(A. L.)	Rt. 1, Box 164 C-2, Purdon 76679	903/	673-2414	WAXA
Crowder, Thomas B.	FL	Tommie	511 Main St., Blanket 76432	915/	748-2841	Blanket/Mullin BWD
Crowley, Weldon S.	EM	Patricia	Southwestern University Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981	863-2926	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern TMPL
Curd, Michael T.	EM	Kathleen	10511 Ballerina Ct., San Antonio 78217	210/221-8312	653-7344	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Curtis, S. W.	RM	Mamie	Box 6261, Waco 76706	817/	896-2853	WACO
Curtis, Henry	SP	Phara	918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	817/	753-2275	Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Dahl, Dorothy M.	DM	Alfred	313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	451-6429	Director, Christian Education, Arlington: First FWE
Daniel, Tommie	RD	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020	817/	773-1192	TMPL
Daniels, Jack Kyle	EM	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	817/753-0181	752-2316	President/CEO, Methodist Home, WACO
Darnell, James W.	RM	Theda	Box 624, Burleson 76097	817/	295-3304	FWW
Davenport, Maribel	SS	(J. L.)	410 N. Avenue Z #129, Clifton 76634			WACO
Davenport, Mary V.	SS	(R. H.)				

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Davis, Hal W.	PL	Patricia	6506 Rein Dr., Killeen 76542	817/288-9065	526-4246	Topsey TMPL
Davis, Jerry	SL	Rose Marie	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547	734-2546	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Davis, Katherine	PM					To Attend School FWE
Davis, Mattie	SS	(Roy)	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	903/	874-4930	WAXA
Davis, R. Jerden	EM	Edna	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953	838-3461	Ft. Worth: Riverside FWW
Davis, Ruth (Cooper)	SS	(Grant)	606 Roberts, Denton 76201			
Davison, Claude W.	EM	Jacqueline	Box 247, Kerens 75144	903/396-2275	396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Decker, John A.	EM	Margaret	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4767	982-4496	Little River/Holland TMPL
Decker, Margaret R.	EM	John A.	Box 207, Thrall 76578	512/863-9511	898-5160	Southeast Williamson County Parish/Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes TMPL
Dennis, H. Gordon	RM	Jean	512 West Park, Temple 76501	817/	778-2752	TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	RM	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-9588	547-9588	Pidcoke TMPL
Diehm, Kenneth J.	EM	Kenda	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington 76018	817/465-3043		465-5967Arlington: St. Andrew's FWE
Dirk, John A.	EM	Diana	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510	738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Disney, Ben R.	EM	Stacey	5558 Rocky Mountain, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688	281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWW
Dowd, John E.	RM	Mary Lou	Rt. 1, Box 275, Burleson 76028	817/	295-3958	FWW
Dozier, Watt Wm.	FL	Susan	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	915/625-5446	625-4292	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	EM	Carlene	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Duncan, A. Bailey	RM	Louellyn	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-8312	WAXA
Dunson, Mozelle	SS	(Wallace)	1900 Hwy. 6 W, #B216, Waco 76712			WACO
Durham, James B.	EM	Lynn	218 Dogwood St., Havelock, NC 28532	919/466-4000	447-6084	Chaplain, U.S. Navy FWW
Efird, Michael A.	FL	Pat	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76450	817/549-1667	549-1498	Graham: Salem Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Valley WEA
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt	DM		1500 Pioneer Pwky. Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	292-7840	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Arlington: Grace FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann	SS	(John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	292-7840	FWE
Elliott, E. Ray	RM	Frances	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031	817/	641-7772	WEA
Ellis, Cecil M.	RM	Maxine	Rt. 7, Box 519XZ, Mission 78572			
Elrod, Donald S.	EM	Joyce	Box 851, Taylor 76574	512/352-2244	352-3756	Taylor: Tenth St./ Hutto TMPL
Elswick, E. B., Jr.	EM	Cynthia	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	560-3535	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Erickson, Stanley W.	EM		Box 39, Florence 76527	817/793-2535	793-3829	Florence/Jarrell TMPL

Eustes, Alfred W.	AF	Peggy	400 Coach House Cr., Ft. Worth 76108	214/574-2665 817/	367-3862	Chaplain, DFW Airport FWW
Evans, Hazel	SS	(Bob)	43 Burton Hill Road, Weatherford 76086	817/	594-4897	WEA
Ewing, Rob F.	PM	Beth	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551	370-0846	Ft. Worth: Genesis, Assoc. FWW
Fallon, Ruth	SS	(George)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia, WA 98501			FWE
Feemster, Ben	RM	Pat	3705 Summercrest Ft. Worth 76109-3302	817/	924-4899	FWW
Felder, Luther B., II	EM	Cynthia	UTA Wesley Foundation 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	265-7257	Campus Minister/Director, UTA Wesley Foundation FWE
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	Dorris	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447	817/921-7597	531-1185	FWW
Ferrell, Gertrude	SS	(Lloyd)	619 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648	817/	576-2418	
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	(A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr., Ft. Worth 76132	817/	292-7814	FWW
Fiedler, John F.	EM	Sydney	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5647	Hurst: First FWE
Finau, Amelia S. F.	PM	Takai	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	267-6364	Grapevine: Tongan FWE
Finley, James L.	EM	Alice	Box 114, Cleburne 76033	817/641-5943	558-8619	Cleburne: First WEA
Fisher, Nell	SS	(Wm. S.)	302 W. Avenue D., Belton 76513	817/	939-1534	
Fladeland, Gregory R.	PM	Laura	300 N. Main, Newton, NC 28658			(¶ 426.1) Tennessee Conference FWE
Flanagan, N. Cleon	EM	Carolyn	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390	232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Fleming, Sally A.	PM		320 N. 15th., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-3406	Corsicana: First, Assoc. WAXA
Flynn, John N.	EM	Kathy	1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2956 214/	368-2691	Dir. of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Foundation FWW
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	EM	Joan	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	817/662-3155	662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Fourie, John J.	RM	Susan	827 James Cr. NW, Burleson 76028	817/	447-0328	FWW
Foust, Hubert	RM	Opal	201 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067	817/	325-2483	WEA
Fowler, J. Andrew	EM	Nina	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-3106	853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Francis, John Ed	EM	Carolyn	517-1 Shimashi, #503, Ginowan-shi Okinawa-Ken, 901.22 Japan	098/898-4361	898-1791	Missionary, Okinawa Conference FWW
Franklin, Evelyn	SS	(Samuel)				
Franklin, J. Travis	EM	Laurie	200 Church St., Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3153	Azle: First FWW
Freeman, Barbara	SS	(M.A.L.)	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512/	477-8043	
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/267-4632	283-5536	Director of Music, Bedford: First FWE
Freeman, Richard M.	EM	Lois Marie	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Freeto, Carl N.	EM	Linda	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	817/754-4685	752-8918	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Frost, Ted	PL	Carol	102 Pueblo, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-1319	937-5954	Bardwell/Avalon WAXA
Fuqua, R. Verne	EM	Eva Jean	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	293-8787	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Gafford, Lucille	SS	(A. S.)	7209 Monterrey, Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-0252	FWE

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)	Appointment
Galloway, Jerry P.	PM	Betty	1307 Sherry Lane, Early 76803	915/646-2300 646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD
Garmon, Thomas	SL		Box 76, Chatfield 75105	903/345-6371 345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Garner, Mamie	SS	(F. O.)	1105 Church St., Georgetown 78626		
Garrett, Morgan	RM	Mildred	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401	817/ 965-2939	BWD
Gathings, Ervin	RM	Nelda	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112	817/ 654-0816	FWW
Gause, Jackie McClellan	DM	Jim	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287 784-9221	Diaconal Minister, Mansfield FWE
Gee, Charles	DM		3200 Denton Highway Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834 214/ 256-4261	Director of Music Ministries, Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWW
Gee, Oma Mae	DE		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N Ft. Worth 76109	817/ 923-2730	FWW
Geisel, Nila	DM	Eddie	2020 S. Collins Arlington 76010	817/275-1033 265-0043	Diaconal Minister of Programs, Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Geldmeier, Lee R.	RM	Gloria	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710	817/ 772-0056	WACO
Gibson, Carol G.	PM	Quinton	Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168	512/863-5886	Georgetown: St. John, Assoc./ Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Gibson, Quinton J.	EM	Carol G.	Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168	817/773-2849	Temple: St. James TMPL
Gillis, Burt M.	RM	Adele	Box 486, Moody 76557	817/ 853-2074	TMPL
Glaze, Myrtle	SS	(J. L.)	430 Bales, Cleburne 76031	817/ 645-9680	WEA
Glazener, Elmer	EM	Tim	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817/786-2212 786-4626	Coolidge/Tehuacana WACO
Glenn, R. Kyle	EM	Elizabeth	Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518	817/281-0314 485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Goff, Alyce	SS	(Garrett)	900 River Bend Dr. #314, Lancaster 75146		WACO
Goodlett, Beth	RD		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/ 267-2890	FWE
Goodman, Mary	SS	(Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/ 872-3504	WAXA
Gordon, E. R.	RM	Florine	6411 Earlyway Dr. S, Austin 78749	817/892-3110	TMPL
Goss, J. Allen	EM	Nancy	Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166 295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Granger, Elizabeth	SS	(Tom)	1900 W. Hwy. 6, Room 310 Waco 76710-9612		
Greathouse, Doug	SP		Box 284, Burleson 76097	817/295-8940 295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW
Greaves, Robert A.	RM		113 Falcon, Hillsboro 76645	817/ 582-5992	WAXA
Greebon, Iona	SS	(George)	4629 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107	817/ 738-4462	FWW
Greenhaw, Virgie	SS	(Lawrence)	1305 W. 5th, McGregor 76657	817/ 840-3110	WACO
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	EM	Russell Harris	Box 840 Nashville TN 37202-0840	615/340-7132	Team Leader, Section on Christian Education, General Board of Discipleship FWW

Greenwaldt, William	RM	Laura Jean	7 Starwood, Longview 75601	903/	663-3857	FWW
Grisham, William E.	RM	Jean	1907 Alan A Dale, Arlington 76013	817/	861-8292	FWE
Grubb, Lawrence B.	EM	Patty	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/924-8521	921-0794	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Guthrie, J.T. "Gus"	EM	Sue	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	275-2192	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Gutierrez, Raul	SL	Elsa	3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620	735-8834	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill, Assoc. FWW
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	EM	Ollie	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729	547-4626	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Hall, Matt W.	PM		P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323	752-6334	Bangs BWD
Hamilton, Gertie	SS	(H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682			
Hankinson, Oma	SS	(Victor)	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708	817/754-4195		WACO
Harle, David E.	DM	Stephanie	P.O. Box 7736 Waco 76714	817/772-5630	776-8887	Director of Christian Education & Programs, Waco: First WACO
Harrington, J. Brooks	PM	Maxine	3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620	292-4301	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Harris, Dennis	EM	Hattie	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-9404	626-3228	Ft. Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Haynes, James L.	SL	LaVelle	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/	643-3791	Rising Star/May BWD
Haynes, K. Weldon	EM	Arlene	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	536-0198	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Haynes, LaVelle M.	SL	James	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/	643-3791	Sidney BWD
Haynes, L. L.	RM	Thelma	3855 Edgehill, Los Angeles CA 90008			FWE
Haynes, Robert G.	RM	Juanita	703 S. Ave. M, Clifton 76634	817/	675-4097	Mosheim WACO
Hazelwood, Dorris	SS	(Don)	7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112	817/	457-1703	FWE
Hearn, Kester M.	RM	Geraldine	3104 Binyon St., Ft. Worth 76133	817/	926-4725	FWW
Helm, Luther J.	RM	Marie	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	817/	842-5955	BWD
Helm, Marie	SL		1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119	214/875-5382	875-7670	Ennis: Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial WAXA
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	EM	Mabel	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	429-2712	District Superintendent FWE
Herrington, Rollo J.	RM		RMR 1 Box 114-M Mount Enterprise 75681-9801			WACO
Herzig, Robert H.	EM	Gail	Box 249, Ennis 75120	214/875-7491	875-2513	Ennis: First WAXA
Hetzel, Richard E.	FL	Pam	2007 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/784-5294	646-0917	Lake Brownwood BWD
Hewitt, Arbella	SS	(E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862			
Hext, Blanche (Turner)	SS	(Frank Turner)	919 Highland Dr., Cleburne 76031	Metro 817/	558-7831	WEA
Hitt, H. Dan	EM	Hazel	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708	817/754-7333	752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Hix, Catherine P.	EM	Bill	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811	551-5778	Kennedale FWE
Hodges, J. W.	RM	Sibyl	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446	817/	445-3855	BWD
Hoffman, Cal V.	EM	Gena	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137	729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Holbert, John C.	EM	Diana	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/768-3287	343-1031	Associate Professor of Preaching, Perkins FWE
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	RM	Gloria	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	921-5221	FWW
Holden, Doris	SS	(Joseph B.)	1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626			
Hollis, James E.	OD	Jan	800 S. Ninth, Midlothian 76065	214/723-3993	775-8496	Midlothian, Assoc. WAXA
Holloway, Robert W.	EM	Judy	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242	573-8182	Acton WEA
Holmes, Barry L.	EM	Margaret	445 Maddux Road Weatherford 76086	817/325-4408	325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WEA
Holt, Margaret	SS	(J. B.)	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225	214/	361-2540	FWW
Hopkins, James A.	RM	Lynn	Rt. 5, Box 362, Gatesville 76528	817/	865-7405	TMPL
Horick, William	RM	Patsy	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501	817/	778-8443	TMPL
Howard, Clifton O.	EM	Barbara	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	483-7531	Arlington: St. Barnabas Assoc. FWE
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	EM	Mary	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Howell, Willie Faye	SS	(Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	737-9330	FWW
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	EM	Claus	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156	214/937-8891	937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA
Hughes, B. W., III	PM	Susan	5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-5184 214/	 937-3603	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Hulme, John W.	RM	Lee	590 Lambeth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301			
Humphrey, Roland Q.	EM	Vera Anne	213 Colmar Rd., Ft. Ord, CA 93941	408/242-3087	393-1353	Chaplain, U. S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Crandall M.	RM	Ruth	5625 Waltham, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	294-2579	FWW
Hunt, H. Lamar	EM	Shirley	954 Ferngate Lane St. Louis, MO 63141	314/538-3400	275-9937	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	EM	Joan	Graduate School of Psychology Fuller Theological Seminary 180 N. Oakland Ave., Pasadena, CA 91101	818/584-5500	795-1807	Professor of Psychology, Fuller Theological Seminary FWE
Hunter, Wayne	PL	Karen	Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76472	817/769-4428	769-4428	Strawn/Cedar Springs WEA
Hutcheson, Jatha	SS	(John)	Rt. 1, Box 47, Hico 76457	817/	573-3726	WEA
Ingram, Ethel	SS	(Frank H.)	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111	817/	838-3697	FWE
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	RM	Elsie	1404 S. Border Ave., Cottage 742 Weslaco 78596	210/	968-8048	FWW
Jarrell, J. Timothy	EM	Sarah	Box 99, Hico 76457	817/796-4539	796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette BWD
Jarvis, Marie (Cox)	SS	(Richard Arthur Cox)	374 South Barton, Stephenville 76740			BWD

Jeane, Marty	OD	Daena Jan	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/275-0172	548-8702	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Johnson, Alice	RD		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-3434	FWW
Johnson, Dan	RL	Thelma	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/	594-6229	WEA
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	EM	Myrna	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Johnson, John C.	RM	Helen	215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086	817/	594-9867	WEA
Johnson, Kay Graham	EM	Tim O'Neil	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	926-3546	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Johnson, Lillie	SS	(James N.)	6516 May Drive, Waco 76710			WACO
Johnson, Mae	SS	(Willie B.)				
Johnson, W. Don	EM	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	817/634-7721	690-0626	Killeen: St. Andrew's TMPL
Jones, Glenn E.	EM	Janis	720 N. New Rd., Waco 76710-4855	817/772-9549	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Jones, James Ray	PM	Laurie	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	283-5859	Grapevine: Minter's Chapel FWE
Jones, L. Wesley	RL	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817/	386-3088	TMPL
Justus, Reed C.	EM	Cathy	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-2500	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Kandeler, Fred W.	EM	Mona	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269	773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Keelin, Hazel	SS	(Harmon)	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-8378	WAXA
Keesee, Algie	SS	(S. A.)	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704	817/	753-0535	WACO
Keith, Roy C.	SL	Alexia	210 Case, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215	596-7013	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/Weiland WEA
Kelley, Jackie D.	PM		508 Moss Hill Lane, Euless 76039	214/640-2822		Chaplain, Children's Medical Center
				817/	267-3800	Dallas FWE
Kelley, Leonard D.	RM	Donna	240 Circleview Dr S, Hurst 76054			FWE
Kerr, Jonathan Wayne	DM	Marilyn	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	354-6874	Minister of Music, Hurst: First FWE
Key, Sylvester	SL	Emma	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128	881-5799	Waco: Brack's Chapel WACO
Kile, Henry	SP		127 Lazy Bend Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/594-7060	594-7060	Brock/Brazos WEA
Kile, Wanda G.	EM	Michael Batte	1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	921-1670	Arlington: Grace FWE
Kindley, Gary G.	EM	Elizabeth	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John's TMPL
Kingman, Donald H.	EM	Barbara	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	428-0674	Watauga FWE
Kluck, Homer	RM	Ginny	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116	817/	244-5256	FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	EM	Billie	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344	937-2342	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Koo, Bon Woong	EM	Soo Ja	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541-4765	817/526-3993	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	RM		38 Legend Rd., Ft. Worth 76132	817/878-1715	732-4704	FWW
Kuykendahl, Eloise	SS	(H. E.)				
Lair, Lenda (Lane)	SS	(James Lane)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/	237-2568	FWW
Lambert, Catherine A.	PM		7508D Chapin Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/882-2092	560-7106	Chaplain Resident, Harris Methodist Health System FWW

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Lane, Mrs. A. C.	SS	(A. C.)	1616 Shelburne, Waco 76711	817/	753-3238	WACO
Langford, Stephen H.	OD	Etta	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	258-7493	Round Rock: First, Assoc. TMPL
Langley, Mary A.	DM		313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/275-0172	457-0367	Minister of Counseling, Arlington: First FWE
Larson, Joseph F.	EM	Aleta	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	817/751-0411	772-3562	Waco: Woodway WACO
Layne, Len	RM	Ethel	203 N.E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067	817/	325-7758	WEA
Leach, Sarah L.	DM		313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	451-8601	Director of Children's Ministry, Arlington: First FWE
Leach, David D.	EM	Anna	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323	365-5051	Ballinger BWD
Leach, E. Frank	EM	Barbara	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278	536-1830	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic FWE
Leavelle, Gregory A.	FL	Carla	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-3022	Keller, Assoc. FWE
Ledet, C. J., Jr.	PM	Sue	1404 E. 35th St., Odessa 79762	915/	366-9919	Disability Leave WAXA
Lee, Cynthia M.	PM	Myron	Box 52, Abbott 76621	817/582-8998	582-8998	Abbott/Brandon WAXA
Lee, Do Ung	OD	Dong Sik	Box 1565, Copperas Cove 76522-2114	512/542-1772		Copperas Cove: Korean TMPL
Lee, Hong Hon	OD	Sukkil	3600 Memorial Drive, Waco 76711	817/753-2975	772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO
Lightfoot, John A.	RM	Dorothy	4708 Melita, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-1957	FWW
Lightfoot, Edith	SS	(E. H.)	3119 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111	817/	834-2515	FWE
Lindley, Gary A.	EM	Eileen	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76068	817/325-4707	325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	(Robert)	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	926-9343	FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	EM	Carla	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817/249-1257	249-5497	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW
Logan, Wm. David	EM	Johnnie	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	478-9158	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Loggins, John H.	EM	Ann	6040 Camp Bowie, Suite 56 Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539	861-5676	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates FWE
Longsworth, William	EM	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Lorey, M. Gene	DM	Ann	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	292-7446	Director of Music, Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Louis, Daniel J.	AF	Joyce	Box 660275, Dallas 75066-275	214/630-6495 817/	261-0074	United Methodist Reporter FWE
Lovett, Jane B.	EM	Jim	8800 Raven, Waco 76712	817/896-3431	776-7887	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, WACO
Lowrance, Marc H., III	EM	Mary Clair	Box 146, Azle 76098	817/444-0226	444-0783	Azle: Eagle Mountain FWW
Lowrance, Mary Clair	PM	Marc	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	444-0783	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Loyd, H. Brown	RM	Ellen	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76712	817/	772-8981	WACO

Lucas, Barbara B.	EM	Wayne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Lukert, John M.	EM	Pat	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1667	496-3516	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Lydick, Sandra W.	EM	Larry	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329	244-8024	Aledo FWW
Madden, Myron C.	EM	Jo Anna	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213	754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD
Mang, Richard R.	FL	Elizabeth	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	752-2217	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Marlow, Herbert C.	AM	Lynn	Box 836, Graham 76450	817/549-8766	549-6720	Owner/Director, Family Counseling Center WEA
Marney, Benjamin B.	EM	Mary	Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124	647-3145	Ranger WEA
Marney, Bennie	SS	(A. K.)	1355 Magnolia, Stephenville 76401	817/	968-8701	BWD
Marrs, Kent D.	EM	Diane	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-9847	Keller FWE
Martin, Russell T.	EM	Cricket	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120	356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Martin, Jerold R.	PL	LaVerne	117 Waycross Dr., Georgetown 78628	512/863-4347	863-4347	Rogers/Georgetown: Northside TMPL
Matthews, George M.	RM	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	817/	947-5552	TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	EM	Janet	1501 Second, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621	643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Mauney, Elizabeth	OD		Harris Hospice, 1000 Summit Ft. Worth 76102	817/878-5020		Chaplain, Harris Hospice Harris Methodist Health System FWW
McAden, Vina Mae	SS		3505 Surrey Ln., Brownwood 76801	915/	643-4930	BWD
McAfee, C. Joe	RM	Ida	Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627	817/	854-2403	Watt's Chapel WAXA
McBryde, Bennie	RM	Vada	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708	817/	752-6259	WACO
McCain, Noah	RM	Thelma	6924 Foster Dr., Ft. Worth 76135	817/	237-6997	FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	RM	Lee Ann	2006 Belmeade, Brownwood 76801	915/	646-5530	BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	EM	Vivian	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421	831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWW
McClure, Charles L.	EM	Suzanne	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	735-9407	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
McCord, Quinetta	SS	(B. L.)	5100 Randol Mill #4302 Ft. Worth 76112	817/	496-0452	FWE
McCown, A. B.	RM		4802 South Dr., Ft. Worth 76132	817/	294-1457	FWW
McCree, D. L.	RM	Jessie	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450	817/	549-1424	WEA
McDaniels, Juanita	SS	(John)	Box 4006, Glidden 78943	409/	732-3972	FWE
McDermott, Scott	EM	Dawn	1895 Wright's Town Rd. Washington Crossing, PA 18977	215/	403-5080	(¶426.1) Eastern Pennsylvania Conference FWE
McDermott, Linda F.	EM	Tom	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	738-8253	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights, Assoc. FWW
McDermott, Thomas S.	EM	Linda	Box 355, Bedford 76095	817/268-0020		738-8253Celebration Shop, Inc. FWW
McGuin, Herbert W.	OC	Dorothy	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Sytems, 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System FWW

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
McGuyer, Jane E.	DM		Box 173 Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046	968-8271	Minister of Music, Stephenville: First BWD
McKee, John K.	RM	Donna	5417 Wedgwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817/	263-9423	FWW
McKee, L. Michael	EM	Joan	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	496-3604	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
McKellar, John E.	EM	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	EM	Rosemary	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541 Metro	596-7868	District Superintendent WEA
McManus, Ronnie	EM	Charla	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4915	589-1275	Associate Provost/Professor of Religion & Psychology TWU FWW
Mehaffy, Carl P.	RM	Jackie	2521 Westchester Dr., Arlington 76015	817/	275-1222	FWE
Meier, H. F., Jr.	RM	Jean	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242	579-0029	Acton: Assoc. WEA
Meritt, Iva B.	SS	(John R.)	% Melvin L. Bailey, 1212 Front St. Cisco 76437			
Merritt, Herman	SP	Kellie	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2867	582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Mertz, David C.	EM	Nancy Duff	43 Hibben Rd., Princeton NJ 08542	201/408-3034 609/	497-2330	Assoc. Director of Development, Drew University FWW
Messer, Robert E.	EM	Helen	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342	582-5563	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Metcalf, Cleo	RM	Cora	4824 S. Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119	817/	536-2911	FWE
Miles, Roderick F.	PM	Carol	4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673	534-7489	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Miller, Johnny F.	EM	Linda	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Miller, Linda Ray	DM	Johnny	705 Eudaly Drive Colleyville 76034	817/	485-0047	Leave of Absence FWE
Millsap, Richard	RM	Margaret	3652 Manderly Place, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-7254	FWW
Minor, Helen	SS	(A. D.)	306 Texas Ave., Palestine 75801			
Mitchell, Linda S.	EM		2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503	834-4136	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWW
Mitchell, William E.	RA	Mamie	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051	214/	647-1182	FWE
Moberg, Astrid	SS	(Theodore)	5201 Norma, Ft. Worth 76112			FWE
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	(Samuel)	7117 Carbondale, Corpus Christi 78413	512/	850-7904	
Moody, William B.	RM	Bobbie	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710	817/753-1762	776-4099	Waco: Herring Avenue WACO
Mooney, Christi	PM		Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661-9713	817/896-3053	896-3053	Perry WACO
Moore, Marvin R.	PM	Bev	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	903/	695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Moore, Gene A.	EM	Bobbie	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	817/836-1107	776-6611	China Spring/Speegleville WACO
Moran, Robert H.	RM	Patricia	Rt. 5, Box 947, Waco 76705	817/	829-2490	Nolanville WACO

Morris, Ruth Kelley	RD		1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-7084	WAXA
Morris, George L.	RL	Vivian	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	214/	647-1269	FWE
Mosser, David N.	EM	Helen	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	869-2506	Georgetown: First TMPL
Mott, Marvin L.	PL	Juanita	1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	903/938-0810	938-0810	Britton WAXA
Mowell, Kendall Lee	DM	Marcia	Rt. 1, Box 33, Killeen 76542	817/	628-9179	Leave of Absence TMPL
Munion, Gary S.	EM	Diane	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140	292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	DM	Fitzgerald	100 Maryland Ave. NE Washington DC 20002	202/488-5628		Director of Administration, General Board of Church and Society FWE
Murray, Keith L.	PM	Martha	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335	483-6365	Italy: First/Frost Parish WAXA
Murray, H. Doyle, III	SS	(Nancy)	833 Stonecrest, Argyle 76226			
Nance, Stephen W.	PM	Trina	2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870	968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/Morgan Mill BWD
Nealy, Chauncey S.	EM	Beatrice	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730		Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Neaves, Priscilla W.	EM	William	3310 Fairmount St. #5F, Dallas 75201	214/	522-5812	Leave of Absence FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	EM	Nancy Woods	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	568-1714	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Neslony, Lisa L.	SP	David	Box 582, Elm Mott 76640	817/757-5731	829-1579	Purmela TMPL
Newhouse, Ronald W.	EM	Michele	890 S. Great Oaks, Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip's TMPL
Newton, James N., Jr.	EM	Melissa Graham	Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	825-4603	President, Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	DM	George	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	485-2308	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Norman, J. Neil	EM	Patrece	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567	562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
O'Brien, J. Douglas	RD		1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048	817/	326-4133	WEA
Olney, James R.	EM	Terri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Olson, Dora M.	SS	(Lloyd)	165 Blossom Hill Rd. #214 San Jose, CA 95123			
Osada, Donald F.	EM	Barbara	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984	738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Trinity FWW
Otwell, Edward H.	RM	Willie	5345 Weddington Ct. Ft. Worth 76133-5345	817/	294-5505	FWW
Owens, Carl G.	RM		Box 77, Sacramento, NM 88347	505/	687-3599	WACO
Ozmer, Harvey L.	EM	Carol	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	581-8503	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Palmquist, Richard N.	DM	Carol	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-0552	Diaconal Minister of Music, Graham: First WEA
Parker, Michael D.	DM	Julie	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	581-6238 581-1640	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: First FWE

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Parmer, Quay	RM	Mary	2430 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013	817/	274-7462	FWE
Partee, Sam	RA	Rose	2302 S. 40th St., Abilene 79605			WAXA
Paschall, John Nathan	PM	Beth	Box 709, Wortham 76693	817/765-3777	765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Patison, J. Michael	EM	Margaret	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	924-9118	ACCOM Director FWW
Patteson, Billy M.	EM	Kathy	Box 6425, Waco 76706	817/753-6917	622-8753	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ. WACO
Paxton, Allyson D.	PM	Joseph	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	540-2132	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook, Assoc. FWE
Payne, Lillie	SS	(Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/	594-0470	WEA
Peacock, Iona	SS	(Allen)	2939 Woodland Park Dr., Houston 77082	713/	744-1095	
Penna, Richard G.	EM	Amy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	551-6480	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Perdue, Ama	SS	(Guy)	Wesleyan Homes, 1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	512/	863-5867	TMPL
Permenter, Andrew H.	EM	Karen	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	581-9461	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Persley, Henry E.	SL	Yvonne	1158 Kirkwall, Ft. Worth 76134	817/	293-6347	Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/Pelham: Wesley Chapel WAXA
Pharr, Lylette	EM		Box 3683, Temple 76502	817/778-3851	778-2014	Temple: St. Paul/Grace TMPL
Phillips, J. D.	EM	Cheryl	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116	277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Phillips, T. Michael	EM	Georgia	2601 Park Center Dr., Apt. C1111 Alexandria, VA 22302	703/379-8874		Disability Leave WEA
Pike, Don M.	EM	Joyce	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	469-9797	Arlington: First FWE
Piott, Louanna	SS	(Ernest)	112 Varsity Circle, Arlington 76013	817/	461-5559	FWE
Pittman, Wallace	RM	Annelle	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76501	817/778-7241		TMPL
Pitts, Albert S.	RM	Novelette	2121 Buckskin, Temple 76501	817/	773-0493	TMPL
Ponder, Jo	PM	Lee	4101 Buckingham Pl., Colleyville 76034	817/	267-6833	To Attend School FWE
Porter, James R.	EM	Stephanie	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	860-1933	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Porter, Zona	SS	(Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	927-2638	FWW
Posey, G. Dean	EM	Diana	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	214/723-3993 Metro 723-3993	775-3334	Midlothian WAXA
Prasad, Raja-John	EM	Esther	2926 Colonel Court, Richmond 77469			Leave of Absence WACO
Prather, Melvin	RM	Lula Mae	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710	817/	776-3066	WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	EM	Louann	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	838-9138	Ft. Worth: Overton Park, Assoc. FWW
Price, R. Henry	RM	Irene	202 Old Howard Rd., Waxahachie 75165	214/	937-7248	WAXA

Procter-Smith, George	EM	Marjorie	3301 W. Seventh Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5129 214/	227-1906	Corsicana: St. Andrew's/Director, UCF, Navarro College and Hill College WAXA
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	PM	Danny	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	465-3797	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Pumphrey, Homer	RM	Rebecca	902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76543			TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.	RM		421 Dearborn St., Waco 76704	817/	752-4294	WACO
Purvis, Norman	RM	Avis	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092	817/	431-9669	FWE
Quesenberry, Klel	EM	Dean	P.O. Box 668, Breckenridge 76424	817/559-3685	559-5606	Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian WEA
Radde, Henry W.	EM	Susan	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	817/776-8740	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Radde, Leonard C.	EM	Ann	3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	446-5070	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Raines, Harvey	RM		1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/	641-5223	WEA
Ramsdell, Michael E.	EM	Rhonda	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/558-9801	558-2716	Joshua FWW
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	EM	Susan	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Reed, Bill L.	EM	Sharon	2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110-1000	903/874-4413	874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA
Reed, Cecil D.	RM	Jean	Rt. 1, Box 245, Florence 76527	817/	793-2914	TMPL
Reed, Glenda W.	EM	Dean	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269	773-7783	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Reed, R. Dean	EM	Glenda	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	773-7783	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Reed, Richard A.	EM	Jeri	Box 248, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157	445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Reed, Zenada (Ford)	SS	(John W. Ford)	Box 848, Madisonville 77864			
Reeves, Jim C.	PL		3030 Oak Ridge Road, Crawford 76638	817/	932-6218	Waco: Elm Mott WACO
Reynolds, Joseph H.	SL	Linda	Box 96, Tolar 76476	817/835-4225	835-4005	Tolar/Waples WEA
Reynolds, W. T.	RM		6314 Pioneer Drive, Springfield, VA 22150			WACO
Rice, Charles T.	EM	Tanya	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-2277	Graham: First WEA
Richardson, John B.	RM	Mary	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	817/	293-3116	FWE
Richmond, Robert W.	RM	Eunice	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013	817/	275-4170	WAXA
Richter, Rawlyn	FL	Fran	Box 25, Riesel 76682	817/896-3431	896-3431	Riesel/Meier Settlement WACO
Riddile, Randal L.	OD	Jill	1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022	817/685-4848	294-7711	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System HEB FWE
Rider, Dale W.	EM	Beverly	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655	274-9435	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Ridlehuber W. Tom	RM	Willma	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705	817/	799-6156	Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy WACO
Riley, R. Jack	EM	Edna	16 Spring Ct., Belton 76513	817/877-5222	780-9160	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers TMPL
Roath, Donald J.	SL	Betty	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817/725-7377	725-7694	Cross Plains/Burkett BWD
Robbins, Thomas Q., Jr.		PM	Cathy	Box 205, Haslet 76052		817/439-3110Haslet/Dido FWW

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Robbins, John C.	EM	Susan	3301 Sycamore School Rd. Ft. Worth 76133	817/346-2400	293-0049	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
Roberts, Dan Wade	PM	Amy	1501 Misty Glen Tr. #822 Arlington 76011	817/237-2758	792-4046	To Attend School FWW
Roberts, Sidney	EM	Bobbie	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	282-2760	CF&A Director FWE
Robertson, Eugene B.	EM	Peggy	464 Bailey Ave., Ste C, Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Robertson, John C.	EM	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMaster University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4Kl	416/525-9140	627-9468	Professor & Chair, Religious Studies, McMaster University FWE
Robertson, Sharon D.	PM	Max	3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708	817/	753-2110	To Attend School WACO
Rogers, Marc W.	PM		Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763	471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Rogers, L. Randall	RM	Elvira	3224 Spanish Oak Dr., Ft. Worth 76109	817/	927-8531	FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	EM	Ruth	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Rollin, Roy Y.	RM	Bernell	5704 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/	496-0343	FWE
Roper, Camilla	SS	(Ernest)	1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801	915/	646-4194	BWD
Rowbottom, Michael	SP	Sharon	Drawer J, Frost 76641	903/	682-2031	Frost Parish, Assoc. WAXA
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	(Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835			
Ruggia, Mario "Bud"	EM	Angie	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287	389-2267	Godley WEA
Russell, Timothy A.	EM	Wanda	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107	817/877-5222 214/	988-9414	Director, Church Growth and Development FWE
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	OD	Robin	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-7633	Graham: First, Assoc. WEA
Salyer, Helen	SS	(O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Park, CA 91304			
Sammis, Glenn C.	EM	Jonnalen	253-B Jasmine Place Honolulu, Hawaii 96818	808/433-5727	834-2338	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Sanders, Ed Parish	EM		Dept. of Religion, Duke University Durham, NC 27706	919/660-3503		Professor of Religion, Duke University FWE
Sanders, Robert W.	EM	Beverly	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758	457-4304	Ft. Worth: Eastern Hills FWE
Sanders, James A., Jr.	EM	Margaret	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	861-1609	Arlington: New World FWE
Sands, Judith A.	EM		500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181	840-3785	McGregor WACO
Sanford, Alfred G.	EM	Helen	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	654-3936	Ft. Worth: St. Andrew's FWE
Sansom, Lloyd	EM	Joyce	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501	625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Sawyer, George E.	FL		207 W. Lampasas, Ennis 75119	817/335-2331 214/	878-1806	Ennis: Northside WAXA

Sawyer, Guy S.	OD		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		Director, Clinical Pastoral Health System Ft. Worth FWW
Schade, J. Jay	PL	Kathye	401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	817/687-2650	687-2475	Itasca/Osceola WAXA
Schade, Kathye	SL	Jay	401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	817/687-2650	687-2475	Itasca/Osceola, Assoc. WAXA
Schaub, John W.	EM	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	295-8262	Sr. Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System FWW
Schmidt, Stephen E.	EM	Karen	Box 3536, Temple 76505-3536	817/773-3021	773-5464	Temple: Seventh St. TMPL
Schultz, Dale A.	EM	Diana	4800 Ohio Garden Rd.	817/625-6281	624-8071	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Schultz, C. C.	RM	Jean	Box 433, Moody 76557	817/	853-2220	TMPL
Schusler, Nancy	PL	Mark	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342	582-3231	Hillsboro: First, Assoc. WAXA
Scott, Knox	RM	Reta	6849 Ciboda Rd., San Diego CA 92120			FWW
Scott, Donald F.	EM	Liz	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626	370-0276	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	Harold	Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294	799-6482	Waco: St. James WACO
Scott, Shirley	SS	(J. R.)	1737 Westridge, Hurst 76054	817/	282-5922	FWE
Scroggs, Donald H.	EM	Charlotte	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321	457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Seawell, Philip L.	DM	Debbie	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	388-9846	Diaconal Minister of Music & Liturgy Round Rock: First TMPL
Sellers, JW	EM	Gayla	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	596-0447	Weatherford: First WEA
Sessions, C. C.	RM	Rene	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310 Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-1699	FWW
Seuser, Kent C.	EM	Laurie	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1305	578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA
Shambeck, Louis J	RM	Jeana	Rt. 1 Box 397, Graham 76450	817	549-2799	WEA
Shelley, J. Charles	RM	Bonnie	404 Cedar Creek Ct., Ft. Worth 76103	817/	457-1186	FWW
Shelton, Marguerite	SS	(Wallace)	3909 Wedgway, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	294-0805	FWW
Shipman, John T.	EM	Jane	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572	897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Shipp, Maybelle	SS	(W. E.)	2700 Austin Ave., Waco 76710	817/	752-7025	WACO
Shirey, William N.	RM	Gloria	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054	817/282-1248		FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	Deane	5001 Briarhaven Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	457-8350	Diaconal Minister of Education, Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
Shuler, Betty	SS	(James)	4510 Lake Park Drive, Arlington 76016	817/	483-8505	FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B.	EM	Doris	9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108	817/246-1242	246-2778	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Siler, Evarene	SS	(George)	Rt. 2, Box 570, Moody 76557	817/	853-2567	
Sims, Alice Pauline	SL	Earnest	6008 Vel Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-3689	Springhill/Mart: St. James WACO
Sluder, Edis R.	RM	Esther	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/	558-8414	FWW

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Slusher, Beverly	SL		410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-0453	Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL
Smart, Eddie E.	SL	Diana	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373	645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/Cresson WEA
Smiley, Diane M.	DM		305 W. Broadway Ft. Worth 76104	817/332-3778	560-0557	Exec. Director, Southside Area Ministries FWW
Smith, Eric E.	EM	Jeannette	2737 Randolph Dr., Reno, NV 89502	702/	825-0811	Leave of Absence FWE
Smith, Don C.	PM	Phyllis	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-5437	325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Smith, Tom	RM	Helen	5722 Sterling Green Tr., Arlington 76017	817/465-8324		FWE
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	EM	Leah	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	483-5745	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Sobczak, Stephen M.	DM	Michele	4833 Selkirk Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	263-4825	Diaconal Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Son, Ruth	SS	(Thad)	216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063	817/	473-1696	FWE
Soulen, Stephen L.	EM	Melanie	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4283	857-4919	Lorena WACO
Sowell, Jesse J., Jr.	EM	Annette	Box 50010, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4914	297-1105	Chair, Dept. of Religion, TWU FWW
Sowell, Annette R.	EM	Jesse	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-1105	Crowley FWW
Springer, Rickie D.	DM	Connie	1724 Pacific Pl. Ft. Worth 76112-8368	817/	446-3692	Leave of Absence FWE
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	(J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-8087	FWE
Stafford, Judith Potts	DM		150 NW Skyline Dr. Fayetteville, AR 72701	501/443-4531	521-5041	Director of Program Services, Mount Sequoyah FWE
Stanley, Lovie	SS	(Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817/	754-3770	WACO
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	EM	Stephen	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/	857-4919	Leave of Absence WACO
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	EM	Claire A.	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Stellar, Katie M.	PM	Mark E.	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/373-2563	373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WEA
Stevens, Ann	PM	Hoyt	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	244-0369	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Strayhorn, Billy D.	EM	Mary	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	478-5157	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Suggs, Norman L.	EM	Nancy	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/790-3101	790-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Summerlin, Travis L.	EM		1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817/753-0181	756-5127	Chaplain, Methodist Home WACO
Sutton, George M.	EM	Margaret	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817/893-6155	893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Sutton, Kay	SS	(C. A.)	P.O. Box 443, Arlington 76004-0443			FWW
Swain, Karl L.	RM	Dorothy J.	5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122			WAXA
Swanson, Beulah F.	PM	Carl	1300 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705	817/	867-1743	Mexia: St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
Taylor, Delbert H.	EM	Sue	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	817/799-5124	799-2550	Waco: Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial WACO

Taylor, James R.	SP	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4541	599-4541	Walnut Springs WEA
Taylor, Jon Mac	EM	Laurie	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744	576-3555	Red Oak WAXA
Taylor, Hubert C.	RM		2812 Westfield Ave., Ft. Worth 76133	817/926-6655		FWW
Taylor, Pat	SS	(W. C.)	1607 Robertson, Copperas Cove 76522	817/	542-7733	TMPL
Taylor, Ruby	SS	(W. Cecil)	% Patricia Taylor, 1607 Robertson Copperas Cove, TX 76522			TMPL
Teal, Mary W.	RD	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	732-1046	FWW
Thomas, Timothy G.	EM	Sue	422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	481-5361	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Thomas, Alberta	SS	(Glover)	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214			
Thompson, Carroll	RM	Dorothy	422 Westview Terrace, Arlington 76013	817/	277-2141	FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.	RM		5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133	817/	294-1643	FWW
Tidd, David I.	EM	Kathryn	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667	348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/ Valera BWD
Tims, James Edwin	EM	Nancy	Rua 56 #171 Apt. 302, Campo Grande Rio de Janeiro 23047-290	021/413-3334		Missionary to Brazil FWW
Todd, Plez	RM	Adelle	Rt. 2, Box 428, Gatesville 76528	817/	865-8314	TMPL
Torian, Gary L.	EM	Alice	23205 Big Sandy, Leander 78641	512/	259-1887	Leave of Absence WEA
Torpy, Arthur A.	EM	Susan	806 Avenue H., Cisco 76437	817/442-1334	442-1171	Cisco: First/Wesley BWD
Trammell, Susan M.	EM	Warren	Box 56, Crawford 76638	817/486-2361	486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Traster, Elden D., Jr.	RM	Jean	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington 76017	817/468-8198	468-8170	FWW
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	DM	Jack	1310 S. Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/535-0069	834-0471	Consultant, Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, Central Texas & Rio Grande Conferences FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	RM	Jeannine	Box 1111, Alvarado 76009	817/	790-3239	WAXA
Tuck, Sharon Cram	PM	Julian	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	571-3657	Arlington: Trinity, Asoc. FWE
Tucker, Mary Ethel	SS		151 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667	817/	562-5360	WACO
Tune, Wilma Smiley	EM	Al	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291	472-8977	Arlington: Covenant FWE
Turner, Gary F.	EM	Carol	4420 Mountain Hollow, Granbury 76048	817/335-1483	573-9847	Leave of Absence FWW
Turner, Robert M.	RM	Nancy	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109	817/927-5958		FWW
Valles, John M.	EM	Anita	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214/449-3293	845-2390	Palmer/Bristol WAXA
Van Zile, Larry	EM	Mary	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Vance, Lee M.	RD	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/	268-0000	FWE
Vardiman, Boyce	RM	Jane	Box 277, West 76691	817/744-3185	826-3118	WACO
Vereen, Jack	RM	Louise	Rt. 1, Box 54A, Poolville 76487	817/	594-1889	WEA

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Voigts, Michael	PM	Sheryl	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	756-3729	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Vowell, Olga	SS	(Lindley)	828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216			
Walker, Darren R.	EM	Charlotte	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817/965-3270	965-3270	Bluff Dale/Campus Minister/ Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University BWD
Walker, Douglas E.	EM	Tammy	6922 E. 71st Place, Tulsa, OK 74133			Leave of Absence WACO
Walker, Timothy C.	EM	Karen	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	481-1426	Grapevine: First FWE
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	(Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105	817/	536-8633	FWW
Walsh, J. D.	RL		c/o Belva Knight, 207 S. 10th Gatesville 76528			TMPL
Walton, Charles M., Jr.	RM	E. Ann	HCO2, Box 422, Marble Falls 78654	210/825-3474		TMPL
Ward, Mary (Olliff)	SS	(Warren Olliff)	5104 Yucca Ct., Arlington 76017-2022	817/	572-2740	FWW
Warden, Patricia G.	EM	Robert	HHC 1-15 INBN, CMR 464 Box 1770, APO AE 09226			Leave of Absence (FWE)
Warden, Robert C.	EM	Patricia	HHC 1-15 INBN, CMR 464 Box 1770, APO AE 09226			Chaplain, U.S. Army FWE
Ware, Donna J.	EM		Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593	352-3410	Taylor: First TMPL
Waser, Patti R.	PM	Dale	4625 Wichita St., Ft. Worth 76119	817/531-1001	220-7636	Ft. Worth: Wichita Avenue/Englewood FWE
Waser, Dale F.	EM	Patti	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874	220-7636	Springtown/Poolville WEA
Watkins, Lela	SS	(Gayle)	1021 Nadine St., Houston 77009			
Weathers, Bob	EM	Mary	100 W Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501-7601	817/773-2481	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	EM	Celia Ann	5721 Dobson, Fayetteville, NC 28311	919/396-1121	630-2332	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Welsh, Sharon Caldwell	SS	(Donald)				
Whitaker, William G.	RM	Jennie	3521 Frederick, Waco 76707	817/756-3659		WACO
Whitbeck, Gary A.	EM	Paula	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	558-3908	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
White, Jan Lynette	EM		3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/872-1877	872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Whitefield, Osce	SS	(J. W.)	1704 Powell, Arlington 76013	817/	275-5194	FWE
Wier, Brenda	DM	Richard	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-2318	737-6065	Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions FWE
Wild, Randy M.	EM	Janie	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	428-2270	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Willhite, Lynn L.	EM	Leon	Rt. 3, Box 481, Waco 76708	817/754-8444	776-7541	Bosqueville WACO
Williams, Agnes	SS	(Horace)	1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215			
Williams, Dan W.	EM	Nancy	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	267-1200	Euless FWE

Williams, Frank R., Jr.	EM	Joyce	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474	544-2465	Ferris WAXA
Williams, Jewel	SS	(Marvin)	3508 Fairfax Ave., Ft. Worth 76119	817/	534-8383	
Williams, John H.	RM	Elizabeth	1525 Floyd Hampton Rd. Crowley 76036	817/	297-1523	FWW
Williams, Kelvin	SP		2013 So. 11th, Waco 76706	817/	752-6792	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Winter, Steven Mark	EM	Laura	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636	866-2291	Grandview/Covington WAXA
Wiseman, Paul W.	RM	Dorothy	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013	817/274-2571	261-2686	FWE
Woods, Nancy A.	EM	Terry	Box 40200, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577	293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Woolridge, Ruby	DM		1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	792-3365	Director of Counseling, Arlington: Grace FWE
Wooten, Nettie	SS	(C. D.)	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/	641-8004	WEA
Wooten, Stella (Campbell)	SS	(James Campbell)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	738-8321	FWW
Wordinger, Barbara K.	PM	Robert	Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484	817/659-2625	659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WEA
Worley, Joe D.	RM	Sue	804 Hillside Dr., Burleson 76028	817/	295-9243	FWW
Wormwood, Albert J.	RM	Barbara	P.O. Box 1003, Kingsland 78639-1003	915/	388-9330	WEA
Wright, Denzil G.	RM	Ina	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107	817/	737-7088	FWW
Wright-Chapman, Michael	DM	Kathy	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	496-3468	Diaconal Minister of Youth, Arlington: First FWE
Yant, Joyce	FL		Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2351	364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD
Yant, Joyce	SS	(Dale)	Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/	364-2576	BWD
York, Nancy L.	EM		3118 Oak Mountain Tr., San Angelo 76904	915/	944-2314	Leave of Absence FWE
Young, Brian A.	EM	Carol	TCU, Wesley Foundation 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	923-2089	Director, TCU Wesley Foundation FWW
Young, Robert E.	EM		150 NW Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701	501/443-4531	521-5075	Administrator, Mount Sequoyah FWW
Young, T. Michael	EM	Margaret	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	545-1743	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	EM	Kathey	2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555	646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Zellers, Clyde, Jr.	RM	Lorene	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-3321		FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	RM	Frances	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/	594-8548	WEA

LAY MEMBERS

* = Attendance at Annual Conference M = Member A = Alternate

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger
- M Bill Foster, Gatewood Apt. #27, Ballinger 76821-9802
- * A Helen Selby, 305 Sargent, Ballinger 76821
- A Robert Fowler, 101 Sargent, Ballinger 76821-4211

Bangs
- * M Ben Sullivan, P.O. Box 216, Bangs 76823-0216
- * A Frances Sullivan, P.O. Box 216, Bangs 76823-0216

Blanket/Mullin
- M Carolyn Tunnell, Rt. 1 Box 191, Blanket 76432
- A

Bluff Dale
- * M Martrue Greenwood, P.O. Box 26, Bluff Dale 76433-0021
- A

Brownwood:

Central
- * M Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Ave., Brownwood 76801-6633
- A Emily Maness, 4107 Austin Ave., Brownwood 76801-6633

Emanuel Chapel
- M L. H. Reed, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801-2235
- A

First
- * M Judy Ehrke, Rt. 1 Box 239E, Blanket 76432-9782
- A Winston Combes, 1612 Broadmoor, Brownwood 76801-6540

Cisco: First/Cisco: Wesley
- * M Mary Bob Leveridge, 1401 W. 13th, Cisco 76437-3619
- A Helen Wooten, 109 E. 14th St., Cisco 76437-3822

Coleman:

First/Novice
- * M Foster Miller, 1001 High Road, Coleman 76834-5207
- A Hortense Miller, 1001 High Road, Coleman 76834-5207

Trinity/Gouldbusk
- * M Billy Bartley, Rt. 1 Box 150, Coleman 76834-9801
- A Archie Slate, 200 Miami, Coleman 76834-7025

Comanche/Gustine
- * M David Luker, Rt. 2 Box 134, Comanche 76442-9744
- A Clay Fowler, 608 Apache Tr., Comanche 76442-2961

Cross Plains/Burkett
- * M Charles Rodenberger, HC 85, Box 60, Baird 79504-9603
- A Grace Green, Burkett 76828

DeLeon/Morton Chapel
- * M Dotty Hare, Rt. 2 Box 180, DeLeon 76444-9649
- A Michael Hare, Rt. 1 Box 180 MH, DeLeon 76444-9649

Dublin: First/Green's Creek
- * M Ann Gibson, P.O. Box 338, Dublin 76446-0338
- A

Early/Zephyr
* M Wayne Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 234, Blanket 76432-9770
A Geraldine Campbell, 2507 Vincent St., Brownwood 76801-4937
A Johney Griffin, 200 Mark Allen Dr., Brownwood 76801-8752
A John Keahley, RR 1 Box 204C, Zephyr 76890-9742

Eastland
* M Frances Bishop, P.O. Box 911, Eastland 76448-0911
A Imogene Haun, P.O. Box 792, Eastland 76448-0792

Gorman/Dublin: Laurel Street
M Morris Nance, Rt. 1 Box 25, Desdemona 76445-9801
A F. L. Welch, 301 N. Norton, Dublin 76446-1832

Hamilton/Lamkin
* M Bill Barkley, 325 N. Wieser, Hamilton 76531-2359
A Harold Shockley, Rt. 1 Box 82, Gustine 76455-9708

Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette
* M Margaret Tressler, Rt. 1 Box 148, Hico 76457-9605
A Toni Knight, RR 1 Box 255, Hico 76457-9620

Iredell/Cranfills Gap
M Mary Lou Ford, P.O. Box 232, Iredell 76649-0232
* A Carolyn Cotton, Rt. 1 box 78C2, Clifton 76634

Lake Brownwood
* M John Chesser, RR 5 Box 252 2B, Brownwood 76801-9233
A Mary Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 509C, Brownwood 76801-9801

Proctor
M Helen Croft, P.O. Box 735, Proctor 76468-0735
A

Rising Star/May
* M Andy Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 132, Rising Star 76471-9626
A David Grant, RR 1 Box 13, Rising Star 76471-9702
A Sibyl Sears, Rt. 1 Box 114, Rising Star 76471-9731

Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera
* M Earlene Scott, P.O. Box 936, Santa Anna 76878-0936
A Margaret Mobley, P.O. Box 123, Santa Anna 76878-0123

Sidney
M Kristie Johnson, RR 1 Box 11, Sidney 76474-9700
A

Stephenville:
First
* M John Ed Brothers, P.O. 413, Stephenville 76401-0413
* M W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401-5925
* A Flo Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401-5925

Oakdale/Morgan Mill
M Wynell Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 223-A, Stephenville 76401-9624
A

Winters/Wingate
M David Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567-4931
A Tommy Russell, P.O. Box 855, Winters 79567-0855
* A Linda Wimberley, 109 Mel, Winters 79567

Others:
General Board of Publications Member
* Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444

Conference Council on Ministries Chairperson
* Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444
Diaconal Minister
* Jane McGuyer, Box 173, Stephenville 76401
District Lay Leader
* Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
District UMM President

District UMW President
* Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51 Box 83, Stephenville 76401
District Youth Council President
* Annie Wright, Box 227, Cisco 76437
District Youth Council Member
* Anna Odom, 1406 Bliss, Cisco 76437
Two Young Adults Under 25
* Mike McClure, 815 W. Abram #102, Arlington 76013-6909

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Arlington:
Aldersgate
* M Kaye Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76010
A Loraine Gray, 2103 Marilyn Ln., Arlington 76010
Covenant
M Derrell Jones, 3812 Lynbrook Ln., Arlington 76015
A Katie Halwes, 3448 Indian Trail, Arlington 76016
Epworth
* M Toby Linville, 3207 Avon Dr., Arlington 76015
A Bill Nesbitt, 2416 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
First
* M Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
* M Janie Deterly, 1708 Russwood, Arlington 76012
* M Betty Shuler, 4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016
* M Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd Dr., Arlington 76013
* M Elton Smith, 2316 Perryland, Arlington 76013
* M Anne Brassell, 1405 Cherokee, Arlington 76012
* A Stephen Vincent, 3020 Shadow Dr., Arlington 76006
A Jim McCown, 1612 Wagonwheel, Arlington 76113
A Pete Barnett, 2002 Elmhurst, Arlngton 76012
A Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm, Arlington 76012
A Floyd Shipley, 1201 Ridgewood Terrace, Arlington 76012

Good Shepherd
* M Eddie Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014-1461
A Joan Stephenson, 4611 Oak Creek, Arlington 76017
Grace
* M Gerald Alley, 4104 Ft. Branch, Arlington 76016
A Phillip Chenevert, 6517 Devine, Arlington 76017-7564
New World
* M Doris Baer, 1009 Tulane, Arlington 76012
* M Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhinevalley, Arlington 76012
A Phyllis Badgett, 2104 Stonehill Ct., Arlington 76012

St. Andrew
* M Martha Look, 2955 Alouette #623, Grand Prairie 75051
A Susan Wilkins, 6327 Rising Meadow, Arlington 76018

St. Barnabas
* M Mary Heyduck, 2810 Oak Valley Dr., Arlington 76016
* M Arlene Kummer, 6301 Conestoga Ct., Arlington 76016
* M Dave Wilson, 2724 Hilldale Blvd., Arlington 76016
* A Patricia Lukert, 3417 Viscourt, Arlington 76016
A Curtis Clegg, 2806 Roosevelt Dr., Arlington 76016

St. John the Apostle
M Luanne Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs, Arlington 76017
* A Rick Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs, Arlington 76017

St. Stephen
M Sam Carlson, 1921 Elmhurst, Arlington 76012
* A Wanda Cook, 1515 Birmingham, Arlington 76012

Trinity
* M Myrtle Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
* M Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
M Jane Tecklenberg, 2711 Citadel, Arlington 76012
* M Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
A Jim Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
A Rick Price, 3011 Friendswood, Arlington 76013

Bedford:

First
* M Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase, Bedford 76022
M Michael Smith, 2644 Talisman, Bedford 76021
* M Bennye Cavnar, 1500 Bluebonnet Dr., Ft. Worth 76111
* A Lolly Culp, 1112 Valley View Dr., Hurst 76053
A Dot Prestwood, P.O. Box 210069, Bedford 76095
A Marie Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
A Fred Williams, 1129 Timberview Dr., Bedford 76021

William C. Martin
* M Chuck Allen, 441 Circleview South, Hurst 76054
* M Steve Browning, 3405 Crossgate Cr. N, Colleyville 76034
A Roy Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054
A Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054

Colleyville
* M Doug Boston, 3700 Brentwood Ct., Bedford 76021
A Ken Shaffer, 1012 BLanco, Euless 76039

Euless
* M Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow, Euless 76039
* M Beverly Springer, 1700 Berwichshire Ct., Bedford 76021
A Hazel Jordan, 301 Primrose Hill, Euless 76039
A Mike Springer, 1700 Berwichshire Ct., Bedford 76021

Ft. Worth:

Campus Dr.
* M Barbara Greene, 4212 Carmel, Ft. Worth 76119
A

Davis Memorial
* M George Hindley, 6505 Lake Side Circle, Ft. Worth 76180
A Bill Schott, 6309 Freda Lane, Ft. Worth 76180

Eastern Hills
M Armella Horne, 1801 Oak Hill, Ft. Worth 76112
* A Jerre Westfall, 1605 Tierney Rd.N, Ft. Worth 76112-2830

Handley
* M L. D. Lewis, 1909 Bay Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
A J. W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Ft. Worth 76103
A Judy Glaze, 6826 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112
A Toni Johnston, 4917 Boulder Lake Rd., Ft. Worth 76103
A Nancy Killman, 2208 Muse, Ft. Worth 76112
A Charlotte Scroggs, 6211 Yolanda, Ft. Worth 76112

McMillan
* M Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting, Ft. Worth 76119
A

Meadowbrook
* M Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103
M Glenn Lacy, 1502 Brentwood Tr., Keller 76248
M Lila Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
A Kenneth Sisserson, 6801 Gary Lane, Ft. Worth 76112
* A Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
* A Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103

Polytechnic
M Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Drive, Ft. Worth 76112
* M Mary Sue Ray, 1013 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103
A Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103

Richland Hills
* M Debbie Anderson, 6541 Glenview Drive #922, Ft. Worth 76180
* M Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111
* M Bette Nolen, 6729 Cylinda Sue Circle, Ft. Worth 76180-8141
A Gene Wiley, 3716 Scranton, Ft. Worth 76118
A Raymond Nolen, 6729 Cylinda Sue Cr., Ft. Worth 76180-8141

St. Andrew
* M Billye Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Ft. Worth 76112
* M Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104
A John Bell, 2925 Dillard, Ft. Worth 76105

St. Matthew
* M Roy McCasland, 810 Canadian Cr., Grand Prairie 75050
A Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Ft. Worth 76112
* A Ira Burkhart, 4524 Trueland Dr. Ft. Worth 76119

Wichita Avenue/Englewood
M Ina Gaither, 3005 Pioneer Street, Ft. Worth 76119
A Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Ft. Worth 76119

Grapevine
* M Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea Dr., Grapevine 76051
* M Lloyd Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092
* M Bill VanDeventer, 1229 Heather, Grapevine 76051-5123
A Janice Cook, 403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051
A Sylvia Morrison, 410 Crestview, Grapevine 76051
A Mary Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092

Hurst:
First
* M Susie Canafax, 6512 Oak Forest Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
* M Joyce Weaver, 1140 Brookside Dr., Hurst 76053

* M Margaret Coleman, 3329 Kingsbury, Ft. Worth 76118
A Marge Tillery, 609 Ridgecrest, Hurst 76053
A Jana Vanhoozer, 1471 Carol Oaks Lane #810, Ft. Worth 76112

St. Paul
* M Mary Helen Jennings, 853 Edgehill, Hurst 76053
A Carl Jackson, 805 Bedford Ct. W., Hurst 76053

Keller
* M Steve Bryce, 1614 Brentwood Trail, Keller 76248
A Bill Griffith, 313 Roy Lane, Keller 76248

Kennedale
* M JoDee Moran, 5808 Willow View Dr., Arlington 76017
A

Mansfield
* M Bob Lacey, 1528 Inverness Road, Mansfield 76063
* M Pat Lacey, 1528 Inverness Road, Mansfield 76063
A

Minter's Chapel
First
* M Betty Searce, 4100 Beacon Hill Ct., Grapevine 76051
M Mary Hensarling, 3317 Bewley St., Ft. Worth 76117-3320
A

Tongan
* M Saia Kongaika, 811 Rockwall Dr., Euless 76040

A

Smithfield
* M Buddy Roberts, 433 Ridge View Cr., Keller 76248
A Mona Bailey, 8033 Kandy, Ft. Worth 76180

Southlake: White's Chapel
* M Steve Scott, 904 Emerald Blvd., Southlake 76092
A Dale Marks, 179 Austin Place, Grapevine 76051

Watauga
* M Doug Taylor, 6636 Richardson, Ft. Worth 76148
A Doris Maxwell, 4201 Buckeye, Ft. Worth 76137

Others:

General Board of Global Ministries Member
* Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012

Associate Director, ACCOM
* Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107

Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry Chair
Melissa Nichols (see Diaconal Ministers)

Conference Personnel Committee Chair
* Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Pl., Hurst 76054

Conference United Methodist Women President
* Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010

Deaconesses
Josephine Beckwith, 1505 Homedale Dr. #2307, Ft. Worth 76112

Diaconal Ministers
Ethel Allredge, 1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701
* Charles Bagley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Nancy Bennett, 1501 W. Lavender, Arlington 76013

* Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Barbara Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013
* Gary Freeman, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
* Jackie M. Gause, 601 Pleasant Ridge, Mansfield 76063
* Nila Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014
* Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040
* Mary Langley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Sarah Leach, 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76011
* Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
Linda Ray Miller, 705 Eudaly, Colleyville 76034
* Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
* Michael Parker, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
* Judy Stafford, 150 NW Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701
* Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105
* Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022
* Brenda Wier, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110
Ruby Martin Woolridge, 1731 Northhaven Ct., Arlington 76012
* Michael Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593

District Lay Leader
* Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119

District UMM President
* Carl Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill, Arlington 76016

District UMW President
* Beth Goodlett (see Diaconal Ministers)

District Youth Council President
* David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Ln., Mansfield 76063

District Youth Council Member
* Alan McGrath, 2510 Radcliffe, Arlington 76012

Two Young Adults Under 25
* Robyn Garvin, 724 Cimarron Tr., Southlake 76092

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo
* M Jody Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087-7627
A Lon Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087

Azle:
Eagle Mountain
* M Doris Stevenson, 6815 Briar Rd., Azle 76020-8875
A Juanita Muhlinghause, 609 Williams Rd., Azle 76020-3430

First
* M Annie Lee Wood, 436 Lake Terrace, Azle 76020-4117
A Cecil Wood, 436 Lake Terrace, Azle 76020-4117
A Zelma Miller, 221 Locust, Azle 76020-3115

Burleson:
First
* M Sandy Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097-0664
* M Virginia Bogges, Rt. 8 Box 462, Burleson 76026-9310
* M Paul Lewis, 12 Oak Parkway Ct., Burleson 76026-9586
A Craig Woodring, 2928 Whispering Cr., Burleson 76028-8314
A Jake Cash, 3702 Falcon Lake, Arlington 76016-4121

Kingswood/Cahill
M Crosby Key, 3325 FM 731, Burleson 76028-8437
A Poly Boyd, Rt. 4 Box 306, Alvarado 76009-9402
A Eleen Pippin, 236 NE Moody, Burleson 76028-3520

Crowley
* M Mendil Kohn, 103 Trinity Cr., Crowley 76036-2014
A Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036

Ft. Worth:
Alliance
* M Colleen Simmons, 7113 Woodale Dr., Watauga 76148-2158
A

Arlington Heights
* M Ralph Cates, 3029 San Marcos Dr., Ft. Worth 76116-4830
* M Maxine Baze, 4434 Harlanwood #334, Ft. Worth 76109-1912
* M Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107-4248
A Wilma Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107-4248
A JoAnn Basham, 1271 Roaring Springs Rd., Ft. Worth 76114-4418

Asbury
* M Drew Nell McAbee, 4905 Katherine, Ft. Worth 76180-7925
A Robert McAbee, 4905 Katherine, Ft. Worth 76180-7925
A Virginia McKinley, 2941 Gene Lane, Ft. Worth 76117-4336

Benbrook
* M Marybeth Guenther, 2552 B Boyd Ave., Ft. Worth 76109-1022
A Alan Kerr, 9508 Tophill Ct. #2212, Ft. Worth 76126-2410

Bethel
* M Gala Fuller, 2516 Timberline Dr., Ft. Worth 76119-4651
A E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107-4207

Carter Park
M Clyde Hubbard, 5536 Odessa, Ft. Worth 76133-2210
A Jewel Voorhees, 4006 Ridglea Country Club #208, Ft. Worth 76126-2327

Christ
* M Earl Edwards, 209 Georgian Rd., Ft. Worth 76134-3929
A

Diamond Hill
* M Edith Webb, 1101 DeRidder, Ft. Worth 76106-2928
* A Billie Woods, 1104 DeRidder, Ft. Worth 76106-2927

Edge Park
* M Buck McLemore, 1249 Downwood Dr., Burleson 76028-2556
A Pat Wyers, 6727 Blue Meadow Dr., Ft. Worth 76132-1143

Everman
* M Nelda Winnett, 420 Michael Dr., Ft. Worth 76140-3712
A Vangie Brewer, 209 Salem, Ft. Worth 76140

First
M Roberta Bragan, 1901 Indian Crk., Ft. Worth 76107-2564
M Mary S. Brumley, 4613 Washburn, Ft. Worth 76107-3730
M Joe McLure, 3016 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-7351
* M Bill Mizell, 6320 Pamlico Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-1631
M Betty Pate, 621 Alta Dr., Ft. Worth 76107-1513
* M Ronald L. Smith, 4628 El Campo Ave., Ft. Worth 76107-4914
M Charlotte Stephens, 5701 Wedgworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76133-2808
* M James H. Stewart, Jr., P.O. Box 15040, Ft. Worth 76119-5040
M Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-7221

* M Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053
A Robert Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln., Ft. Worth 76107-3539
* A Patricia Petrushka, 1924 Berkley Pl., Ft. Worth 76110-1207
A Earl Cox, III, 6362 Lansdale St., Ft. Worth 76116-1622
A Phyllis Evans, 4400 Hillside Ct., Ft. Worth 76132-1059
A Jimmie Harrington, 4201 Ranchview Rd., Ft. Worth 76109-3436
* A Aubrey Morgan, 4208 Shannon Dr., Ft. Worth 76116-8044
A James Riddlesperger, 2507 Boyd St., Ft. Worth 76109-1022
A Kathy Spicer, 3858 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-7350
A Beverly Smoot, 4008 Schley Ct., Ft. Worth 76116-7516

Forest Hill
* M Gloria Burnett, 1000 Marlene, Everman 76140-3620
A Baron Jones, 6353 Saddlehorse Ln., Ft. Worth 76119-7126

Genesis
* M Reed Bilz, 6316 Walburn Ct., Ft. Worth 76133-3524
* M Edie Heil, 6009 Wrigley Way, Ft. Worth 76133-3511
A

Grace/Trinity
M Lee Neff, 6201 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76108-2422
A Frances Bickham, 6873 Chickering Rd. #123, Ft. Worth 76116-9150
A Frank Robinson, 2203 Prairie, Ft. Worth 76106-7823
A Marsh Rucas, 5037 Geddes, Ft. Worth 76107-6010

Lake Worth
* M Valerie Adams, 8905 Random Rd., Ft. Worth 76179-2733
A

Morningside
* M Don Alexander, 2864 Claremont Dr., Grand Prairie 75052-4312
A Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112-3457

Oakhurst
* M Mary Lois Dickey, 3124 Lakeland, Ft. Worth 76111-5235
A Thelma Price, 4824 Nadine, Ft. Worth 76111-3626

Overton Park
* M Merilyn Richards, 4216 Inman Ct., Ft. Worth 76109-4920
* M Granville Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133-6729
* M Casey Carl, 5820 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133-2712
A Pat Conrad, 3532 Wosley Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-2168

Ridglea
* M Duane Harman, 5632 Volder, Ft. Worth 76114-4528
A Bill Hatcher, 4005 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116-1333

River Oaks
* M Russell O'Harra, Box 79328, Saginaw 76179-0328
A Diana Schultz, 5145 Southbrook, Ft. Worth 7 6114-2161

Riverside
* M Ray Stokes, 3721 Labadie, Ft. Worth 76118-5516
A Frank Frohlich, 3821 Rusty Dell, Ft. Worth 76111-6138

Saginaw
* M Elmer Watson, 304 Opal, Saginaw 76179-1948
A Joe Bicknell, 260 Pimlico Way, Saginaw 76179-2122

St. Luke
* M Janet Jones, 1338 Snow Mt., Keller 76248-3223
* M Fred Mason, 4601 Shady Lake Dr., Ft. Worth 76180-8027
* A Claudia Turner, 4013 Chestnut Dr., Ft. Worth 76137-2010

St. Paul
* M J. R. Francisco, 4201 Bilglade Rd., Ft. Worth 76109-5316
A Ouida Francisco, 4201 Bilglade Rd., Ft. Worth 76109-5316

Thompson Chapel
* M Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106-5730
A Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Ft. Worth 76106-7061

University
* M Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside, Ft. Worth 76110-3641
* M Harry Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76133-3617
* A Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76133-3617

Wesley
* M Don Prunty, 108 Vista Dr., Weatherford 76086-7950
A Teri Huffman, 433 Little Fox, Ft. Worth 76108-3909

Westcliff
* M Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109-4745
M Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126-2238
* M Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109
* M B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-2907
A

Western Hills
* M Gene Jackson, 4001 Twilight Dr. S., Ft. Worth 76116-7649
A

Haslet/Dido
* M Bob Matthews, 220 Berry, Haslet 76052-9729
A Bev Hartley, 117-50 North Shores Dr., Ft. Worth 76179-9220

Joshua
* M T. L. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 1706A, Burleson 76028-8407
A Jimmie Jones, Rt. 1 Box 1706A, Burleson 76028-8407

Silver Creek
* M Larry Cotten, Rt. 5 Box 96, Azle 76020-9141
A Mary Shields, P.O. Box 1438, Azle 76020-1438

Others:

Conference Archivist
* Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Ct, Arlington 76017

Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development Chair
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76107

Conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
* Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134

Deaconess
Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson, Apt. 115, Bedford 76021
Oma Gee, 4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N, Ft. Worth 76109

Diaconal Ministers
* Frankie Jeanne Adams, 4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116
John W. Brelsford, 5820 Walla. Ft. Worth 76133
* Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson, Apt. 115, Bedford 76021
* Charles Gee, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117
Alice Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109
* Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
* Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104
* Stephen Sobczak, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109
Mary Teal, 4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116

District Lay Leader
* Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053
District UMW President
* Anna Cheatwood, 405 McCurdy, Crowley 76036
District UMM President
* Stephen L. Manning, 4708 Fawn Dr., Ft. Worth 76132
District Youth Council President
* Christie Brunner, 1103 Park Center, Benbrook 76126
District Youth Council Member
* Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Ft. Worth 76133
Two Young Adults Under 25
* Marisa Palmer, 5613 Whitman, Ft. Worth 76133

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett/Granger
M Dorothy Butler Stidham, Box 640, Bartlett 76511-0640
A Leslie Michalik, Rt. 2 Box 292, Granger 76530-9730
* A Clark Preston, Rt 1 Box 220, Bartlett 76511

Belton:
First
* M Bettye Kennedy, Rt. 4 Box 4053, Belton 76513-9408
A Jimmy Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513-2071
Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch
* M Doris Kelton, 414 South Pearl, Belton 76513-3468
A Patricia Garrett, 1215 W. Avenue J, Belton 76513-3715
Copperas Cove:
Grace
* M Ed Smith, Rt. 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522-9407
M Beth Smith, Rt. 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522-9407
A
Korean
M Duck Soon Purvis, Rt. 3 Box 3346, Kempner 76539-9710
A
Evant Parish: Evant, Bee House, Levita, Bethel
* M Lorene Tomblin, Box 307, Evant 76525-0307
A
Florence/Jarrell
* M Lee Roy Knauth, Box 459, Florence 76527-0459
A Jo Muhl, Jarrell 76537-9999
Gatesville/Purmela
* M Bennie Hansson, 2512 Lowrey Dr., Gatesville 76528-1929
* A Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st, Gatesville 76528-1918
Georgetown:
First
* M Patty Eason, 1209 Ash, Georgetown 78626-6820
M Stephen Benold, 620 San Gabriel, Georgetown 78628-7625
A Don Schmidt, 221 Northcross, Georgetown 78628-3006
A Doris Schmidt, 221 Northcross, Georgetown 78628-3006

St. John
* M Linda Gusnowski, 221 Skyline, Georgetown 78628-3821
* A Elizabeth Kindley, 2105 Dawn, Georgetown 78628
A Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626-7931
A Lois Jean Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626-7931

St. Paul
* M Cheryl Harrison, 804 E. 7th #D, Georgetown 78626-6006
A Dorris Holden, 1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626-6653

Harker Heights
* M Joe Holman, 820 Woodside, Harker Heights 76543-1506
A Leslie Holman, 820 Woodside, Harker Heights 76543-1506

Jonesboro/Lanham
* M Norma Jones, Rt. 1 Box 110, Jonesboro 76538-9608
A Peggy Robuck, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538-9802

Killeen:
First
* M Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543-1444
* M Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543-3727
A Dick Thomas, 815 Cedar Ridge, Harker Heights 76543-1521
A Lynn Thomas, 815 Cedar Ridge, Harker Heights 76543-1521

St. Andrew
* M Jim Johnson, 1217 Meadow Drive, Killeen 76542-1110
A Lois Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541-8055

St. Luke
* M Mark Bollinger, 1614 S. Ann Blvd., Harker Heights 76543-1249
A Sun Hui Scanlan, 1121 Nola Ruth, Harker Heights 76543-6071

Little River/Holland
M Cathy Rector, Rt. 1, Holland 76534-9999
* A Maurice W. McNeese, Rt. 2 Box 91, Temple 76502
A Patsy Parmer, Rt. 1, Holland 76534-9999

Moody/Moody-Leon
* M Jean Schultz, Box 433, Moody 76557-9402
A Kent Donaldson, Rt. 2 Box 469, Moody 76657-9482

Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy
* M Ann Phelps, Rt. 1 Box 34, Chilton 76632-9801
A Betty Tobias, Rt. 1, Chilton 76632-9801

Nolanville
* M Wendell Sullivan, Box 1030, Killeen 76540
A Martha Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527-0295

Pidcoke
* M Rosin Watkins, Rt. 1 Box 226, Copperas Cove 76522-9710
A Ophelia Dewald, Rt. 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522-9415

Rogers/Georgetown: Northside
M Fern Merka, Box 177, Rogers 76569-0177
A Ruth Ann Sudduth, Rt. 2 Box 12F, Georgetown 78626-9717
A Mary Benefield, Rt. 1 Box 219, Rogers 76569-9771

Round Rock:
First
M Jay Ridgley, 1206 Wroxton Way, Round Rock 78664-3331
M Celeste Ridgley, 1206 Wroxton Way, Round Rock 78664-3331
* A Kathy Barrett, 1501 Parkside Cove, Round Rock 78664
* A Sandi Walter, 1903 Cameo Dr., Round Rock 78664

St. Phillip
* M Larry Alan Anglin, 3205 Pepper Grass Tr., Cedar Park 78613-5573
A Karen Carlson, 402 Arrow Head, Round Rock 78681-3714

Salado
M Bill Bowles, 1501 Chaparral, Salado 76571-9525
* A Betty Lowe, 802 Indian Trail, Salado 76571-9526

Southeast Williamson County Parish: Beaukiss/Lawrence Chapel/Thrall
M Tom Bowman, Box 346, Thrall 76578-0346
A Ralph Ware, Box 207, Thrall 76578

Taylor:
First
* M Sandra Lumpkin, P.O. Box 247, Taylor 76574-0247
A

Tenth Street/Hutto
M Karen Hood, 800 Redbud Lane, Round Rock 78664-9780
A Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn, Round Rock 78664-3027
* A Marie Conoley, Rt. 1 Box 4, Thorndale 76577

Temple:
First
* M Jack Morris, P.O. Box 1064, Temple 76503-1064
* M Erroll Wendland, Box 40, Temple 76503-0040
* M Guy White, 2411 S. 61, #H2, Temple 76502-7007
A S. R. Greenwood, Box 395, Salado 76571-0395

St. James
M Clarice Jackson, 2406 Skyline Dr., Temple 76504-7018
* A Mary Lowe, 1014 So. 12th St., Temple 76504

St. Paul/Grace
* M Sarah Brookshire, 1821 S. 33rd, Temple 76504-6714
A O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 N. 8th St., Temple 76501-2643

Seventh Street
* M Robert M. Martin, 3410 Elm Dr., Temple 76502-2308
A Thelbert Hardt, 3201 Pecan Dr., Temple 76502-2339

Topsey
M LaDell Walker, Rt. 1 Box 90, Lampasas 76550-9704
A

Troy
* M Betsy Baker, Rt. 2 Box 60, Moody 76557-9202
A Wayne Drummond, Rt. 1 Box 233, Troy 76579-9767

Others:
Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns Chair
* Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Rd., Temple 76502

Conference Board of Discipleship Chair
* Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504

Diaconal Ministers
* Tommie Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020
Kendall Lee Mowell, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76591

District Lay Leader
* Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681

District UMW President
* Ronnie Smathers, 122A N. 27th, Gatesville 76528

District UMM President
* Kip Miller, Rt. 1 Box 261, Kempner 76539
District Youth Council President
* Stephen Decker, Box 578, Little River 76554
District Youth Council Member
* Michelle Redwine, 218 Tuscon Dr., Temple 76502
Two Young Adults Under 25
Andrew Decker, Southwestern Univ., Box 6902, Georgetown 78626
* Patience Barton, Rt. 2 Box 2391, Belton 76513

WACO DISTRICT

Bosqueville
* M Peggy Stratton, 4502 Lakeshore #511, Waco 76710
A Bobbie Moore, Rt. 3 Box 481, Waco 76708
China Spring/Speegleville
M Martha Jarosek, Rt. 1 Box 326, Waco 76710
A Ray Morse, 103 Meadowbrook Dr., Waco 76706
Clifton
* M George Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76634
A Dean Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76645
Coolidge/Tehuacana
M Ruth Jenson, P.O. Box 42, Coolidge 76635
* A Claude Monk, P.O. Box 196, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford/Oglesby
* M Dawn Sheridan, Rt. 1 Box 13A Oglesby 76561
A Helen Graves, Rt. 1, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck: First/Thornton
* M Martha Longbotham, 109 Meadow Lane, Groesbeck 76642
A David McLelland, 202 Lee, Groesbeck 76642
Hewitt
* M Wayne King, 1057 Radisson, Hewitt 76643
A Rikki Wiethorn, 131 Mary Lee, Hewitt 76643

Hubbard: First/Mt. Calm
* M J. W. Wimberly, 114 Circle Dr., Hubbard 76648
A Oleeta Wimberly, 114 Circle Dr., Hubbard 76648
Lebanon/Coon Creek
* M Bill Poteet, Box 217, Aquilla 76622
A Oren Neel, Box 162, Laguna Park 76634
Leroy
M
A
Lorena
* M Janie Calvert, Rt. 3 Box 216, Lorena 76655
A Elizabeth Taylor, P.O. Box 32, Lorena 76655
Mart:
First
* M Dan Bates, Rt. 2 Box 44, Mart 76664
A

St. James
M Tina Foster, Rt. 2 Box 40K, Mart 76664
* A Margaret Cosby, 400 Bowie, Mart 76664

McGregor
* M Gary Anglin, 105 Houston, McGregor 76657
A

Meridian/Morgan
* M Marilyn Vandiver, P.O. Box 117, Morgan 76671
A Margaret Hardcastle, Rt. 1 Box 18, Meridian 76665

Mexia:
First
* M Terry Bowers, Box 1029, Mexia 76667
A Allen Johnston, Box 164, Coolidge 76635

St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel
* M Mary Shelby, 208 S. Denton, Mexia 76667
A Eddie Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 512, Mexia 76667
A Reneè Tucker, 300 W. Bowie, Mexia 76667

Union Memorial/Rocky
M
A

Mosheim
M Charlotte Cummings, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
A

Perry
* M Lucille Baresch, 425 Gift St., Marlin 76661
A Ellen Lessman, Rt. 1 Box 104, Marlin 76661

Riesel/Meier Settlement
* M Leeanne Glass, Rt. 1 Box 548, Riesel 76682
A Helen Hannah, 1510 Hannah Dr., Waco 76705
A Ruby Hoffmeyer, Rt. 1 Box 197, Riesel 76682

Valley Mills:
First/Cayote
* M Wendell Bearden, HC64 Box 286, Clifton 76634
A Nell Bentley, Box 759, Valley Mills 76689

West Point
M Lucille Drake, Box 396, Valley Mills 76689
A Inez Hardy, 2637 Mitchell, Waco 76708

Waco:
Austin Avenue
* M Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712
* M Bud Gervig, 4010 Old Mill Rd., Waco 76710
* M Jim Scruggs, 3316 Alexander, Waco 76708
M Brenda Stephens, 2611 Arroyo, Waco 76710
* A Louise Hay, 3208 Eldon Lane, Waco 76710

Brack's Chapel/Springhill
* M Barbara Williams, Rt. 1 Box 70, Riesel 76882
A Edna Steward, 702 Walker, Waco 76704

Central
* M Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76712
* M Patrick Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714
A Doug Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
A Annie Laurie Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710

Cogdell Memorial
M Anthony Alessandra, 2825 Woodland Drive, Waco 76710
* A Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707

Elm Mott
* M Hattie Beheler, P.O. Box 102, Elm Mott 76640
A Julie Peal, P.O. Box 735, Elm Mott 76640

First
* M David Mann, 800 Washington, Waco 76701
* M Andy Mathis, 3420 Chateau, Waco 76710
* M Dick Lepar, 1306 Pembrook, Waco 76714
A

Herring Avenue
M John Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643
* A Dorothy Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643

Korean
M
A

Lakeshore
* M Jack Cannon, 3317 Lake Heights, Waco 76708
A Paul Arnett, Rt. 1 Box 230, China Spring 76633

Lakeview
* M Lawrence L. Carmody, 420 W. Craven, Waco 76705
A Juanita Carmody, 420 W. Craven, Waco 76705

Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel
* M Johnnie Lockhart, 3508 Forrester Ln., Waco 76708
A Carolyn Massie, Box 263, Crawford 76638

Robinson Drive
* M Nolan Murphy, 2605 Gurley, Waco 76711
A C. R. Blackwell, 104 Billington, Waco 76706

St. James
* M Tommye Mitchell, 2109 Horne Cir., Waco 76705
A Bernice Johnson, 1911 S. 19th, Waco 76706

Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial
M Norma Sadler, 1106 N. 61st, Waco 76710
A Bob Koller, 4017 Beverly Dr., Waco 76711

Wesley
* M Willie Coleman, 1848 Mahalia, Waco 76705
A William Clark, 1104 Clover, Waco 76705

West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel
* M Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
A Jim Greene, Rt. 1 Box 278-A, West 76691

Whitney: King Memorial
* M Helen Russell, P.O. Box 276, Whitney 76692
A Nelle Ward, Rt. 2 Box 2326, Whitney 76692

Woodway
M Jim Todd, 1012 Sleepy Hollow, Waco 76712
A

Others:
Conference Commission on Archives and History Chair
* Brad Willis, 1615 Wooded Acres, Waco 76710

Conference Board of Trustees Chair
* John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703
Conference UMM President
* A. J. Cooper, Rt. 3 Box 293A, Waco 76708
Diaconal Minister
* David Harle, 4901 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76712
District Lay Leader
* Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710
District UMW President
* Ruth Kincaid, 1103 Clark, Mexia 76667
District UMM President
* Alvin Amelunke, 4601 Westchester, Waco 76710
District Youth Council President
* Amber Justus, 300 Patricia, Hewitt 76643
District Youth Council Member
* Erika Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710
Two Young Adults Under 25
Stacy Bergendahl, 801 S. 1st, Hewitt 76643
Tracy Smith, Box 385, Mexia 76667

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott/Brandon
* M Elizabeth Lavender, P.O. Box 41, Brandon 76628-0041
A Mildred Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 93 F, Abbott 76621-9636
A Clint Lavendar, P.O. Box 41, Brandon 76628-0041

Alvarado
* M Jo Ann Walker, P.O. Box 33, Alvarado 76009-0033
A Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009-0673

Bardwell/Avalon
M Wanda Smith, P.O. Box 101, Bardwell 75101-0101
A Wayne Hayes, Rt. 1, Italy 76651-9801

Blooming Grove/Dresden
* M Richard Smith, Rt. 2, Box 1550, Corsicana 75110-9802
A Royce Holland, Rt. 1 Box 490, Frost 76641-9767
A W. A. Haden, P.O. Box 426, Blooming Grove 76626-0426

Britton
M Sue Thompson, 123 N. Willow, Mansfield 76063-1831
* A Nancy Jean Neal, 4510 Britton Rd, Midlothian 76065

Chatfield/Barry
M Mack Burkhead,1500 Beverly Circle, Corsicana 75110-2853
A

Corsicana:
Central
* M Luciel Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110-4145
A Iona Hennig, 2001 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana 75110

First
* M Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110-2025
* M Neoma Allen, 2225 W. Park, Corsicana 75110-2541
* M Dorinda Coursey, 1100 Bryn Mawr, Corsicana 75110
* A Jean Gee, 2012 West 3rd Ave., Corsicana 75110-4063
A Gerald York, Rt. 2 Box 1A, Corsicana 75110-9802

St. Andrew
M Penny Ligins, 716 E. 4th Ave., Corsicana 75110-4729
A
St. Luke
* M Maxine Worsham, 1009 N. 23½ St., Corsicana 75110-2833
A Barbara Talley, 2926 Overlook Circle, Corsicana 75110-3940
Wesley/Emhouse
M Mary Goodman, 3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110-1204
A Mable Groschke, Rt. 1 Box 162, Barry 75102-9719

Dawson/Penelope
* M Diane Underwood, P.O. Box 276, Dawson 76639-0276
A Mark Underwood, P.O. Box 276, Dawson 76639-0276
A Nadel Gehrels, Box 265, Penelope 76676-0265

Ennis:
First
* M Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119-7224
A Calvin Collins, 1206 W. Burnet, Ennis 75119-5606
Northside
M Frank Malone, 518 Sunnyside Ave., Dallas 75211-4657
A Calvin Evans, 600 N. Ripley, Ennis 75119-3239
Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial
* M Roy Mills, Rt. 4 Box 19, Ennis 75119-9573
A Virgil Gibson, 1213 S. Joly, Ennis 75119-5627

Eureka/Streetman/Richland
M Frances Gregory, P.O. Box 166, Streetman 75859-0166
A Lillian Cooper, P.O. Box 116, Streetman 75859-0116

Ferris/Trumbull
* M Raymond Fulton, 204 W. 12th St., Ferris 75125-2916
A Merle Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris 75125-2930

Grandview/Covington
* M Jay Bishop, Rt. 1 Box 8A, Grandview 76050-9702
A Joyce Courtney, Rt. 1 Box 360, Covington 76636-9732

Hillsboro:
First
* M C. H. Stubblefield, P.O. Box 741, Hillsboro 76645-0741
A Jimmy Vaughn, P.O. Box 399, Hillsboro 76645
Line Street/Watt's Chapel
* M Donald Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645-2335
* A Earl Thomas Gatlin, Rt. 4 Box 32AA, Grandview 76050
A Russell Keelin, P.O. Box 312, Hillsboro 76645-0312

Italy/Frost Parish: Italy/Frost/Milford: First/Irene
* M Margaret Oliphant, Box 310, Italy 76651-0310
A Beverly Vest, P.O. Box 261, Frost 76641-0261
A Betty Jack Pringle, Rt. 1 Box 22, Hubbard 76648-2303
A Edna Hall, Rt. 1, Frost 76641-9801
A Helen Baker, P.O. Box 566, Italy 7651-0566

Itasca/Osceola
M Sandy Kimbro, 208 North Files, Itasca 76055-2331
A Anita Mattox, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055-9801

Kerens/Pleasant Grove
* M Wayne Kittley, 207 S.W. 4th, Kerens 75144-3009
A Laurette Kittley, 207 S.W. 4th, Kerens 75144-3009

Maypearl/Venus
* M Glenda Green, Box 12, Maypearl 76064-0012
A Mary Lois Looney, 30 S. Willow, Mansfield 76083
A Teri Bankston, Box 110, Venus 76084-0110

Midlothian
* M George Kent, 417 W. Avenue G., Midlothian 76065
A Jim Sibley, 250 Mt. Zion Rd., Midlothian 76065-9509

Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: Saints Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/ Pelham: Wesley Chapel
* M Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 222, Frost 76641-9749
* A Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1 Box 120, Hubbard 76648-9207

Ovilla
* M Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Dr., Red Oak 75154-3616
A Lera Britton, 609 Cardinal, Red Oak 75154

Palmer/Bristol
M Brenda Gammon, Rt. 1 Box 7 Hampel Rd., Palmer 75152
* A Elaine Wilt, Box 444, Palmer 75152

Red Oak
* M Mitchell Jones, 812 Shade Brook, Red Oak 75154-5408
A Bill Hart, 707 Live Oak, Red Oak 75154-6229

Sardis/Bethel
* M Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Rd., Midlothian 76065-9509
A Lyndia Merkord, Rt. 5 Box 123D, Waxahachie 75165-9635
A Linda Woody, Rt. 3 Box 103, Waxahachie 75165-9758

Watt's Chapel
M Earl Gatlin, Rt. 4, Johnson City Rd., Grandview 76050-9412
A Carlen Gatlin, Rt. 4, Johnson City Rd., Grandview 76050-9412

Waxahachie:
Ferris Heights
* M Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165-3226
A Charles Campbell, Rt. 4 Box 278, Waxahachie 75165-9602

First
* M Cleo Couch, 1204 Azalea Dr., Waxahachie 75165-6082
* M Bea Couch, 1204 Azalea Dr., Waxahachie 75165-6082
A J. E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie 75165-1910

Wortham/Kirvin
M Julia Williams, Box 155, Wortham 76693-0166
A Grace Skibra, P.O. Box 191, Kirvin 75848
A Stan Mitchell, Box 25, Wortham 76693-0025

Others:
Conference Lay Leader
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645
Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chair
* Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Rd., Corsicana 75110
Diaconal Minister
Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110
District Lay Leader
Mickey Matthews, 1319 W. 9th Ave., Corsicana 75110
District UMM President
Harold Tate (see Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chair)

District UMW President
* Marlene Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 152, Barry 75102
District Youth Council President
Melanie Denbow, 907 NW Main, Ennis 75119
District Youth Council Member
Amy Bailey, 517 W. Avenue I, Midlothian 76065
Two Young Adults Under 25
Jason Ranton, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165
Jeff Reed, 1211 Dixie Lane, Waxahachie 75165

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton
M Robert Flynt, Sr., 1213 Red Bird, Granbury 76049-2564
M
M
A

Bethel/Temple Hall
* M Shirley Hayworth, 6071 Weatherford Hwy, Granbury 76049-9533
A Porter McCreary, 115 Bielss Lane, Weatherford 76087-9554

Bethesda
* M Delmar King, 5102 Garner-Adell Rd, Weatherford 76088
A Imogene Hammond, 4410 FM Rd. 113-N, Weatherford 76086-9369

Breckenridge:
First/Eolian
* M Jim Bob Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424-4715
A

St. Paul
M Evelyn Clary, 704 N. Payne, Breckenridge 76424-2850
A

Brock/Brazos
* M Fern Jones, 204 Grindstone Rd, Weatherford 76087
* A Gwenelle Johnson, 117 Mary's Ln, Weatherford 76086

Cleburne:
First
* M Don Clements, 106 Circle Dr., Cleburne 76031-4747
* A Billie Clements, 106 Circle Dr., Cleburne 76031-4747

St. Mark
M Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031-4640
M Melissa Bennett, 1107 Stonelake, Cleburne 76031-4640
* A Hayden Hancock, 1107 Trace, Cleburne 76031

St. Paul/Blum
* M John Wilkes, Rt. 2 Box 36AG, Blum 76627-9802
A

Wesley Memorial/Cresson
M Harriette Smith, 10280 Poindexter, Cleburne 76031-2458
* A Merle Warren, 1006 N. Border, Cleburne 76031-3223

Glen Rose
* M Cecil Wood, P.O. Box 6, Glen Rose 76043-0006
A Norma Wood, P.O. Box 6, Glen Rose 76043-0006

Godley
* M June McLaughlin, Rt. 2 Box 177, Godley 76044-9521
A Dub Frye, 3408 CR 1010, Joshua 76058-9596

Gordon/Santo/Hannibal
M Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453-0228
A

Graham:
First
* M Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76450-0747
M Sammye Knox, 1019 Kinter, Graham 76450-4321
* A Tanya Rice, 701 Second, Graham 76450
* A Sandra Boedeker, 1415 Fairway, Graham 76450
A Lonny Hawkins, Box 540, Graham 76450-0901
Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley
* M Alene M. Ragland, HC60 Box 341, Graham 76450-9517
A Jewel Dean Freeman, 1413 Hillcrest, Graham 76450-4417

Granbury
* M John Neely, 304 E. Rucker St., Granbury 76048-2172
A Myrna Johnson, 501 Raupe Lane, Granbury 76048-2825

Holder's Chapel/Millsap
* M Isabelle Appling, Rt. 2 Box 160, Millsap 76066-9749
A Eugene Boyd, Box 143, Millsap 76066-0143
A Del Golden, Rt. 2 Box 131, Millsap 76066-9802

Mineral Wells:
Central
* M Don Rusher, 2200 SE 25 Ave., Mineral Wells 76067-7625
A Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Dr., Mineral Wells 76067-5010
First
* M Pat Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 58, Mineral Wells 76067-9708
* A Sara Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 58, Mineral Wells 76067-9708

Newcastle
M Gene Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 142, Olney 76374-2307
A Jackie Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 142, Olney 76374-2307

Olney/Jean
* M Jim Gillespie, 11 Fairway Dr., Olney 76374-2307
A Mary Faye Orr, 1237 Rolling Hills, Graham 76450-4931

Palo Pinto/Graford
* M Carol Jackson, P.O. Box 201, Palo Pinto 76484-0201
A

Ranger
M Rick Cunningham, Rt. 3 Box 134C, Ranger 76470-9515
A A. B. Halbert, 120 Homer, Ranger 76470-1110

Rio Vista/Kopperl
M Virginia Slaughter, Box 219, Rio Vista 76093-0219
A Doris Louise Jennings, Rt. 1 Box 105, Morgan 76671-9703
A Patty Jo McLean, 602 S. Robinson, Cleburne 76031-6325

Springtown/Poolville
M Margaret Avery, Box 711, Springtown 76082-0711
A Linda Duvall, Rt. 1 Box 84A, Poolville 76487-9739
A Andrea Hungerford, Rt. 3 Box 60-A, Springtown 76082
* A Ray McCulloch, Rt. 1 Box 869, Springtown 76082

Strawn/Cedar Springs
M Mary Collett, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Santo 76472-9749
A Karen Hunter, Rt. 1 Box 118B, Santo 76472-9749

Tolar/Waples
* M Clark Wotherspoon, Rt. 1 Box 44B, Tolar 76476-9720
A

Walnut Springs
M Bobby Carmack, Box 196, Walnut Springs 76690-0196
A Zetha Baucom, Box 144, Walnut Springs 76690-0144

Weatherford:

Calvary/Annetta/Weiland
M Bob Beeman, 99 Crockett Rd., Weatherford 76086-9294
* A Tommy Vise, 1420 Cypress, Weatherford 76086-4621

Cout's Memorial
* M George Fowler, 109 Robin Ave., Weatherford 76086-6121
A

First
* M Johnie Herbert, 411 S. Bowie Dr., Weatherford 76086-4033
* A Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086
A Glenda Herbert, 411 S. Bowie Dr., Weatherford 76086-4033

Others:

Conference Council on Youth Ministry President
* Amber Worley, 124 Wandering Lane, Weatherford 76086

Diaconal Ministers
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
* Richard Palmquist, P.O. Box 88, Graham 76450

District Lay Leader
* Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424

District UMW President
* Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76487-0145

District UMM President
Bill Berry, Box 908, Weatherford 76068

District Youth Council President
Emily Tibbitts, 1301 Elaine St, Weatherford 76086

District Youth Council Member
* Ben Gilker, 208 W. Wilson, Cleburne 76031

Two Young Adults Under 25
Elizabeth Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031
Charles Rice, Jr., Box 88, Graham 76450
* John M. Beckling III, 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76734

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Waco Convention Center
Austin Avenue United Methodist Church
Waco, Texas
June 6 - June 9, 1993

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 1993

Opening Worship Service - The opening worship service of the one hundred and twenty-seventh session of the Central Texas Annual Conference began at 7:30 p.m. with a pre-service concert at 7:00 p.m. given by the Central Texas Conference Choir under the direction of Judy Holloway, Richard Palmquist, and Mike Scheuermann. This was held at Waco Convention Center. Bishop Wilson introduced the Rev. Dr. Kirbyjon Caldwell, pastor of Windsor Village UMC and St. John's UMC in Houston. His sermon was entitled, "Let the Real Methodist Church Come Forth." The choir for the service was the Central Texas Conference Choir under the direction of Judy Holloway and Ken Mowell as organist. Participating in the service were Bishop Joe A. Wilson, Alfred G. Sanford, Jesse Sowell, Annette Sowell, Jane Lovett, Bill Boyd, Henry Radde, Phyllis Adams, and Susan Yuk.

SECOND SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1993

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference was brought to order by Bishop Joe Wilson at 8:15 a.m. in the Brazos Room of the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas.

At his first session as Bishop of the Central Texas Conference, Bishop Wilson greeted all those present and recognized those persons attending their first Executive Session.

Michael Young, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, began the report by first giving thanks to and recognizing the full Board of Ordained Ministry.

Reports 1, 2, and 3 were mentioned as being included in the report for information purposes only.

Gary Kindley came to speak to Report No. 5. He corrected the increased Grant-in-Aid rates from $110/semester hour to $105/semester hour.

Report No. 6, question 18b - Under the reserves of the Joint Review Committee, remove Louis Shambeck and replace him with Eugene Robertson. This was voted upon and approved.

Question 19 - Clifton Howard called attention to those persons who are candidates for ordained ministry.

Question 19 - Judy Sands added the name Sarah Miller to those persons listed.

Question 20(a) - Sands called forward those who serve as full-time local pastors. They were greeted by the conference and approved.

Question 20(b) - All part-time local pastors listed in the printed report were welcomed and affirmed by the conference.

Question 20(c) - Judy Sands then introduced the student local pastors and where they are enrolled. Bishop Wilson asked for their approval. They were approved.

Question 22 - Sands then called attention to those who have been discontinued.

Question 24 - John Schaub deleted the name of Lawson Len DeLoney and then asked Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. to come forward and be greeted.

Question 25 - John Schaub recognized all clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations who have been approved to serve within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. Bishop Wilson welcomed them and the conference approved them.

Question 26 - Schaub recognized the two affiliate members listed in the report.

Question 33(b) - Schaub introduced L. Bayard Pratt, who was readmitted as a member in full connection.

Question 35 - Schaub recognized those persons who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences.

Question 41 - Attention was called to those persons transferred to other Annual Conferences.

Question 42 - Those who are discontinued as Probationary Members are Wesley W. Byas and Genevieve Vickery. Bishop Wilson asked the executive session to approve discontinuance. It was approved.

Question 43 - None under 43(a) but Schaub asked our help in 43(b) to know the charge conferences of those listed.

Question 45 - Schaub moved approval that L. Bayard Pratt be discontinued from honorable location. It was approved.

Question 46(b) - Conference membership terminated by surrender of credentials, James W. Smith. It was approved. 46(c) By withdrawal under complaints, Charles Schneider.

Question 47 - Schaub called attention to those deceased this year.

Question 48 - One correction - change North Georgia to Eastern Pennsylvania for Scott McDermott.

Question 49 - Schaub deleted the name T. Michael Phillips, asked for extension for Raja John Prasad. It was approved. The full question was then approved.

Question 49(c) - Eric Smith and Patricia Warden placed on leave of absence as of 3-1-93. It was approved.

Question 53(a),(b),(c) - was placed before the conference and it was approved.

Question 54 - John Schaub introduced those who are to retire. They are J. Noble Atkins, Roy T. Bassett, Garrett Creppon, William E. Grisham, George M. Matthews, Carl H. Owens, Albert S. Pitts, Louis J. Shambeck, Elden D. Traster, Jr., and Joe D. Worley. They were moved for approval and it was approved.

Schaub referred to question 54(b) - There are 124 possible who are to report and 90 have reported.

Question 73 - Schaub sought approval for the 3 listed in the report for less-than-full-time service.

Questions 28 and 37 considered concurrently -Jim Sanders called forward those who would be elected to Probationary Membership: Loyd Ayres, James Ballard, Shelly Brooks, Beverly Carnes, Katherine Davis, Carol Gibson, Brooks Harrington, Christi Mooney, Jo Ponder, Dan Wade Roberts, Sharon Robertson, Marc Wilson Rogers, Ann Stevens, Sharon Tuck, and Michael Voights. Each of these persons was approved individually and was greeted by the conference.

Question 29(a),(b),(c) - Sanders moved regarding persons to be continued as Probationary Members. All persons listed in the report were approved.

Question 31 - One person will become a member in Full Connection with his previous orders recognized, Timothy Ray Boeglin.

Question 38(a) and Question 31 (continuing) - Those who have been elected and ordained Elders are: John M. Beckling, Jr., Max K. Burkhead, II, Carl W. Freeto, and Marc H. Lowrance, III. The were approved.

Mike Young, in concluding the report, made an addition to Question 19 by adding the name of Chris Quigly, Question 20 by adding the name Sarah Miller, Cathy Burgoin, and Ann Hitt.

Mike Young moved adoption of the total report with the exception of the Clergy Morale Task Force. The report was approved.

The Executive Session was concluded at 9:30 a.m.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1993

Business Session - The full conference session was called to order by Bishop Joe Wilson at 10:00 a.m. in the Waco Convention Center. The devotion was led by Richard Palmquist, pianist; Judy Holloway, song leader; Grant Jacobs; and Diana Schultz. Dr. John Holbert of Perkins School of Theology began a conference Bible study series based on the story of David.

Bishop Wilson expressed his joy and appreciation at being a part of the Central Texas Conference. Bill Auvenshine, conference lay leader, was introduced by the Bishop. As a sign of the partnership between clergy and laity, the conference lay leader or the associate conference lay leader, Burnham Robinson, will be seated next to the Bishop. The Bishop also announced that Dale Smith would serve as Parliamentarian at the conference sessions. Bishop Wilson spoke to the cancellation of the "special called session" of the Annual Conference. This was done for two reasons: first, that there were no recommendations for change coming from the Structure Committee and second, that the additional cost with no defined agenda was not justified. He read his letter to the Structure Committee.

Agenda Committee - Henry Radde referred the conference to the printed report. He moved for the adoption of the listed per diem allowances and the budget for the 1994 conference sessions. They were approved. He also moved that the bar of the conference be set to include all chairs behind tables which have white cloths on them. It was approved. Radde moved suspension of the rules to allow the Committee on Minutes to approve the minutes of all the sessions following the conclusion of the conference. This was done. Radde moved for approval of the printed agenda with any necessary changes and it was approved.

Registration - Bishop Wilson then introduced Sidney Roberts. Roberts asked all members to register on the cards provided. The nominations were presented on page 12. Roberts made an announcement concerning per diem checks and where they were to be picked up. Roberts announced greetings from the following conferences: Illinois, Alabama-West Florida, Central Illinois, Kansas East, Louisiana, North Arkansas, North Texas, Memphis, Iowa and Kentucky.

Roberts referred to items placed on the table which were not included in the Preliminary Reports. The tellers of each district then collected the registration cards. Roberts then announced that any who wanted greetings sent to the conference should leave a note at the secretary's desk.

Statistical Staff - Leonard Radde moved for election of the statistical staff listed on page 12 of the Preliminary Reports.

Nomination Committee - Michael Patison called attention to the Committee on Nominations. He moved election of the Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It was done. The Committee on Minutes was nominated and elected as listed on the report. The name of Charles McClure was added to the Board of Ordained Ministry and Maureen Baldock was added to the Counseling Committee.

Council on Finance and Administration - The budget of the conference was presented by Leonard Radde, chair of the council. Radde referred the conference to the Preliminary Reports where the proposed conference budget is printed.

Conference Statistical Report - Leonard Radde presented the statistical report and noted the net gain in membership. It is the 17th consecutive year of membership increase, which ranks this conference #1 of all the conferences of United Methodism.

Church Growth and Development - Tim Russell, Director of Church Growth and Development, stated that the conference ranked #1 at church growth throughout the conferences.

Methodist Publishing House - Hiram Smith came to report from the United Methodist Publishing House. Hiram presented Bishop Wilson with a leather bound Book of Worship. Hiram spoke of the different programs within the Publishing House. Hiram then introduced Todd Garrett, manager of the Fort Worth Cokesbury Store. Todd thanked us for our support

and then presented a check to the conference for $9,908.83 on behalf of the United Methodist Publishing House.

Clergy Spouse Report - The clergy spouse report was given by Myrna Johnson. She introduced Zoe Wilson as the first lady of the conference. Mrs. Wilson addressed the conference and expressed joy at being in Central Texas. She introduced Bishop and Twila Bryan and expressed appreciation to them also. Bishop Wilson asked the Bryans to come forward and be received by the conference. The Bryans gave expressions of appreciation for the warmth and acceptance shown to them by the conference.

Board of Laity - Conference lay leader William Auvenshine addressed the conference. The report is found on page 100. He then introduced Cheryl Phillips who is the president of the **United Methodist Women**. She called our attention to "Creating a New Community". We imagined ourselves as being children of God - being treated fairly. A skit was then presented, written by Myra Schomberg.

Amber Worley then came to speak on the conference **Council on Youth Ministry.** The report is found on page 24. Amber spoke of the different events within the **CCYM.**

Diana Schultz spoke concerning the **Lay Speakers.** The report is found on pages 101 and 102. There are over 600 lay speakers within our conference. The goal is to have over 1000 within the conference and to have a lay speaker in each local church.

A. J. Cooper then brought the **United Methodist Men** report and introduced Mr. Walt Richey Jr. of First UMC, Arlington and presented him the 1993 Flame Award for Scouting. William Auvenshine the concluded the report of the Board of Laity.

Committee on Episcopacy - Barry Bailey presented the Committee on Episcopacy report. The committee's report as printed on page 85 in the Preliminary Reports was presented to the conference. Bailey also expressed gratitude that Bishop and Mrs. Wilson are with the conference.

Sidney Roberts announced that our offering for the Shalom Zone was presently at $8,282.

Board of Church & Society will meet immediately after this session. Video tapes of the Consecration and Ordination Service will be made available and order forms are in the lobby.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1993

Business Session - At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Wilson called the session of the conference to order. The Schmidt family, Stephen, Karen, Sarah, Samantha and Stephanie, sang "The Spirit Song" and Jimmy Madison led in prayer.

Morris Walker Award - Bill Auvenshine explained the Morris Walker Award for Clergy and Laity and called forward Steve Langford from First UMC, Round Rock to introduce Sandi Walter as the lay person selected. The clergyperson selected is Bob Messer from First UMC, Hillsboro.

Cabinet Composite Report - Timothy Russell came forward to present this report. This is the 25th anniversary of the United Methodist merger. We rejoice to recognized our new Bishop and his wife. We have our first woman district superintendent and two African-American district superintendents. We give special thanks for Zoe Wilson for who she is to our conference. We are a relational conference. We celebrate the relationship of our laity. We have grown in many areas and continue to grow. Russell invited us to join in singing the Doxology and had a prayer of thanksgiving for God's participation in our conference. The Planning and Research Committee has worked to bring a new vision through "Rekindling Hope Through a New Vision" in the areas of spirituality, evangelism, rebuilding the connection, and justice. Efforts have begun to work in these different areas.

There is also a morale issue before us to be looked at within this annual conference so that we might best serve Christ and Christ's church.

There is a document on itineration to send persons into certain missional settings. A policy on the district superintendency has been developed.

Russell spoke of the church and its mission. The report was placed before the conference and moved for adoption. It was adopted.

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS - Michael Patison came to introduce the institutional reports.

Lydia Patterson Institute - Socorro de Anda, president, came to speak about the Institute. This is its 80th anniversary. The "New Vision" is to make it one of the finest institutions by the year 2000. She commended the Preliminary Reports to the conference.

Mount Sequoyah - Robert Young, administrator, brought greetings to the conference and noted Barry Bailey as this conference's member of the Board of Trustees. He introduced Judy Stafford as the new director of program services at Mount Sequoyah.

Perkins School of Theology - Marilyn Alexander brought greetings from the school and Dean Kirby.

UMCM at SMU - Michael Patison introduced Greg Ligon who shared with the conference his work as campus minister at Southern Methodist University.

Texas United Methodist College Association - Bishop Ben Oliphint, executive director, reported on the work of the association. He expressed thanks for this conference's support.

Huston-Tillotson College - Dr. Joseph McMillan, Jr. brought greetings and reminded the conference that this year is Huston-Tillotson's 118th anniversary.

Texas Wesleyan University - Jeff Miller, chaplain, expressed the regrets of president Jake Schrum for his inability to be present. An update of programs offered at the university was given.

Southwestern University - Dr. Roy B. Shilling, Jr., president, addressed the conference and brought greetings from the university and shared the commitment of the university in preparing students to make a positive stance in the world.

Constitutional Amendments - Bishop Wilson asked the conference to focus on the constitutional amendments. He asked Sidney Roberts to present these 19 amendments. Voting will be done on the ballots provided at the tables.

Pat Stroman moved to divide the question on Amendment 1 and it was seconded and passed. After discussion he moved the previous question. The vote was then taken.

Sidney Roberts dealt with amendments 2 - 19 and the votes were taken.

Central Texas Conference Foundation - Patricia Sprayberry came to speak to us concerning the Foundation and the privilege it is to serve the conference. Over nine million dollars are pledged for the future of the churches.

Glen Whitley, First UMC, Hurst spoke from the floor of his disappointment that during the past year the CTC Foundation Board pulled both the funds being managed and the loans being administered by the Texas Methodist Foundation from that agency in the hope of receiving a higher return. He hopes that the CTC Foundation Board would reconsider this action in light of the fact the Texas Methodist Foundation utilitzes their funds to invest in our local churches. One of the goals of the original Planned Giving Committee was to work very closely with the Texas Methodist Foundation with the hope that eventually the Texas Methodist Foundation might fully fund this Office of Planned Giving. He would encourage that in the future the Board reconsider the direction that it is going and try to rebuild and re-establish the ties that it once had with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

The Foundation report was moved for adoption. It was adopted.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Melissa Nichols called to our attention the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry found on our tables. She called our attention to Report 1, 2, 3, & 4. These were moved for adoption. They were adopted.

Report 5 was addressed. Michael Wright-Chapman moved its adoption. It was adopted. Nancy Woods needs to be added to page 4, item 6.

Report 6 was moved and was adopted.

Report 7 was addressed. Jonathan Wayne Kerr and Rickie D. Springer were recommended for consecration as diaconal ministers. Both were approved.

We then voted to include Nancy Woods as part of Report 5.

Report 7 item 2: the name of those who are to be continued as diaconal ministers were read. The name of Steven Sobczak, minister of music at Westcliff UMC, was added.

Item 3 was approved. Item 3 referred to a transfer into this conference. Items 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 were given for information purposes. Michael Wright-Chapman moved adoption of Report 7 and the entire report. It was adopted.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Mike Pinson brought greetings and introduced the Board of Directors. He introduced Director of Operations, Judy Ehrke, and Director of Vocational Training, Mike Milliken. Others introduced by Milliken were: Brad Jernigan, Bert Cragg, Robbie Allen, Kenny Carlisle and Cheryl Smith. Mike Pinson then moved adoption of the report. It was done.

Special Privilege - Bishop Wilson invited Richard Reed, Avinelle McWhirter Ogle's last pastor, to come forward. Bishop Wilson spoke to all that she had given representing many different valuable causes within the conference. Reed then spoke of her generosity. Avinelle loved her Lord and gave in response to Christ. Her giving will affect the conference for years to come. The Bishop then thanked Hiram and Dale Smith who were the executors of her estate and the way that they have directed her gifts.

Committee on Counseling - The report was given by Eric McKinney. He asked the conference members to note the report printed on page 82 of the Preliminary Reports. He moved adoption and it was adopted.

Homes for Retired Ministers - Jack Riley spoke to us concerning the report of Homes for Retired Ministers found on page 95. He asked that we place emphasis on the offering this next year. John Richardson and his wife Mary are having the title of their home transferred to Homes for Retired Ministers. Richardson spoke that God had been good to them and to all of us. The report was moved for adoption. It was adopted.

Archives and History - Brad Willis referred the conference to page 66 of the Preliminary Reports. Westcliff UMC was named a winner of the Kate Warrick Award for Church Histories. He asked Jean Traster, archivist, to complete the report. After reminding the conference that this is the 25th anniversary of the merging of the former E.U.B. and Methodist churches, Brad Willis moved adoption of the report. It was done.

Sidney Roberts made closing announcements.

FIFTH SESSION, MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1993

Memorial and Communion Service - The memorial/communion service was held at 7:30 p.m., Monday, June 7, 1993 in the sanctuary of Austin Avenue UMC, Waco. The pre-service concert was given by the chancel choir of First UMC, Waco, under the direction of Donald C. Balmos.

Bishop Joe A. Wilson presided at the service. Bishop Monk Bryan was the preacher and the title of his sermon was "Living Memories - Living Memorials." The choirs for the service were the Central Texas Conference Youth Choir under the direction of Jane McGuyer and the Combined Fellowship Choir of Waco under the direction of Helen Sanford. Judy Holloway led the music throughout the service and Nancy Henson was the organist. Those involved in the service were Wilma Tune, Travis Summerlin, Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, Sidney Roberts, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Luther Henry, Sr., and Christi Brunner. Those who also helped in serving communion were John Beckling, Tim Boeglin, Bob Bull, Max Burkhead, Terri Ford, Carl Freeto, J. Wayne Kerr, Marc Lowrance, Jimmy Madison, Thommye Mitchell, Cheryl Phillips, Myra Schomburg, Rick Springer, and John Valles.

SIXTH SESSION, TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1993

Business Session - The sixth conference session was called to order at 8:15 a.m. in the Waco Convention Center by Bishop Joe Wilson. Those leading in the morning devotional were Richard Palmquist, Judy Holloway, and Thommye Mitchell. Following the devotional Dr. John Holbert continued the Bible study focusing on the story of King David.

Board of Trustees - The report was presented by John Hawkins, chair. The conference noted the printed report on page 120-121. He expressed appreciation to the conference staff for their cooperation. The resolutions contained in the report will be adopted later. The report was adopted.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Dale Smith, chair of ACCOM, greeted the conference and introduced the report by reminding the conference members of ACCOM's purpose. She introduced Michael Patison and Mary Gean Cope of the conference staff. Each of them spoke briefly to the conference. Patison then introduced Judy Stafford who leaves the conference staff to become program director at Mount Sequoyah Assembly. She thanked the conference for the opportunity to serve on the conference staff for the past 5 years. Michael Patison presented her with a special gift for her leadership and service. He then announced that Annette Vanzant Williams will become a member of the ACCOM staff in July.

Board of Church and Society - Clifton Howard, chair, introduced the members of the board and Nelda Barrett Murraine of the General Board of Church and Society. He called attention to pages 22-23 in the Preliminary Reports for the printed report. He also noted the inclusion of the work of the Task Force on Sexual Harassment. He asked the conference to complete the questionnaire on Peace with Justice. Norman Suggs presented the resolution "Project Lost" on behalf of the committee. He moved adoption of the resolution. The resolution was approved. Clifton Howard then moved adoption of the resolution "Okinawa Voices for Peace." It was seconded. Following discussion, question was called. It was adopted. Howard moved adoption of the report. It was done.

Board of Discipleship - Barbara Wendland spoke to the objective of making disciples of all. She spoke of the efforts of the board in spirituality and evangelism. She moved that Christian Education Sunday be designated as September 11, 1994. Barbara recognized Karen Greenwaldt of the General Board and thanked Judy Stafford for all her work.

Board of Global Ministries - Judy Sands spoke to the different areas of this board. She spoke to the Committee on City, Town and Country, the Committee on Education and the Advance, church relations and missionaries in the field. Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster spoke of her visit to Africa University. Judy moved the reports of Health and Welfare. She then moved adoption of all the reports. They were adopted.

Higher Education and Campus Ministry - Harold Tate, chair, referred to the printed report on page 49. Andrew Decker addressed the conference encouraging participation of college students in their college campus ministry units. Mark Oden addressed the issues of the Black College Fund and the related colleges. Tate moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Committee on Camps and Assemblies - Mike McKee spoke to how the camp is going. Financially they are secure. Mike thanked us for our support and then recognized Bill Winters who serves as the chair of the trustees. Mike Ford presented Bill with a plaque for his service. Mike thanked Dan Williams and the lay leader of First UMC, Euless for all of their work at Glen Lake Camp. The development of the master plan for the camp continues. The chapel is in process of being completed. Mike then invited Bishop Wilson to speak. Bishop Wilson announced that an anonymous gift of $400,000 will be given to build a new activities center at the camp. There is also an envelope available for new hymnals at the chapel. Mike then spoke to the apportionments that would be needed to rebuild the electrical and sewer systems within the campground. This is shown on pages 56 through 62 within the Preliminary Reports. The motion was made to approve this budget for the apportionments. There was some

discussion. It passed.

Don Pike moved that the full $850,000 be borrowed and that those funds not needed for the items listed in the proposal before us be used in constructing new cabins. Ron Albertson moved to amend the motion to read "replacing existing (old) cabins." Glen Whitley asked for clarification - does that mean the cost of tearing down a cabin will be included in this price of "replacing". Mike answered that would have to be done anyway. Don Pike accepted the amendment by Ron Albertson. The motion was approved.

Mike reminded us that there is a clergy cabin that is being established and the camp would be appreciative of clergy who would like to give to this cause.

Bishop Wilson asked Henry Radde to the podium and presented him with a rather "spent" hat to wear for the remainder of the morning.

Committee on Communication and Interpretation - John Fiedler serves as chair of this committee and presented the committee report. He noted the questionnaire at each table and asked that each member of the conference complete it after viewing the committee's display table. Fielder introduced Doug Cannon of the United Methodist Communications Council. Fiedler moved adoption of the Amendments in the Preliminary Reports. It was done. The full report was then adopted.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns - As chair of the committee, John Valles moved adoption of the report. It was approved.

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination - Dorothy Dahl reviewed the plans of the committee and referred the written report contained in the Preliminary Reports. She moved adoption of the report and it was done.

Committee on Planning and Research - Gary Whitbeck presented the report as he referred to the printed report and the conference theme "Rekindling Hope Through a New Vision." Whitbeck spoke of the new goals related to this theme. He then moved adoption of the report. It was approved.

Dale Smith then moved adoption of the entire report of the Council on Ministries. It was adopted.

Board of Pensions - Don Pike, in presenting the report, called attention to the corrections to be made in the Preliminary Reports as noted on the pink sheet entitled "Board of Pensions Addendum" placed on each table.

Pike gave explanation to Report 1 and changes made in the Preliminary Reports. He moved approval of Report 1. It was adopted.

Report 2 was given by Diane Griffin, chair of Insurance Committee. She noted the recommendations of the Insurance Committee including a slight reduction in premiums for 1994. She moved adoption of the report. It was done. She then moved that individual premiums be reduced for the remainder of 1993 beginning in July while the apportioned amount will remain the same. It was seconded and approved. Griffin also announced that an agreement had been made with Harris Methodist Health Systems for retirees to opt out of the existing plan and go with a Medicare supplement with Harris if the retiree so chooses. It was moved and seconded and approved. She noted the change in life insurance coverage in the conference plan with the Board of Pensions. She moved its approval and it was done. She then moved approval of Report 2. It was done.

Don Pike called on Bill Boyd to present Recommendations 4 and 5 on the sheet placed on the table. It focused on determining the arrearages on past pension contributions. He asked approval of the process noted in Recommendation 4. Recommendation 5 focuses on the possible repayment of the arrearages. These recommendations were moved for acceptance as addendums to Report 1. This was approved.

Don Pike then referred to Recommendation 6 on the back of the page and moved its approval. It was approved.

He then brought before us Report 3. He moved its approval. It was approved.

Report 4, please delete section A. He then moved its approval. It was approved. He

reminded the conference that the pension apportionments pay for service years prior to 1982. After 1981, funds contributed by the pastor and the local church are vested directly in that minister's account so that if the local church does not pay, it is possible for a minister to retire and not receive a pension. Don Pike thanked Sidney Roberts, Donna Remus and Arlene Haynes for the work that they do on pensions. He moved adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Chaplains' Report - The chaplains' report was presented by John Schaub in place of Crandall Hunt who is having surgery at this time. He then asked all of the chaplains to come and introduce themselves to the conference. The conference received each of the chaplains with warmth and appreciation for the work that they do. John thanked the chaplains for the thousands of lives that they touch each year.

Religion and Race - Al Sanford requested the conference to turn to the printed report. Sanford offered thanks for all those who have served on the committee. He announced the course to be offered at the Fall University. The goals and hopes of the committee were outlined. He moved adoption of the report, and it was approved.

Announcements - Don Pike announced the Board of Pensions luncheon at 12:15 in the McLennan Room.

Sidney Roberts - The Shalom Zone offering is now $8,995. Barry Bailey has said that First UMC, Fort Worth, will make up the difference between the total collected and $10,000. Sidney asked Barry if he would agree to make up the difference now so that any additional that comes in will be added to the $10,000 total. Barry agreed.

Other announcements concerning meetings were made.

John Hunsaker, Wanda Russell's father, died yesterday and we want to send greetings to Wanda and Tim Russell.

We will send a message to all retired clergy who are not present at conference.

Leon and Lois Jean Forswall, members of St. John's UMC in Georgetown, and reserve lay members of the annual conference, have never missed an annual conference session since 1955. Leon underwent knee replacement surgery last month and if the conference would, send greetings.

SEVENTH SESSION, TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 8, 1993

Business Session - After Bishop Wilson called the business session to order at 2:00 p.m., Diana and Dale Schultz began the devotional period by singing a medley of hymns. Lillie Payne led the afternoon prayer.

Bishop Wilson introduced Burnham Robinson, associate conference lay leader, who was seated next to the Bishop.

Committee on Conference Relations - John Schaub came to introduce those who were to retire. J. Noble and Dorothy Atkins, William E. and Jean Grisham, Albert and Novelette Pitts, Louis and Jeana Shambeck, Elden and Jean Traster, Joe and Sue Worley came to speak. Roy T. and Mary Bassett, Garrett Creppon, George M. and Virginia Matthews and Carl H. Owens were unable to be present.

Constitutional Amendments - Bishop Wilson noted the results of the vote on the Constitutional Amendments:

#1: 267 for, 253 against, 12 abstain; #2: 520 for, 9 against, 3 abstain; #3: 520 for, 10 against, 2 abstain; #4: 520 for, 10 against, 2 abstain; #5: 522 for, 9 against, 1 abstain; #6: 520 for, 11 against, 1 abstain; #7: 522 for, 9 against, 1 abstain; #8: 519 for, 3 against, 10 abstain; #9: 522 for, 2 against, 8 abstain; #10: 519 for, 4 against, 9 abstain; #11: 522 for, 3 against, 7 abstain; #12: 522 for, 2 against, 8 abstain; #13: 518 for, 12 against, 2 abstain; #14: 523 for, 6 against, 3 abstain; #15: 516 for, 10 against, 6 abstain; #16: 517 for, 8 against, 7 abstain; #17: 454 for, 66 against, 12 abstain; #18: 522 for, 8 against, 2 abstain; #19: 522 for, 8 against, 2 abstain.

Board of Ordained Ministry, cont'd. - Following the Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Mike Young continued the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. He noted additional changes to various questions of the full report. Young introduced those persons transferring into the conference: Quinton Gibson, Louisiana Conference; Fred Kandeler, North Texas Conference; Gary Munion, Kansas East Conference; Chauncey Nealy, North Texas Conference; and Lynn Willhite, Southwest Texas Conference.

Jim Chandler introduced those persons to be ordained as deacon: Loyd Ayres, James Ballard, Shelly Brooks, Beverly Carnes, Katherine Davis, Carol Gibson, Brooks Harrington, Christi Mooney, Jo Ponder, Dan Wade Roberts, Sharon Robertson, Marc Wilson Rogers, Ann Stevens, Sharon Tuck, and Michael Voigts.

Sanders introduced Timothy Ray Boeglin on recognition of orders.

Those to be ordained elders were called forward: John M. Beckling, Jr., Max K. Burkhead II, Carl N. Freeto, and Marc H. Lowrance III. Nick Kupferle presented to each of them a leather-bound copy of the United Methodist Hymnal given by the Office of Church Relations of the Harris Methodist Health Systems.

Jim Chandler presented the report of the Task Force on Clergy Morale. Maureen Baldock asked that the committee give consideration to concerns of those persons appointed beyond the local church. Chandler noted that this is an ongoing work and the concern would be addressed.

Sylvester Key was recognized as recipient of the Perdue Scholarship for seminary training. Harold Perdue, as a representative of the Perdue family, presented the award.

Mike Young expressed thanks to the full Board of Ordained Ministry. The full report was then adopted.

Glen Lake Trustees - Bill Winter came to report on the Glen Lake Trustees. There are a number of changes going on at Glen Lake. This is due to the staff that is at Glen Lake. Please thank them when you are there. We have the finest reputation of any camp in the nation. We also want to thank Mike Ford for all that he has done. Winters oral report was received and adopted.

Wesleyan Homes - Errol Wendland came to report for Wesleyan Homes. The report is found on page 43 of the Preliminary Reports. The term "elderly" is to be replaced by "older adults." He dealt with Report 2. Substitute "older adults" for "elderly" on lines 27 and 35. It was moved for adoption. There were no questions. It was adopted.

Lydia Patterson Institute - Tim Walker spoke on behalf of the Institute. He spoke to the printed report and noted the addition of one line between lines 26 and 27 "each of the years '94, '95, and '96. This amount will be distributed to the local churches..." Walker moved to adopt this report making this asking a fair share goal to be distributed among the churches.

Shalom Zone - John Lukert reported on the progress of the Shalom Zone. He thanked us for our participation in giving to the Shalom Zone. He reminded us of the vision as a national vision. The hope is to impact crisis-filled neighborhoods with God's peace by God's people in the United Methodist Church. There are five projects. He told us about the strategy: 1) to define a need from those persons in that neighborhood, 2) to divide the tasks into small pieces, 3) recruit the resources, 4) deliver what is needed. He invited us to care for those neighborhoods in crisis in our own neighborhoods. He invited us to be challenged to imagine and envision how we might be a catalyst for Shalom where we live.

Committee on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits - Charles McClure noted Reports 1 and 2 and moved adoption of these reports. It was approved. Report 3 explains the moving expense program of the conference. He moved its adoption and it was done. Report 4 focuses on Parsonage Standards. This is an updating of the standards determined in 1973. This report does not address whose responsibility it is to store furniture if a parsonage family has some of its own furniture, though McClure said this could be dealt with in further study. Report 4 was adopted. Report 5 dealt with Vacation Policy, clarifying questions arising about time off. McClure moved adoption of Report 5 and noted its use as a guideline. It was

adopted. He then moved adoption of the entire report. It was approved.

Announcements - Sidney Roberts made the announcements concerning meetings. Beulah Swanson's sister died and she has left the conference. Please send greetings. The wife of Calvin Stoner from Gordon died. The funeral is 2:30 tomorrow. Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk is sick in Virginia and was too weak to get back home.

EIGHTH SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 8, 1993

Service of Consecration and Ordination - The service was conducted at Austin Avenue UMC, Waco at 7:30 p.m., June 8, 1993. The pre-service concert was given by the Pensacola Symphony Children's Chorus under the direction of Allen Pote.

Bishop Joe A. Wilson presided at the service. Barbara Means, lay person from the Texas Conference, was the preacher for the service. The choir was the Chancel Choir of Austin Avenue UMC under the direction of Howard Thompson and Nancy Henson was the organist. Judy Holloway led the music. Those who participated in the service were Mike Young, Jim Sanders, Burnham Robinson, Melissa Nichols, Michael Wright-Chapman and Georgia Allen. Two persons were consecrated Diaconal Ministers. Fifteen persons were ordained Deacon and four persons ordained Elder. One person was recognized on Recognition of Orders.

NINTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 9, 1993

Business Session - At 8:15 a.m. Bishop Wilson called the conference session to order in the Waco Convention Center. The morning devotional was lead by Richard Palmquist, Judy Holloway, Liz Kindley and Dr. John Holbert, who continued the Bible study on the story of King David.

Inter-conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry - Michael R. Dobbs, committee chair, presented the report found on pages 96-100 in the Preliminary Reports. He called attention to several handouts placed at the tables. He introduced Frank Leach who spoke to the Hispanic ministries which are ongoing at Polytechnic UMC, Ft. Worth. Forrest Markward, lay person of the Poly church, expressed his gratefulness for the heritage and hope for the future of that congregation as it seeks to meet the challenges of the time.

Michael Dobbs introduced the committee consultant, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie. She shared possibilities for Hispanic ministries. She asked the conference to complete the questionnaire at each table. Dobbs moved adoption of Reports 1 and 2. It was done. He moved adoption of Report 3. It was done. Dobbs then introduced Benjamin C. Picazo as the fraternal delegate from the Rio Grande Conference. Report 4 was before the conference and it was adopted.

Michael Dobbs then moved approval of the entire report. It was done.

Texas Methodist Foundation - Hiram Smith, a director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, addressed the conference. Smith noted that Thomas Locke has been selected as the new President of the Texas Methodist Foundation. Locke then greeted the conference and gave an overview of the work of the Texas Methodist Foundation as a partnership with the local churches.

Committee on Rules - Bill Hix requested the conference to find the printed report on pp. 113-116 of the Preliminary Reports. He called attention to 2 changes in particular — Committee on Minutes and Commission on Church Growth and Development. He moved adoption of the rules in Report 1. Jan Cain moved to divide the question on the rule pertaining to Church Growth and Development. It was done. She then moved an amendment by adding the words "and ethnic minority congregational development" to line 13 on p. 115. The director of Church Growth accepted this and the conference then approved the change.

Mary Gean Cope moved to divide the question on deleting the Committee on Lay Employee Benefits. We voted to divide the question. She then moved to suspend the rules.

It was seconded and approved.

She then moved an addition - that a ¶ 26.9 be added and read "Full committee shall meet at least once each year with the Lay Employee Benefits Committee." She additionally planned to propose that the Lay Employee Benefits Committee not be deleted as proposed by the Rules Committee.

Richard Freeman moved that the pending motion be referred back to the Personnel Committee to be brought back at a later time, maintaining the existing structure until that time.

The motion to refer the pending motion passed.

Bishop Wilson said that since the conference voted to divide the question we will now be voting on the recommendation to delete the Lay Employee Benefits Committee, line 44, page 115, as it is printed. It was approved.

Luther Henry made a motion to refer 26.0 for consideration that after "representation." add "in consultation with Religion and Race and COSROW." The motion was withdrawn after discussion.

There were no questions on adding "Episcopal Residence Committee", line 53, p. 115. The entire report was moved and adopted.

Bishop Wilson lifted up any concern over the financial section on p. 116. There were no questions. It was moved and adopted along with the previous adoption of the entire report.

Commission on Status and Role of Women - Glenda Reed brought the committee report by referring to the printed report. She noted that approximately 60 women were under appointment in our conference. Thanks were also expressed to all who serve on the committee. The report was before the conference and it was approved.

Commission on Church Growth and Development - Rankin Koch, chair of Church Extension Committee, came to report on the new facilities that have come about in the past year. 80 percent of the conference growth came from Church Growth developments. We need to affirm Church Growth in all that they do. There have been at least 450 new Hispanic members through Church Growth. There is also the need to revitalize already existing churches. The report is found on p. 81. Ken Diehm spoke about St. Andrew's UMC in Arlington. Marc Lowrance spoke about Eagle Mountain UMC. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie spoke about El Calvario. Ben Disney spoke about Alliance UMC. James Jones and Amelia Finau came to speak about Minter's Chapel and Tongan First. Jerry Chism shared the 8-year story of St. John the Apostle church in south Arlington. These presentations were made in connection with a slide presentation. Chris Rhoads, one of the musicians who sings at St. Andrew's in Arlington, performed for the conference.

Tim Russell, director of Church Growth and Development, came to address the conference. He noted the goal of increasing the number of Shares by 10% and to date there is a 4.4% increase. The plan is to officially organize a new Hispanic ministry in Arlington, home of 24,000 Hispanics. He also shared denominational preference figures of persons populating our conference area.

Rankin Koch moved adoption of the entire report. It was done.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Mary Weathers came to present the report and recognized committee members and noted the loss of Mrs. Mary O'Brien and stated that the report is given in her memory.

She introduced Dr. Frank Dietz, Executive Director of the Texas Conference of Churches. He shared the visions of ecumenicity seen in the work of the Texas Conference of Churches.

Mary Weathers moved adoption of the report. It was done.

District Resolutions on Church Property - Charles McClure spoke to Resolution 1 on page 120 concerning Proctor UMC, Comanche County, Brownwood District. It was moved to adopt. It was approved.

Ruth Huber-Rohlfs moved Resolution 2, the closing of Trumbull UMC, Ellis County, Waxahachie District. It was approved.

Africa University - Bishop Wilson then took a point of personal privilege to introduce Dr. John Kurewa who serves in Zimbabwe as the vice-chancellor at Africa University. They started with 45 students and the target is to have 165 by the end of this quadrennium. There developing faculty and using the resources of the land. They are now looking for other faculty. He invited us to the official opening of Africa University on April 23, 1994. He hopes to see us all there.

Committee on Personnel - Glen Whitley referred to their report on p. 110. Glen spoke to all of the hard work of the committee. He especially expressed appreciation for Mary O'Brien who will be missed very much due to her death. This is a committee which will work for the conference as a SPR committee works with the church. It is a committee who will listen to the needs of the personnel. He referred first to page 110, line 56 insert "and" between "demanding" and "which" and on line 59 add "a" between "of" and "sexual." On p. 111, line 25, add "the" between "by" and "employee" and delete "of" and replace with "or." It was moved for adoption. There was discussion and the deletion of "to the employee" on page 112, line 29. He thanked John Kober who helped to put this together legally. There was more discussion. It was adopted.

Diane Griffin offered these suggestions as follows: that the Personnel committee consider editorial changes in CTC Employment Policies for the next annual conference which include 1) the addition of "religion" as one of the items which will not result in discrimination against a person for employment, 2) the addition of "to be treated with respect" following the word "individual" in bullet #1, 3) the addition of the phrase in bullet #3, "solicit their feedback and suggestions for improvement opportunities", and 4) add bullet #5, "Maintain fair and equitable compensation."

These were accepted for consideration.

Committee on Nominations - Michael Patison made additions to the nominations report. a) Jenks rather than JINX, b) Chauncey Nealy to Board of Ordained Ministry, Class of 2000, c) Linda Mitchell to Inter-conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries, d) Maureen Baldock to Committee on Counseling, e) Charles McClure to Board of Ordained Ministry, Class of 1996.

He moved adoption of the report and it was done.

Announcement - Bishop Wilson recognized Henry Radde who announced that today is S. W. Curtis's 87th birthday.

Charles McClure express the conference's appreciation for the youth delegates and pages.

John Richardson's 83rd birthday today was recognized.

Greetings will be sent to John Ed and Carolyn Francis, missionaries in Japan, who are home on leave and are celebrating the birth of a grandchild.

Sidney Roberts - this is Bobbie Roberts' birthday also.

Tim Russell spoke about the maps with the churches of the conference that are in his office. He also spoke to a book about reaching populations in our area. This too is in his office.

There is now a total of $10,341 in the Shalom Zone offering.

Rankin Koch was recognized as chair of the tellers. Rankin thanked all the tellers for what they do.

Sidney Roberts reminded us of the pictorial directory for clergy and diaconal ministers.

He announced meetings.

The lay leader reminded us of a survey page in the Lay Guide and other surveys to be turned in.

We are all invited to the Health and Welfare luncheon.

This afternoon we need to talk about the budget and read appointments.

TENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY NOON LUNCHEON, JUNE 9, 1993

Health and Welfare Luncheon - Joan Gaspard, chair of Health and Welfare Committee, introduced the Health and Welfare Committee. She defined Health and Welfare. This committee works with institutions that bring about a sense of well-being. She thanked those institutions for the lunch. Joan introduced Ron Smith from Harris Methodist Health System. Ron introduced the people who work with Harris Methodist Health System. He spoke to the different benefits the System offers. He introduced the new NEWSLINE and we viewed a special edition prepared for us. Ron talked about the opportunity for four more "Mom-mobiles" for John Peter Smith Hospital and Harris. He thanked Don Pike, who is chair of the Board of Trustees for Harris Methodist Health System.

Joan Gaspard then introduced Errol Wendland, chair of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. He thanked Joan for all of her work. He then introduced the board and the Long-Range Planning Committee. He also thanked his staff from different areas. Wendland then reviewed what has been happening at Wesleyan Homes. He asked us to take the Wesleyan Home offering in our local churches because it helps a great deal. They are also looking forward to a new facility in Arlington. He then introduced Chris Spence. Chris spoke to what was going on with the Home. They won an award from the state for Adopt-a-Nursing Home. They have an adopt-a-grandparent from the elementary school. They are building bridges between generations. He introduced Inez Lowe who moved into the home for the second time. She spoke of her experiences in her life and her time at Wesleyan Homes. Chris Spence also thanked Chaplain Margaret Decker who has done a marvelous job and is deep in the hearts of these folks.

Joan Gaspard then introduced Tom Strother from the Methodist Home. Tom addressed the conference about 103 years of helping children and their families through the Methodist Home. Tom Strother introduced some of the staff. He then introduced the board. The Home is responding to human crisis. He spoke of the Branch Davidian situation and how the Methodist Home cared for the 21 children who came from there. He introduced Jack Kyle Daniels. Daniels spoke to the incident. He thanked us for being there for those children and the other children that are at the home. He shared the story of the UM Reporter and a response to keep on supporting the ministry that takes place at the Methodist Home.

Joan then introduced Larry Watson from the Methodist Mission Home. Larry spoke to what happens on the Methodist Mission Tour through a video presentation. The home is there for women with an unwanted pregnancy and will help them with adoption or their own goals. There is also training for the hearing-impaired and those with serious brain injuries. Larry Watson spoke to the changes on the campus. Larry then introduced Ben Feemster who is now on their staff and is telling the story of the Methodist Mission Home. Last year our conference increased its giving to the Methodist Mission Home.

Joan Gaspard then concluded this extended session.

ELEVENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9, 1993

Business Session - At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Joe Wilson called the conference to order. The afternoon devotional began with the singing of the hymn "And Are We Yet Alive." Cheryl Phillips then sang "In the Garden Medley." The prayer was led by Bob Caffey.

Council on Finance and Administration - Leonard Radde, C.F.A. chair, called attention to the printed report. He noted two changes in this year's report: 1) formula for figuring district superintendent's salary to include the top 25 churches rather than only the top 20, 2) Wesley Foundation fund to be figured at $1.26 per member rather than $1.16 per member.

Mike Pinson moved to divide the question related to Report 1. It passed. He moved that the conference freeze the salary level for all cabinet-level positions for 1993-1994. It was seconded. After discussion the motion was defeated.

Leonard Radde moved adoption of Reports 1, 2, and 3. They were adopted.

Radde called attention to the Proposed Budget and also to the changes already made on the updated sheet which was distributed earlier today. The changes were necessitated by the actions of this Annual Conference. He then moved adoption of the amended budget. The budget was approved. Radde expressed gratitude to the conference staff, Sidney Roberts and Bishop Wilson for their great help in preparing the budget.

Bishop Wilson recognized Susan Yuk and Jeremy Beck, the two youth pages.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions - Bob Briles presented this report. We gathered to celebrate God's grace as hope is rekindled and renewed this 127th session of the Central Texas Conference. We thank God and God's grace for the conference held in Waco. We are thankful for Bishop Joe A. Wilson and his leadership which has been warmly received. We thank him for his shepherding of us as he calls us by name. May we set our eyes on new visions and rekindle hope. We concluded by singing the Doxology. Bob Briles moved adoption of this report. It was adopted.

Announcements - Place "Peace with Justice" questionnaires in box at rear of meeting room or mail to Bud Ruggia.

Special video requests should go to Carolyn Stephens. A 20 minute condensed video of sessions will be available in district offices in approximately one month.

Bennie Marney will be leaving hospital soon and go into nursing home. Send greetings.

Bill Reed's son, Shawn, is having surgery in Dallas. Send greetings.

The Board of Laity will have a short meeting immediately upon adjournment.

Reading of Appointments - Bishop Joe Wilson concluded the conference session with the reading of appointments by each district superintendent with Bishop Wilson reading the special appointments.

The service of sending forth was lead by Judy Holloway, Anna Cheatwood, Bishop Wilson and Vicki Berry.

Joe Wilson

Bishop Joe A. Wilson
President

Sidney Roberts

Sidney Roberts
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE HELD IN WACO, TEXAS FROM JUNE 6, 1993 THROUGH JUNE 9, 1993 BISHOP JOE WILSON, PRESIDING

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 127

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶703.6,716.1):

Secretary?	Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?	Leonard Radde
Mailing Address:	3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, TX 76103
Telephone:	817/534-1741
Treasurer?	Sidney Roberts
Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone:	817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶703.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶715, 2511)?
      Director of Finance and Administration - $100,000
      Assistant Treasurer - $ 25,000
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶714, 2511)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

1)	Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
2)	Council on Ministries?	Yes
3)	Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
4)	Board of Laity	
5)	Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
6)	Board of Pensions?	Yes
7)	Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
8)	Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
9)	Commission on Christian Unity and Interrreligious Concerns?	Yes
10)	Commission on Equitable Salaries?	Yes
11)	Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
12)	Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
13)	Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns?	Yes
14)	Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes

15) Committee on Investigation? Yes
16) Administrative Review Committee? Yes
17) Joint Review Committee? Yes
18) Committee on Ministry to and with Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No
19) Committee on Native American Minsitry No

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (¶706.1):
1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 728)? Same
2) Board of Discipleship (¶729)? Same
3) Board of Global Ministries (¶731)? Same
4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry? (¶732) Same
5) Committee on Communication (¶726.5b)? Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Lay Employee Benefits
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelins
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry
Personnel Committee

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶706.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 370 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 372 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 201 of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶441, 722.3)?
a. Elder, full Connection $20,670
b. Probationary member
1) Non-student living on charge 17,945
2) Student living on charge 16,210
3) Student not living on charge 12,160
c. Associate member 17,945

d. Local pastor
   1) Full-time local pastor 15,195
   2) Student local pastor living on charge 13,620
   3) Student local pastor not living on charge 10,455

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶711.1a)?
$ 499,625

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶711.1d,1607)? $ 2,372,647

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
   a) For the World Service Fund? 826,231
   b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? 364,287
   c) For the Black College Fund? 145,760
   d) For the Africa University Fund? 35,482
   e) Mission Initiatives Fund 12,064
   f) For the Episcopal Fund? 160,349
   g) For the General Administration Fund? 57,906
   h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? 20,665

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶711.3d)?
World Service? 46.3 % Conference benevolences? 53.7 %

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶703.8, 751):
   a) Conference lay leader: William Auvenshine
   Mailing Address: 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro, TX 76645
   b) Associate conference lay leader: Burnham Robinson
   Mailing Address: 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119
   c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Brownwood:	Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Ft. Worth East:	Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119
Ft. Worth West:	Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053
Temple:	Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681
Waco:	J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710
Waxahachie:	Mickey Matthews, 2118 West 12th, Corsicana 75110
Weatherford:	Beth Calvert, 1510 West Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424

15. What local churches have been:
   a) Organized (¶271)?
   b) Merged (¶¶2546, 2547)?
   c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶231, 440.2, 2549)? (State which for each church listed.)
   Proctor (BWD) - Discontinued
   Trumbull (WAX) - Discontinued
   d) Relocated and to what address?
   e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")
   f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶44, 272)?

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
Fort Worth, El Calvario eliminated from list - no Central Texas Conference members appointed there

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

08-01-92	Harker Heights/Nolanville separated to become two charges, Harker Heights and Nolanville (TMPL)
08-15-92	Georgetown: Northside combined with Rogers to form one charge, Rogers/Georgetown: Northside (TMPL)
10-01-92	Clifton/Mosheim separated to become two charges, Clifton and Mosheim (WACO)
01-01-93	Alliance (FWE) moved to Fort Worth West District
01-01-93	Asbury (FWE) moved to Fort Worth West District
01-01-93	Oakhurst (FWE) moved to Fort Worth West District
01-01-93	Riverside (FWE) moved to Fort Worth West District
01-01-93	St. Luke (FWE) moved to Fort Worth West District
02-01-93	Minter's Chapel/First Tongan separated to become two charges, Minter's Chapel and First Tongan (FWE)
06-01-93	Fort Worth: Carter Park and Fort Worth: Forest Hill combined to form one charge, Fort Worth: Carter Park/Fort Worth: Forest Hill (FWW)
06-01-93	Gatesville/Purmela (TMPL) separated to become two charges, Gatesville and Purmela (TMPL)
06-01-93	Brack's Chapel/Springhill separated - Brack's Chapel to become a charge - Springhill combined with Mart: St. James to form Springhill/Mart: St. James (WACO)

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶704.4,705.6)
Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. (If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.)

18. Who constitute:
a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2625.3)?
Fred Kandeler, J. D. Phillips, Troy Clinesmith, Bill Longsworth, George Sutton, Barbara Lucas, Allen Goss
Reserves: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Richard Penna, Doyle Allen, Jim Porter, Larry Grubb
b) The Joint Review Committee (¶454.1c)?
Category #1 Luther Henry, Category #2 Barbara Johnson Arther, Ben Feemster, Category #3 Randy Wild, Bob Holloway, Mike McKee, Lay Observer Hiram Smith
Reserves: Category #1 Henry Radde, Eugene Robertson, Category #2 Georgia Allen, Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Category #3 Tim Walker, Jake Shelley
c) The Administrative Review Committee? (¶448.1b, 454.3b)
Edward H. Otwell, Don Pike, Annette R. Sowell
Reserve: Eric McKinney

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶404,405.- Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the

studies for the license as a local pastor.)
Steve Billingsley, Roberta Byram, Janice Childress, Alcee Chris, Terry Colwell, Mary Gean Cope, David Elliot, Robert Flowers, Douglas Greathouse, Sondra Huges Johnson, Herman Merritt, Lisa L. Neslony, Nina Nichols, Ainslee Olson, Chris Quigley, Michael Rowbottom, Douglas Stewart, Nancy Sumner

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶407.-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.)
Cathy Burgoin, Perry Crenshaw, Olini Falahola, Jim Gause, Ann Hitt, Michael McClure, Sara Miller, Russ Stateham, Michael Taylor, Anita Valles

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded -¶409.3)
    a) Full-time local pastors (¶408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Watt W. "Bill" Dozier	Completed 4 years	1989
Michael A. Efird	Completed 3 years	1991
Richard Hetzel	Completed 3 years	1986
Gregory A. Leavelle		1990
Richard R. Mang		1992
Rawlyn Richter		
George Sawyer		
Joyce Yant	Completed 2 years	1987

    b) Part-time local pastors (¶408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Hal W. Davis		1992
Ted Frost		1989
Wayne Hunter	Completed 2 years	1982
Jerry Martin	Completed 1 year	1992
Marvin Mott		1992
Jim Reeves	Completed 1 year	1990
J. Jay Schade		1991
Nancy Schusler		1992

    c) Student local pastors (¶408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Robert Almanza, Perkins; Ronald E. Barnett, Perkins; Kenneth Bergeron, Brite; Jerry Davis, Southwestern Assemblies of God; Thomas Garmon, Perkins; Raul Gutierrez, Perkins; James Haynes, Tarleton; La Velle Haynes, Tarleton; Marie Helm, Perkins; Roy Keith, Perkins; Sylvester Key, Perkins; Henry Persley, Perkins; Joseph H. Reynolds, Tarleton; Don Roath, Howard Payne; Kathye Schade, Brite; Alice Pauline Sims, TWU; Beverly Slusher, Austin Seminary; Eddie E. Smart, Brite
    d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶408.4)? None
    e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership? (¶456.4, 457, 459.3) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶410.1)?
Stuart Appleton, Stephen Bailey, Lanny French, Daniel Kelly, Malcolm Monroe, L. Bayard Pratt

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶410.4)? None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or from Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)
Herbert W. McGuin Southern Indiana 1 year Harris Methodist

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")
Kenneth D. Altfather - Presbyterian USA - Harris Methodist, Ft. Worth;
James E. Hollis - Presbyterian USA - Midlothian, Assoc.
Marty Jeane - Southern Baptist - Arlington, First
Steve Langford - Southern Baptist - Round Rock, First, Assoc.
Do Ung Lee - Korean - Copperas Cove: Korean
Hong Hon Lee - Korean - Waco: Korean
Elizabeth Mauney - Southern Baptist - Harris Hospice, Ft. Worth
Randal L. Riddile - Disciples of Christ - Harris Methodist HEB
Cynthia Guthrie Ryan - Disciples of Christ - Graham, First
Guy Sawyer - Disciples of Christ - Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held)
    a) With vote (¶¶419.4,702.1, 1432.5a)? None
    b) Without vote (¶443.4)? Daniel Louis Texas
    Alfred W. Eustes, Jr. Florida

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420))? List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27): None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (list alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)
    a) Under the provision of ¶415?
    Loyd Ayres, James Ballard, Shelly Brooks, Beverly Carnes, Katherine Davis, Carol Gibson, Brooks Harrington, Christi Mooney, Jo Ponder, Dan Wade Roberts, Sharon Robertson, Marc Wilson Rogers, Ann Stevens, Sharon Tuck, Michael Voigts
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2,421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417,424):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary

Membership):
Peter Agnew (1989)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): Thelma Jean Buchanan (1990)

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1). - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
Brenda Lane Adkins (1992); Ernest Alan Benson (1992); Robert L. Campbell (1991); Jacquetta J. Chambers (1991); Sarah Elizabeth Collins (1990); Robert F. Ewing (1992); Amelia Sivi Faletau Finau (1992); Gregory J. Fladeland (1991); Sally A. Fleming (1992); Jerry P. Galloway (1991); Matt W. Hall (1990); B. W. Hughes, III (1991); James Ray Jones (1991); Jacqueline Delores Kelley (1992); Catherine Ann Lambert (1992); C. J. Ledet (1992); Cynthia Marie Lee (1989); Mary C. Lowrance (1990); Roderick F. Miles (1990); Marvin R. Moore (1992); Keith L. Murray (1992); Stephen Nance (1992); John Nathan Paschall (1992); Allyson Dozier Paxton (1990); Joyce Elaine Puckett (1990); Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr. (1992); Don Carl Smith (1990); Katie Peterson Stellar (1990); Beulah Swanson (1992); Patricia Ruth Waser (1990); Barbara Keeney Wordinger (1990)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶427.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
a) As Associate Members (¶427.3a)? None
b) As Probationary Members (¶427.3a,b)? None

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (¶424)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):
John M. Beckling, Jr.; Max K. Burkhead II; Carl N. Freeto; Marc H. Lowrance III; Timothy Ray Boeglin

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶455)? None

33. Who are readmitted (¶¶456-459):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? L. Bayard Pratt

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶452.7):
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church ¶¶427.1,516.5,733.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27).

Quinton Gibson	Louisiana	6-1-93
Fred Kandeler	North Texas	6-1-93
Gary S. Munion	Kansas East	6-1-93
Chauncey S. Nealy	North Texas	6-1-93
Lynn L. Willhite	Southwest Texas	6-1-93

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶434): List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)?
    b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)?
    Loyd Ayres, James Ballard, Shelly Brooks, Beverly Carnes, Katherine Davis, Carol Gibson, Brooks Harrington, Christi Mooney, Jo Ponder, Dan Wade Roberts, Sharon Robertson, Marc Wilson Rogers, Ann Stevens, Sharon Tuck, Michael Voigts

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶435): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?
    John M. Beckling, Jr.; Max K. Burkhead II; Carl N. Freeto; Marc H. Lowrance III
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members(¶435.2)? None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶428):
    a) As deacons? None b) As elders? None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership)
    a) Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? None Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Junius Dotson (PM)	California-Nevada	6-1-93
Rick Hawkins	North Texas	6-1-93
Greg McCrimmon (PM)	Kansas East	6-1-93
Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr.	North Texas	6-1-93

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶418)?
Wesley W. Byas, Genevieve Vickery

43. Who have been granted honorable location (¶453.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
    Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick,

Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Donald W. Spinks, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben L. Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Stanley Williams, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location - retired (¶453.1c)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? None

45. Who have had their status as honorably located discontinued (¶453.1b)? (Give date when this action became effective.)
    L. Bayard Pratt 6-1-93

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶453.2,.5)? None
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶453.3,.5)?
    James W. Smith
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶453.4,.5; 2628.72)?
    Charles Schneider
    d) By involuntary termination (¶454.1f)? None
    e) By administrative location (¶454.3)? None
    f) By trial (¶¶454.2, 2626.3)? None

47. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
    Effective: None Retired: None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
    Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Hutcheson, John	04-16-34	03-18-93
Lindsey, Robert	01-28-31	05-05-93

    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Christopher, Paul	08-02-99	10-24-92
Hankinson, Victor	06-15-12	05-17-93
Holt, John B.	06-15-15	01-09-93
Shaw, W. L.	06-11-07	04-02-93

    d) What local pastors have died during the year?
    Active: None
    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Ferrell, Lloyd	05-30-07	09-12-92

48. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference

(¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Greg Fladeland (PM)	Western North Carolina	2 years
Scott McDermott	Eastern Pennsylvania	5 years

49. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
Louis Augustine, III	1 year	
Marcus N. Childress	3 years	Brownwood, Central
Priscilla Neaves	1 year	Trinity, Arlington
*Raja-John Prasad	8 years	Waco, First
Eric E. Smith	2 years	Reno, Nevada
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	4 years	Lorena
Gary L. Torian	1 year	Olney
Gary F. Turner	2 year	FW, Arlington Heights
Doug Walker	5 years	Waco, First
Patricia Warden	2 years	Minter's Chapel
Nancy York	4 years	Grapevine

b) Involuntary?

c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
1) Voluntary?		
Eric E. Smith	3-1-93	
Patricia Warden	3-1-93	Minter's Chapel
2) Involuntary?		

d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves of absence terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

50. Who are the ordained ministers who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶449)?

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 50b, if their leaves are continuing)? None

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c(What ordained ministers on family leave have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

51. Who have been suspended under the provision of ¶2625.3d? (Give effective dates.) None

52. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

53. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶451. **NOTE**: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 53a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 53c). Persons listed here should not be listed

as retired under Questions 54, 55, 56, or 57.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶451.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):
C. J. Ledet (PM) 8-1-92

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶451.3)? (Give effective dates of termination): None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶451.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
Charles E. Cox
C. J. Ledet (PM)
T. Michael Phillips

54. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶452): (List alphabetically, giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?
J. Noble Atkins, Roy T. Bassett, Garrett Creppon, Wm. E. Grisham, George M. Matthews, Carl H. Owens, Albert S. Pitts, Louis J. Shambeck, Elden D. Traster, Jr., Joe D. Worley

b) Previously?
Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Kenneth E. Bass, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Floyd Boulware, Glenn C. Bowman, Tommy C. Brooks, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Norman W. Bruner, Arthur H. Buhl, Tony Glen Campbell, Gene A. Chamness, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Henry Joe Cooper, Homer S. Cox, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Dowd, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, Cecil Ellis, Ben H. Feemster, Gilbert Ferrell, John James Fourie, Hubert Foust, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Robert A. Greaves, William Morton Greenwaldt, Leonard L. Haynes, Robert Girley Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, Richard Ellis Holden, Jr., J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Crandall M. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, Homer Kluck, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, John Arch Lightfoot, H. Brown Loyd, Charles J. McAfee, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, Pat McClatchy, A. B. McCown, Dwight Lyman McCree, John K. McKee, Carl P. Mehaffy, H. F. Meier, Jr., Cleo Metcalf, Richard Earl Millsap, William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Robert Moran, Edward H. Otwell, Quay Parmer, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Robert W. Richmond, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Karl S. Swain, Hubert S. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, B. Thomas Tribble, Plez Archie Todd, Robert Marion Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Jack Vereen, Charles M. Walton, Jr., William C. Whitaker, John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, A. J. Wormwood, Denzil Wright, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers.

55. What Associate Members have been retired (¶452): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year? None
b) Previously?
Wm. E. Mitchell, Sam Partee

56. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶452):
a) This year? None
b) Previously? None

57. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶410.5):
a) This year? None
b) Previously?
Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, Dan Johnson, Wesley Jones, George L. Morris, J. D. Walsh

58. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: **NOTE**: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a)	Elected as Associate Members? (27)	0
b)	Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c,)	15
c)	Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	5
d)	Readmitted? (32,33a,b)	1
e)	Retired made effective? (34a,b,c,)	0
f)	Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36)	5
g)	Transferred out? (41)	4
h)	Discontinued as Probationary Members (42)	2
i)	Honorably located this year? (43a)	0
j)	Withdrawn? (46a,b,c)	2
k)	Involuntarily terminated? (46d)	0
l)	Administratively located? (46e)	0
m)	Terminated by trial? (46f)	0
n)	Deceased? (47a,b,c)	6

59. What is the number of:

a)	Pastoral charges?	338
b)	Local churches	244

60. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?
    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	176	39	2	8
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1a,c) (76a)	30			xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1b,c) (76b)	15	2		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1d) (76c)	7		1	xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (77)		4		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in Other Annual Conferences (48)	1	1		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (49)	11			xxxxxxxxxx
On Family Leave (50)				
On Sabbatical Leave (52)				xxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (53c)	2	1		xxxxxxxxxx
Retired (54, 55, 56)	120		2	xxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	362	47	5	8
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members	422			

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	30	23	1	1
Male	332	24	4	7
Total Number, Clergy Members*	362	47	5	8
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	422			
Asian	2			
African American				
Black	14	9	2	1
Hispanic				
Native American				
Pacific Islander		1		
White	346	37	3	7
Total Number, Clergy Members*	362	47	5	8
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	422			

*Total entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 59a).

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

61. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)?
Dorothy Dahl, Richard Palmquist, Rosalind Shirley
Reserves: Charles Bagley, Michael Wright Chapman

62. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)?
Suzi Boeglin, Gwen Clay, Mark Coursey, Nancy Evans, Alicia Hines-Kelly, Leotia Howard, Deborah Hummel, Greg Loving, Carol Miles, Kristine Robinson, Jeanna Stewart

63. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (List alphabetically):
Jonathan Wayne Kerr, Rickie D. Springer

64. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? Nelda Barrett Murraine

65. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Philip L. Seawell	North Texas	6-9-93

66. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

67. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? None

68. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absences under ¶313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): Linda Ray Miller, Kendall Mowell
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 69a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): Frankie Jeanne Adams, Nancy Bennett, Linda Ray Miller, Kendall Mowell

70. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 70a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

71. Who have returned to active status:
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a,c,d)? None
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? None

72. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
    Ethel Alldredge, John W. Brelsford, Tommie D. Daniel, Jr., Beth Goodlett, Alice Johnson, Ruth Kelley Morris, J. Douglas O'Brien, Mary W. Teal, Lee M. Vance

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

73. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶437.2,441.2,1606.4b)?

Georgia M. Allen	1/2 time	1 year
*Robert Dan Benton	1/4 time	12 years
Barry L. Holmes	1/2 time	8 years

74. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

08-01-92 (Jo Ponder - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Bedford: First, Associate (FWE)
08-01-92 C. J. Ledet - PM from Line Street (WAXA) to Disability Leave (WAXA)
08-01-92 Robert H. Moran - R (WACO) to Nolanville (TMPL)
08-01-92 L. Bayard Pratt - FLP from Honorable Location to Fort Worth: Overton Park, Assoc. (FWW)
08-01-92 (Sharon Tuck - PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. (FWE)
08-15-92 (Jerold Martin - PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Rogers/Georgetown: Northside (TMPL)
08-17-92 James W. Smith from River Oaks (FWW) to Withdrawn from Ministry ¶452.7
09-01-92 (Herman Y. Merritt, Jr. - Supply) to Hillsboro: Line Street (WAXA)
09-01-92 (Nancy Schusler - PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Hillsboro: First, Assoc. (WAXA)
09-15-92 Dale A. Schultz from Everman (FWW) to River Oaks (FWW)
09-15-92 Nancy A. Woods from Fort Worth: Richland Hills, Assoc. (FWE) to Everman (FWW)
10-01-92 Robert G. Haynes - R (WACO) to Mosheim (WACO)
10-01-92 Richard R. Mang - FLP from Palo Pinto/Graford (WEA) to Waco: First, Assoc. (WACO)
10-01-92 Ann Stevens - FLP to Palo Pinto/Graford (WEA)
12-01-92 (Don Roath - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed *supplying Blanket/Mullin (BWD)* to Blanket/Mullin (BWD)
01-01-93 (Anita Valles - SLP) from Ft. Worth: El Calvario to Not Now Appointed
01-01-93 Gene Chamness - R from Burleson, First, Assoc., (FWW) to Retired (FWW)
01-01-93 (Beverly Slusher - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Georgetown: First, Assoc. (TMPL)
01-01-93 Edis R. Sluder from Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers (FWW) to Retired (FWW)
01-01-93 Edward H. Otwell from Director of Church Growth and Development (FWW) to Retired (FWW)
01-01-93 (Stephen W. Bailey - SLP) from Maypearl/Venus (WAXA) to Not Now Appointed
01-01-93 (Kenneth E. Bergeron - SLP) from Sardis/Bethel (WAXA) to Maypearl/ Venus (WAXA)
01-01-93 (James Ballard - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Sardis/Bethel (WAXA)
02-01-93 Timothy A. Russell from District Superintendent (WAXA) to Director of Church Growth and Development (WAXA)
02-01-93 Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs from Waco: Central (WACO) to District Superintendent (WAXA)
02-01-93 Jack Riley from Temple: First (TMPL) to Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers (TMPL)
02-01-93 Gordon Dennis - R (TMPL) to Temple: First (TMPL)
02-01-93 Robert C. Warden from Minter's Chapel/First Tongan (FWE) to Chaplain, U. S. Army (FWE)
02-01-93 James Ray Jones - PM from Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse (WAXA) to Minter's Chapel: First (FWE)
02-01-93 Amelia Finau - PM from Minter's Chapel/First Tongan, Assoc. (FWE) to Minter's Chapel: Tongan (FWE)
02-01-93 Jan Lynette White from Perry (WAXA) to Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse (WAXA)

02-01-93 Tommy C. Brooks - R (WACO) to Perry (WACO)
02-16-93 Tommy C. Brooks - R (WACO) from Perry (WACO)
02-16-93 (Lynn L. Willhite - ¶ 426.1 SWTX) to Perry (WACO)
03-01-93 Patricia Warden from Minter's Chapel/First Tongan (FWE) to Leave of Absence (FWE)
03-01-93 (George E. Sawyer - PLP) Ennis: Northside WAXA to George E. Sawyer - FLP Ennis: Northside WAXA
03-01-93 (Alice Pauline Sims - Supply) - to Brownwood: Emmanuel Chapel (BWD)

75. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments)

76. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶443.1a,c)?
b) To extension ministries (¶443.1b,c)?
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶443.1d?

77. Who are appointed to attend school (¶516.6)?
Associate Members:
Probationary Members: Katherine J. Davis, Carolyn Jo V. Ponder, Dan Wade Roberts, Sharon Daniel Robertson
Members in Full Connection:

78. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)? (Attach list) (See appointments)

79. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1606.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Correction to Question 48. George Matthews appointed half-time as ¶ 426.1 to Southwest Texas Conference. (06-01-92 to 5-31-93)

06-09-92 - Bell County decree granting change in Joe D. Fagg's name from Joe D. Fagg to Joseph Fagg Larson

Correction to Question 66, 1992 *Journal*. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? C. G. (Sonny) Walden III - corrected date 03-01-92

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Edwin L. Chappell	2	1
Leighton Farrell	4	
H. Dan Hitt	8	8
Hiram Johnson, Jr.	2	2
Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	3	
Harold D. Orr	5	2
Donald Osada	2	2
Wendell Robert Stine	3	

80. Where shall the next conference session be held (¶703.3)? Fort Worth, Texas

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - DOYLE R. ALLEN (1)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Ballinger	73010	David D. Leach	2
Bangs	73012	Matt W. Hall - PM	2
Blanket	73016	TBS	
Mullin	73054		
Bluffdale	73440	Darren R. Walker	2
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018	Gary R. Mauldin	3
Emanuel Chapel	98702	Georgia M. Allen (¶ 437.2)	1
First	73020	Scott D. Youngblood	3
CISCO:			
First	73088	Arthur A. Torpy	2
Cisco: Wesley	73090		
COLEMAN:			
First	73028	Lloyd Sansom	2
Novice	73058		
Trinity	73030	Watt Wm. "Bill" Dozier - FL	4
Gouldbusk	73065		
Comanche	73032	Russell T. Martin	6
Gustine	73046		
Cross Plains	73094	(Donald J. Roath - SL)	1
Burkett	73024		
De Leon	73038	George M. Sutton	2
Morton Chapel	73041		
Dublin: First	73454	Richard A. Reed	3
Green's Creek	73465		
Early	73022	Jerry P. Galloway - PM	2
Zephyr	73070		
Eastland	73098	Vaughn W. Baker	4
Gorman	73104	(Jerry Davis - SL)	1
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447		
Hamilton	73462	Georgia L. Adamson	1
Lamkin	73443		
Hico	73468	J. Timothy Jarrell	3
Pleasant Hill	73441		
Clairette	73448		
Iredell	73472	Joyce Yant - FL	10
Cranfills Gap	73450		
Lake Brownwood	73014	Richard Hetzel - FL	7
Rising Star	73138	(James L. Haynes - SL)	1
May	73050		
Santa Anna	73062	David I. Tidd	1
Trickham	73047		
Valera	73066		

Sidney	73033	(LaVelle Haynes - SL)	1
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	1
Diaconal		*Jane E. McGuyer*	*4*
Oak Dale	73496	Stephen W. Nance - PM	1
Morgan Mill	73124		
Winters	73068	Myron C. "Mike" Madden, Jr.	3
Wingate	73045		

** *******

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Blanket	73016	Thomas B. Crowder - FL	1
Mullin	73054		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - LUTHER W. HENRY, SR. (6)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314	J. D. Phillips	3
Covenant	73321	Wilma S. Tune	1
Epworth	73316	Barbara B. Lucas	1
First	73318	Don M. Pike	14
Associate		Jeffrey Alan Smith	5
Associate		R. Terry Nelson	3
Associate		Mary Clair Lowrance - PM	2
Associate		Ann L. Stevens - PM	1
Associate		(Marty Jeane - OM ¶ 426.2)	7
Diaconal		*Dorothy Dahl*	*15*
Diaconal		*M. Charles Bagley*	*3*
Diaconal		*Michael Wright-Chapman*	*3*
Diaconal		*Sarah L. Leach*	*3*
Diaconal		*Mary A. Langley*	*3*
Good Shepherd	73319	J. T. "Gus" Guthrie	3
Diaconal		*Nila Geisel*	*3*
Grace	73961	Wanda G. Kile	1
Diaconal		*Barbara Moffitt-Elliott*	*2*
Diaconal		*Ruby Martin Woolridge*	*1*
New World	73335	James A. Sanders, Jr.	7
Associate		Joe H. Carmichael	3
St. Andrew	73323	Kenneth J. Diehm	4
St. Barnabas	73313	John M. Lukert	4
Associate		Clifton O. Howard	2
St. John the Apostle	73336	Billy D. Strayhorn	1
St. Stephen	73375	Dale W. Rider	3

Trinity	73310	James R. Porter	7
Associate		Peter W. Agnew - PM	5
Associate		Joyce Elaine Puckett - PM	3
Associate		Sharon Tuck - PM	2
BEDFORD:			
First	73317	Lee A. Bedford	10
Associate		Andrew H. Permenter	3
Diaconal		*C. Gary Freeman*	*6*
Korean	73403	TBS	
Wm. C. Martin	73312	Harvey L. Ozmer	4
Colleyville	73320	Johnny F. Miller	6
Euless	73322	Dan W. Williams	5
FORT WORTH:			
Campus Drive	73395	Roderick F. Miles - PM	3
Davis Memorial	73371	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	4
Eastern Hills	73333	Robert W. Sanders	2
Handley	73334	Donald H. Scroggs	4
McMillan	98552	Jacquetta J. Chambers - PM	2
Meadowbrook	73338	Leonard C. Radde	2
Associate		Allyson D. Paxton - PM	2
Diaconal		*Gene Lorey*	*10*
Polytechnic	73344	E. Frank Leach	5
Richland Hills	73346	Randy M. Wild	6
St. Andrew	98553	Alfred G. Sanford	1
St. Matthew	73328	W. Max Brennan	13
Wichita Avenue	73352	Patti R. Waser - PM	2
Englewood	73332		
GRAPEVINE:			
First	73354	Timothy C. Walker	1
Associate		Timothy G. Thomas	4
Minter's Chapel	73366	James Ray Jones - PM	2
Tongan	73361	Amelia S. Finau - PM	2
HURST:			
First	73358	John F. Fiedler	1
Associate		E. B. Elswick, Jr.	4
Associate		(Wilson Canafax - RM)	10
Diaconal		*Michael D. Parker*	*5*
Diaconal		*Jonathan Wayne Kerr*	*1*
St. Paul	73367	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman	4
Diaconal		*Melissa A. Nichols*	*7*
Keller	73360	Kent D. Marrs	4
Associate		Gregory A. Leavelle - FL	2
Kennedale	73362	Catherine L. Peden Hix	1
Mansfield	73364	Larry VanZile	1
Diaconal		*Jackie McClellan Gause*	*3*
Smithfield	73368	R. Kyle Glenn	2
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370	John E. McKellar	2
Watauga	73374	Donald H. Kingman	3

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EUGENE B. ROBERTSON (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Aledo	73380	Sandra W. Lydick	2
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain	73383	Marc H. Lowrance, III	3
First	73382	J. Travis Franklin	3
BURLESON:			
First	73170	J. Allen Goss	2
Kingswood	73169	TBS	
Cahill	73172		
Crowley	73381	Annette R. Sowell	2
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance	73372	Ben R. Disney	3
Arlington Heights	73390	Charles L. McClure	1
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	2
Asbury	73326	Linda S. Mitchell	2
Benbrook	73384	Robert B. Linnstaedt	2
Bethel	73392	B. W. Hughes III - PM	2
Carter Park	73331	Barbara Johnson Arther	1
Forest Hill	73340		
Christ	73416	John C. Robbins	1
Diamond Hill	73400	J. Brooks Harrington - PM	3
Associate		(Raul Gutierrez - SL)	2
Edge Park	73405	Gary S. Munion	1
Everman	73324	Nancy A. Council Woods	2
First	73402	H. Barry Bailey	18
Associate		K. Weldon Haynes	11
Associate		Lawrence B. Grubb	17
Associate		William M. Longsworth	10
Associate		Kay Graham Johnson	7
Associate		Timothy R. Boeglin	2
Genesis	73391	Richard G. Penna	15
Associate		Robert F. Ewing - PM	7
Grace	73404	Donald F. Osada	2
Trinity	73420		
Lake Worth	73406	Frank W. Briggs	4
Morningside	98561	Chauncey Stephen Nealy	1
Oakhurst	73342	Archie H. McCleskey	10
Overton Park	73398	L. Michael McKee	2
Associate		L. Bayard Pratt	2
Diaconal		*Rosalind Shirley*	*10*
Ridglea	73410	John A. Dirk	2
River Oaks	73412	Dale A. Schultz	2
Riverside	73348	R. Jerden Davis	4
Saginaw	73428	N. Cleon Flanagan	3
St. Luke	73350	Jerry P. Chism	1
Diaconal		*Charles R. Gee*	*2*
St. Paul	73418	R. Verne Fuqua	10
Thompson Chapel	98554	Dennis Harris	7

University	73408	Donald F. Scott	6
Wesley	73424	Kenneth B. Shultz	3
Westcliff	73426	T. Michael Young	4
Associate		Ronald W. Albertson	5
Associate		William David Logan	4
Diaconal		*Stephen M. Sobczak*	2
Western Hills	73431	Troy C. Clinesmith	7
Haslet	73356	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr. - PM	4
Dido	73388		
Joshua	73202	Michael E. Ramsdell	3
Silver Creek	73219	Max K. Burkhead, II	1

** *******

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Burleson: Kingswood	73169	(Doug Greathouse - Supply)	1
Cahill	73172		

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTEDENT - BOB F. WEATHERS (4)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Bartlett	73512	TBS	
Granger	73530		
BELTON:			
First	73514	Jay L. Beavers	4
Mt. Zion	98681	TBS	
Kell's Branch	98685		
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518	Lloyd D. Hagemeier	2
Korean	73517	(Do Ung Lee - OM ¶ 426.2)	3
Evant Parish:			
Evant	73456	Marc W. Rogers - PM	4
Bee House	73449		
Levita	73473		
Bethel	73471		
Florence	73522	Stanley W. Erickson	2
Jarrell	73536		
Gatesville	73458	Bobby Dean Baggett	2
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524	David N. Mosser	5
Associate		(Beverly P. Slusher - SL)	2
St. John	73528	Gary G. Kindley	3
Associate		Carol G. Gibson - PM	1
St. Paul	98682	Carol G. Gibson - PM	1
Harker Heights	73531	Hubert L. Austin	8
Jonesboro	73476	TBS	
Lanham	73457		

KILLEEN:			
First	73538	Stephen K. Ramsdell	2
St. Andrew	73539	W. Don Johnson	3
St. Luke	73537	Bon Woong Koo	2
Little River	73542	John A. Decker	2
Holland	73532		
Moody	73484	J. Andrew Fowler	3
Moody-Leon	73544		
Mooreville	73602	Tom Ridlehuber - RM	6
Bruceville-Eddy	73520		
Nolanville	73546	Robert H. Moran - RM	2
Pidcoke	73495	Ernest O. DeWald - RM	14
Purmela	73493	TBS	
Rogers	73548	(Jerold "Jerry" Martin - PL)	2
Georgetown: Northside	73526		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550	Jim D. Chandler	11
Associate		(Steve Langford - OM ¶ 426.2)	1
Diaconal		*Philip L. Seawell*	*1*
St. Philip	73551	Ronald W. Newhouse	2
Salado	73552	C. Bruce Baker	1
Southeast Williamson County Parish:			
Beaukiss	73571	Margaret R. Decker	2
Lawrence Chapel	73573		
Thrall	73568		
TAYLOR:			
First	73556	Donna J. Ware	1
Tenth Street	73558	Donald S. Elrod	1
Hutto	73534		
TEMPLE:			
First	73560	Fred W. Kandeler	1
Associate		Glenda Whitehead Reed	5
St. James	98686	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	1
St. Paul	73562	Lylette Pharr	2
Grace	83677		
Seventh Street	73564	Stephen E. Schmidt	2
Topsey	73485	(Hal W. Davis - PL)	2
Troy	73570	Daniel Keith Beck - AM	1

** ********

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Bartlett	73512	(Andy Andrews - Supply)	1
Granger	73530		
Belton: Mt. Zion	98681	(Kelvin Williams - Supply)	1
Kell's Branch	98685		
Jonesboro	73476	(Wesley Jones - RLP)	29
Lanham	73457		
Purmela	73493	(Lisa Neslony - Supply)	1

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HENRY W. RADDE (4)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Bosqueville	73584	Lynn L. Willhite	1
China Spring	73586	Gene A. Moore	1
Speegleville	73612		
Clifton	73446	Robert E. Cavanaugh	1
Coolidge	73254	Elmer Glazener	3
Tehuacana	73298		
CRAWFORD:			
First	73452	Susan M. Trammell	1
Oglesby	73490		
Groesbeck: First	73274	Cal Van Hoffman	1
Thornton	73305		
Hewitt	73590	Reed C. Justus	6
Hubbard	73276	Bruce Edwin Carpenter	3
Mt. Calm	73284		
Lebanon	73581	(W. L. Armstrong - R)	2
Coon Creek	73667		
Leroy	73594	TBS	
Lorena	73596	Stephen L. Soulen	3
MART:			
First	73598	John F. Clifford	3
McGregor	73480	Judith A. Sands	1
Meridian	73482	John P. Aymond, Jr.	3
Morgan	73486		
MEXIA:			
First	73280	J. Neil Norman	1
St. Luke	98556	Beulah F. Swanson - PM	2
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714		
Union Memorial	98557	Thelma Buchanan - PM	6
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	Robert G. Haynes - RM	2
Perry	73604	Christi Mooney - PM	1
Riesel	73606	Rawlyn Richter - FL	1
Meier Settlement	73600		
Springhill	98573	(Alice Pauline Sims - SL)	1
Mart: St. James	98670		
VALLEY MILLS:			
First	73500	(Ronald E. Barnett - SL)	3
Cayote	73491		
West Point	98675	TBS	
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616	William P. Boyd	6
Associate		R. Dean Reed	5
Associate		Carl N. Freeto	3
Brack's Chapel	98676	(Sylvester Key - SL)	1
Central	73630	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	6
Associate		Shelly Brooks - PM	2

Cogdell Memorial	73622	Glenn E. Jones	9
Elm Mott	73588	(Jim Reeves - PL)	3
First	73624	Richard M. Freeman	25
Associate		Michael C. Voigts - PM	1
Associate		Richard R. Mang - FL	2
Diaconal		*David E. Harle*	*10*
Herring Avenue	73626	William Moody - RM	5
Korean	73623	(Hong Hon Lee - OM ¶ 426.2)	1
Lake Shore	73632	H. Dan Hitt	1
Lakeview	73592	J. Kent Berry	3
Mt. Zion	98678	Robert L. Campbell - PM	2
Crawford: Perry Chapel	98688		
Robinson Drive	73614	Woody R. Flynt	4
St. James	98679	Ernestine Dolly Scott - AM	8
Sparks Memorial	73636	Delbert H. Taylor	7
Service Memorial	73634		
Wesley	98677	Ernest A. Benson - PM	1
West	73642	G. Dean Coultas	4
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654	Kenneth L. Boatman	1
Woodway	73625	Joseph F. Larson	2

* * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Leroy	73594		
Valley Mills: West Point	98675	(Henry Curtis - Supply)	3

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - RUTH E. HUBER-ROHLFS (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Abbott	73652	Cynthia M. Lee - PM	2
Brandon	73663		
Alvarado	73158	Norman L. Suggs	4
Bardwell	73656	(Ted Frost - PL)	5
Avalon	73677		
Blooming Grove	73250	Marvin R. Moore - PM	3
Dresden	73251		
Britton	73662	(Marvin L. Mott - PL)	3
Chatfield	73252	(Thomas D. Garmon - SL)	1
Barry	73242		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256	(Robert Almanza - SL)	2
First	73260	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	3
Associate		Sally A. Fleming - PM	4
Diaconal		*Ruth Kelley Morris - R*	*17*
St. Andrew	98542	George Procter-Smith	3
St. Luke	73258	Billy L. Reed	3

Wesley	73262	Jan L. White	2
Emhouse	73268		
Dawson	73264	Kent C. Seuser	2
Penelope	73291		
ENNIS:			
First	73666	Robert H. Herzig	2
Northside	98566	George E. Sawyer - FL	3
Trinity	73675	(Marie Helm - SL)	1
Rice: Haynie Memorial	73292		
Eureka	73270	Janice Kreitner Cain	1
Streetman	73307		
Richland	73294		
Ferris	73668	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	3
Grandview	73196	Steven Mark Winter	2
Covington	73182		
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672	Robert E. Messer	3
Associate		(Nancy Schusler - PL)	2
Line Street	73674	TBS	
Italy/Frost Parish:			
Italy	73678	Keith L. Murray - PM	2
Frost	73272		
Milford: First	73690		
Irene	73671		
Associate		TBS	
Itasca	73680	(Kathye Schade - SL)	3
Osceola	73208	(J. Jay Schade - PL)	3
Kerens	73278	Claude W. Davison	2
Pleasant Grove	73301		
Maypearl	73684	(Kenneth E. Bergeron - SL)	2
Venus	73698		
Midlothian	73688	G. Dean Posey	4
Associate		(James E. Hollis - OM ¶ 426.2)	2
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558	(Henry Persley - SL)	2
Brushie Prairie:	98546		
Saint's Delight			
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568		
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540		
Ovilla	73692	Grady B. Brittain	3
Palmer	73694	John M. Valles	2
Bristol	73660		
Red Oak	73696	Jon Mac Taylor	1
Sardis	73679	James C. Ballard, III - PM	2
Bethel	73658		
Watt's Chapel	73198	C. Joe McAfee - RM	3
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700	Rankin H. Koch	3
First	73702	James R. Olney	3
Wortham	73304	John N. Paschall - PM	1
Kirvin	73306		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Hillsboro: Line Street	73674	(Herman Y. Merritt, Jr. - Supply)	2
Italy/Frost Parish: Assoc.		(Michael Rowbottom - Supply)	1

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. ERIC MCKINNEY (1)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Acton	73154	Robert W. Holloway	11
Associate		Beverly Carnes - PM	1
Associate		H. F. Meier, Jr. - RM	7
Bethel	73162	Brenda L. Adkins - PM	2
Temple Hall	73171		
Bethesda	73164	Robert H. Briles	4
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080	James D. Abel	4
St. Paul	73082	Klel Quesenberry	2
Eolian	73081		
Brock	73168	TBS	
Brazos	73128		
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176	James L. Finley	13
St. Mark	73178	Gary A. Whitbeck	5
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (¶ 437.2)	11
St. Paul	73180	Loyd Ayres - PM	3
Blum	73166		
Wesley Memorial	73174	(Eddie E. Smart - SL)	3
Cresson	73153		
Glen Rose	73190	John T. Shipman	2
Godley	73192	Mario "Bud" Ruggia	1
Gordon	73102	Sarah E. Collins - PM	2
Santo	73140		
Hannibal	73091		
GRAHAM:			
First	73108	Charles T. Rice	3
Associate		(Cynthia Guthrie Ryan - OM ¶ 426.2)	6
Diaconal		*Richard N. Palmquist*	*5*
Salem-Crestview	73112	Michael A. Efird - FL	3
Murray	73101		
Tonk Valley	73111		
Granbury	73194	Michael K. Alexander	1
Holder's Chapel	73200	Barry L. Holmes (¶ 437.2)	11
Millsap	73201		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122	Don C. Smith - PM	2
First	73120	Gary A. Lindley	1
Newcastle	73126	Sidney F. Bunn	4

Olney	73130	John M. Beckling, Jr.	1
Jean	73114		
Palo Pinto	73132	Barbara K. Wordinger - PM	1
Graford	73106		
Ranger	73136	Benjamin B. Marney	3
Rio Vista	73214	Katie M. Stellar - PM	2
Kopperl	73478		
Springtown	73218	Dale F. Waser	4
Poolville	73210		
Strawn	73142	(Wayne Hunter - PL)	8
Cedar Springs	73085		
Tolar	73222	(Joseph H. Reynolds - SL)	2
Waples	73195		
Walnut Springs	73502	TBS	
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226	(Roy Keith - SL)	3
Annetta	73156		
Weiland	73232		
Couts Memorial	73228	David W. Adkins	5
First	73230	J. W. Sellers	4

* * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Brock	73168	(Henry Kile - Supply)	2
Brazos	73128		
Walnut Springs	73502	(James R. Taylor - Supply)	7

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (¶ 443.1a)

District Superintendents:

Doyle R. Allen	District Superintendent	BWD	1
Luther Henry	District Superintendent	FWE	6
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	District Superintendent	WAXA	2
J. Eric McKinney	District Superintendnet	WEA	1
Henry Radde	District Superintendent	WACO	4
Eugene Robertson	District Superintendent	FWW	2
Bob Weathers	District Superintendnet	TMPL	4

Conference Staff:

Michael Patison	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	FWW	6
Jack Riley	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	TMPL	2
Sidney Roberts	Director, Conference Council on Finance & Administration	FWE	6
Timothy A. Russell	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	FWE	2

Institutional Administration:			
Jack Kyle Daniels	President/CEO, Methodist Home	WACO	16
John N. Flynn	Director of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Foundation	FWW	3
Robert E. Young	Administrator, Mount Sequoyah	FWW	4
General Agency Staff:			
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Team Leader, Section on Christian Education, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	FWW	13
Missionaries:			
G. Starr Bowen	Missionary to Chile	FWE	8
John Ed Francis	Co-operating Missionary, Okinawa District; Program Director, Okinawa Christian Center; Professor, Okinawa Christian Junior College	FWW	27
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil, Pastor, Chaplain and Director Ecological Center	FWW	37
Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions:			
Ronald D. Ballard	Asst. to the President and Professor of Religion Texas Wesleyan University	FWE	15
Weldon S. Crowley	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern Univ.	TMPL	17
John C. Holbert	Associate Professor of Preaching Perkins School of Theology	FWE	15
Ronnie McManus	Associate Provost/Professor of Religion and Psychology, Texas Wesleyan University	FWW	15
David C. Mertz	Associate Director of Development Theological and Graduate Schools Drew University	FWW	3
Ed Parish Sanders	Arts and Sciences Professor of Religion, Duke University	FWE	10
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Chairman/Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	FWW	12
Campus Ministers:			
Luther B. Felder, II	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, UTA	FWE	1
Billy M. Patteson	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	WACO	18
George Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College and Hill College	WAXA	5
Darren R. Walker	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	BWD	2
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	FWW	5

Appointed Across Conference Lines:

Gregory R. Fladeland - PM	¶ 426.1 to Western North Carolina	FWE	2
Scott McDermott	¶ 426.1 to Eastern Pennsylvania	FWE	5

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (¶ 443.1b)

Armed Forces Chaplains:

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	WEA	12
E. F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	WACO	18
C. Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	WACO	20
Michael T. Curd	U.S. Army	FWW	19
James B. Durham	U.S. Navy	FWW	10
Roland Q. Humphrey	U.S. Army	FWE	19
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	TMPL	14
Glenn C. Sammis	U.S. Army	FWW	17
Robert C. Warden	U.S. Army	FWE	2
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U.S. Army	TMPL	27

Correctional Institutions Chaplaincy:

Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, Gatesville	WACO	6

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries:

Georgia M. Allen	Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center (¶ 437.2)	BWD	1
(Kenneth Altfather - OM ¶ 426.2)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	9
Margaret R. Decker	Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	TMPL	2
Jackie D. Kelley - PM	Chaplain, Children's Medical Center Dallas	FWE	2
Catherine Ann Lambert - PM	Chaplain Resident, Harris Methodist Health System	FWW	1
(Elizabeth S. Mauney - OM ¶ 426.2)	Chaplain, Harris Hospice	FWW	1
(Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. - OM ¶ 426.1)	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	1
(Randal L. Riddile - OM ¶ 426.2)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, HEB	FWE	5
(Guy S. Sawyer - OM ¶ 426.2)	Director, Clinical Pastoral Education Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	7
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System	FWW	25
Travis L. Summerlin	Chaplain, Methodist Home	WACO	6

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH (¶ 443.1d)

Maureen W. Baldock	Bereavement Director, VITAS Innovative Hospice Care, Inc.	FWE	7
Joan P. Choyce	Chaplain, VITAS Innovative Hospice Care, Inc.	FWW	3
Richard A. Hunt	Professor of Psychology Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, Pasadena CA	FWE	9
John H. Loggins	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates	FWE	3
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	Owner/Director, Family Counseling Center, Graham	WEA	4
Thomas S. McDermott	Celebration Shop, Inc.	FWW	4
James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	FWE	7
John C. Robertson	Professor & Chairperson, Religious Studies, McMaster University, Ontario, Canada	FWW	26

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School:			
Katherine J. Davis - PM	Gammon Theological Seminary	FWE	1
Carolyn Jo V. Ponder - PM	Brite Divinity School	FWE	1
Dan Wade Roberts - PM	Brite Divinity School	FWW	1
Sharon Daniel Robertson - PM	Brite Divinity School	WACO	1
Disability Leave:			
Charles E. Cox	Elder	WEA	3
C. J. Ledet, Jr.	PM	WAXA	2
Thomas Michael Phillips	Elder	WEA	1
Leave of Absence:			
Louis Augustine, III	Elder	WACO	1
Marcus N. Childress	Elder	BWD	3
Priscilla W. Neaves	Elder	FWE	1
Raja-John V. Prasad	Elder	WACO	8
Eric E. Smith	Elder	FWE	2
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	Elder	WACO	4
Gary L. Torian	Elder	WEA	1
Gary F. Turner	Elder	FWW	2
Douglas E. Walker	Elder	WACO	5
Patricia G. Warden	Elder	FWE	2
Nancy L. York	Elder	FWE	4
Diaconal Ministers:			
Frankie J. Adams	Leave of Absence	FWW	2
Nancy Bennett	Leave of Absence	FWE	2
Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Manager, Orthopedic Nursing Unit Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	18
Linda Ray Miller	Leave of Absence	FWE	2

Kendall Mowell	Leave of Absence	TMPL	2
Nelda Barrett Murraine	Director of Administration, General Board of Church and Society Washington, D. C.	FWE	1
Diane M. Smiley	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries	FWW	5
Rickie D. Springer	Leave of Absence	FWE	1
Judith Potts Stafford	Director of Program Services, Mount Sequoyah (¶ 314.3)	FWE	1
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	Consultant to Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	FWE	8
Brenda Wier	Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions	FWE	3

Transferred Out:

Junius B. Dotson - PM	California-Nevada Conference
Rick L. Hawkins	North Texas Conference
Gregory J. McCrimmon - PM	Kansas East Conference
Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr.	North Texas Conference

VII. REPORTS

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

1. We begin this report with special commendations to all the local churches that in 1992 paid all their apportionments for the support of the ministries of the United Methodist Church beyond the local church. Of our 341 churches, 317 paid in full. This leaves 24 local churches who fell short in an aggregate amount of $220,298. However, using the $38,171 balance of the Contingency Fund, $5,868 from interest received on reserve funds, and $23,000 in special gifts, we were able to pay remaining balances on the following:

General Funds:	
World Service	$ 22,488
Black Colleges	10,879
Africa University	655
Ministerial Education	27,616
Jurisdictional Funds:	
Lydia Patterson	1,425
Mount Sequoyah	523

Additionally we paid $3,452 on Methodist Colleges, leaving an unpaid balance of $12,881.

2. The salary for the district superintendent shall be an amount equal to 105% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to senior pastors of the top 25 churches of the conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the conference director of Finance and Administration within five days. The 1994 salary for a district superintendent will be $67,413. The Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts. It is understood that travel to conference meetings is included in Cabinet members' salary.

3. The conference offices of director of Finance and Administration, director of the Council on Ministries, and director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the district superintendents. For 1994 that salary will be $67,413 . This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for each of the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective council's or commission's budget.

4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the district superintendent. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments

will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. The council recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Texas Methodist College Association be $1.50 multiplied by the total conference local church membership. The council also recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be $1.26 multiplied by the total conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.
6. We recommend the appointment of Sidney Roberts as director of Finance and Administration and as the secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 1994 dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 16
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 20
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 13
Glen Lake Camp	April
Native American Sunday	April 17
Golden Cross	May 1
Wesleyan Homes (Mother's Day)	May 8
Peace with Justice	May 29
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 12
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Rural Life Sunday (1st Sunday)	August 7
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 11
World Wide Communion	October 2
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas (1st Sunday)	November 6
United Methodist Student Day	November 27
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
Annual Conference Special Offering	

2. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Ministers' Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Africa University, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson, Equitable Compensation Fund, Mission Initiatives, and SMU Campus Ministry will be apportioned to the districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
3. The director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the operating reserve.
4. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by the deadline set by the Council on Finance and Administration their detailed budget requests for the

ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CF&A by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CF&A President, director of Finance and Administration, and director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.

5. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.
6. The director of Finance and Administration is authorized to:
   a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CF&A) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
   d. To invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.
   e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3
Reserve Funds

1. In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration following action of the 1991 Annual Conference implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92:
   a. The operating reserve is no longer treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.
   b. A separate contingency fund has been set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.
   c. A contingency fund of $50,000 has been established from the operating reserve.
   d. The contingency fund will be replenished at the beginning of each year by the interest earnings on both the contingency fund and the operating reserve. Any

interest earnings over and above that necessary to replenish the contingency fund to a balance of $50,000 will go into the operating reserve.

e. The goal is a permanent operating reserve fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.

f. The operating reserve will be replenished by funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.

g. The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Conference.

Contingency Fund Policy

1. Expenditures will be made from the Contingency Fund under one of two circumstances:
   A. Unforseen circumstances, unpredicted, unplanned for, emergency situations which could not have been foreseen by reasonable people and reasonable committees
   B. Failure of expected income to support a budgeted expenditure
2. The conference treasurer may authorize up to $250; the CFA executive committee may authorize up to $5,000 either in meeting or by phone; those over $5,000 must be authorized by the full board either in meeting or by phone
3. No disbursement will be made without the authorization signature of either the conference treasurer or the chair of CFA.

1992 Expenditures from Contingency Fund

Balance January 1, 1992			$ 50,000.00
Disbursements			
1/30	June Garrison		
	Registration - Bishop's Auto	69.80	
3/12	Mark of Distinction		
	Envelope Printer	4,200.00	
3/26	Dell Computer		
	2 PC's and 1 printer	4,644.60	
3/31	L. T. Barton Insurance		
	Insurance - Bishop's Auto	1,251.50	
4/07	Dell Computer		
	Word Perfect Software	255.94	
4/30	Micro Center		
	Printer	289.00	
9/15	South Central Jurisdiction		
	Bishop Wm. C. Martin Biography	576.00	
10/	Musicians for Bishop's Celebration	375.00	
10/08	Hillard Auto Park		
	Maintenance - Bishop's Auto	166.67	
Balance December 31, 1992			$38,171.49

Leonard Radde, Chairperson

	Budget'92	Spent'92	Budget'93	Budget'94
I. CLERGY SUPPORT	**3,021,886**	**2,959,309**	**3,062,165**	**3,135,805**
Episcopal Fund	**157,602**	**157,602**	**157,485**	**160,349**
District Supt. Salaries	**454,846**	**455,092**	**454,846**	**471,891**
District Supt. Pension	**25,312**	**25,311**	**26,477**	**27,734**
Conference Claimants	**1,076,476**	**1,064,249**	**838,964***	**957,102****
Comprehensive Protection Plan	**269,119**	**266,062**	**314,000**	**328,758**
Minister's Health Ins	**963,156**	**920,418**	**1,155,787**	**1,071,787**
Equitable Compensation Fund	**-0-**	**-0-**	**37,000**	**30,000**
Episcopal Residence Fund	**7,500**	**7,500**	**7,500**	**11,450**
Moving Expense	**16,851**	**17,942**	**18,916**	**25,364**
Counseling	**15,000**	**9,109**	**15,000**	**15,000**
Homes for Ret Min Supt Salary	**32,408**	**32,408**	**32,408**	**32,408**
Supt Pension	**3,616**	**3,616**	**3,782**	**3,962**
*$357,996 to be paid from Reserve and Earnings				
**$300,000 to be paid from Reserve and Earnings				
II. PROPERTY AND ADMIN	**607,640**	**590,411**	**578,893**	**599,178**
General Administration	**56,598**	**56,598**	**55,560**	**57,906**
Jurisdictional Admin	**25,877**	**25,877**	**21,740**	**21,740**
Episcopal Office Fund	**2,500**	**2,500**	**2,500**	**3,000**
Finance and Administration	**199,805**	**190,816**	**189,088**	**198,172**
Director's Salary	*64,978*	*64,978*	*64,978*	*67,413*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*3,616*	*3,616*	*3,783*	*3,962*
Travel	*3,000*	*3,506*	*3,000*	*3,300*
Staff Travel	*800*	*1,277*	*800*	*1,000*
Assistant Treasurer's Salary	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*	*31,500*
FICA	*2,295*	*2,295*	*2,295*	*2,410*
Pension and Insurance	*4,812*	*4,812*	*5,268*	*5,403*
Support Staff Salaries	*78,304*	*68,332*	*52,851*	*56,620*
FICA			*4,124*	*4,332*
Pension and Insurance			*9,989*	*10,232*
CFA Meeting Expense	**1,000**	**525**	**500**	**500**
Audit	**18,000**	**15,794**	**16,000**	**16,000**
United Meth Center Operations	**114,950**	**120,860**	**113,200**	**117,650**
Electric	*12,200*	*12,417*	*13,500*	*12,700*
Gas	*1,500*	*1,802*	*2,600*	*2,000*
Telephone	*12,000*	*11,252*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Water	*2,300*	*3,130*	*3,300*	*3,200*
Cleaning	*10,000*	*9,107*	*6,650*	*6,650*
Maintenance	*10,000*	*12,216*	*10,000*	*12,000*
Security	*1,000*	*857*	*750*	*900*
Postage	*18,000*	*17,568*	*18,500*	*18,200*
Printing	*15,000*	*17,625*	*15,000*	*18,000*
Supplies	*5,000*	*5,906*	*5,000*	*6,000*
Equipment/Maintenance	*2,500*	*3,996*	*2,500*	*4,000*
Computer:				
Supplies	*4,000*	*4,061*	*2,500*	*4,000*
Maintenance	*8,300*	*7,773*	*7,800*	
Programming	*7,000*	*7,000*	*3,200*	*2,400*
License Fee	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	
Training	*2,750*	*2,750*	*900*	*800*

	Budget'92	Spent'92	Budget'93	Budget'94
Upgrade	*1,400*	*1,400*	*7,000*	*5,000*
Software Reserve				*9,800*
Debt Retirement	**60,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**
Taxes		**12,034**	**11,500**	**11,500**
Capital Repairs		**11,800**	**12,500**	**12,500**
Insurance	**29,800**	**26,565**	**28,945**	**30,250**
DOT Legal Liability	*9,500*	*9,402*	*8,373*	*10,000*
Fidelity Bond (Local Churches)	*1,800*	*3,641*	*1,755*	*3,750*
Workmen's Comp	*10,000*	*5,455*	*10,800*	*8,000*
Commercial Package	*8,500*	*6,619*	*6,517*	*7,000*
Auto	*-0-*	*1,448*	*1,500*	*1,500*
Conference Journal Fund	**19,000**	**19,294**	**18,500**	**19,500**
Conference Statistician	**2,200**	**1,795**	**2,000**	**1,800**
General/Juris Conf Delegates	**2,500**	**2,500**	**2,500**	**2,000**
Annual Conference Expense	**30,000**	**26,064**	**28,500**	**26,000**
Honoraria/Program	*3,350*	*1,364*	*2,000*	
Facilities	*7,400*	*7,449*	*8,597*	
Musicians and Music			*500*	
Secretarial Staff			*750*	
Worship Committee	*600*	*1,022*	*600*	
Nominations Committee	*400*	*442*	*450*	
Signer			*100*	
Agenda Committee	*500*	*520*	*500*	
Printing	*1,800*	*1,448*	*1,500*	
Per Diem	*13,000*	*12,960*	*13,000*	
Miscellaneous	*2,950*	*859*	*503*	
Cabinet	**4,860**	**4,732**	**3,860**	**3,860**
Clergy Event	*800*	*71*	*800*	*-0-*
Contingency				*800*
Start Up Seminar	*720*	*616*	*720*	*720*
ABLC	*340*		*340*	*340*
Emergency	*3,000*	*3,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Structure Committee	*-0-*	*1,005*		
Misc.		*40*		
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**25,000**	**24,689**	**19,000**	**21,850**
Meetings	*3,750*	*4,164*	*2,750*	*3,500*
Administrative Expense	*3,550*	*2,334*	*450*	*650*
Recruitment	*100*	*-0-*	*-0-*	*-0-*
Annual Conference Expense	*1,900*	*2,358*	*1,500*	*2,300*
Psychological Testing	*2,000*	*1,630*	*1,500*	*3,000*
Interviews	*2,700*	*2,521*	*2,700*	*2,700*
Performance Analyses	*250*	*200*	*-0-*	*-0-*
Candidacy Training	*250*	*-0-*	*100*	*200*
Pre-retirement Seminar	*500*	*500*	*-0-*	*-0-*
Residency Program	*10,000*	*10,982*	*10,000*	*9,500*
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	**8,400**	**5,985**	**7,400**	**8,600**
Meeting Expense	*2,100*	*2,221*	*2,100*	*2,300*
Administrative Expense	*1,200*	*1,229*	*1,100*	*1,000*
Continuing Education	*400*	*355*	*300*	*400*
Candidacy Support	*500*	*390*	*500*	*600*
Recruitment/Interpretation	*200*	*231*	*200*	*500*

		Budget'92	Spent'92	Budget'93	Budget'94
	Diaconal Training	*1,100*	*949*	*600*	*800*
	Annual Conference Expense	*200*	*158*	*200*	*400*
	Models for Ministry	*2,700*	*452*	*2,400*	*2,700*
	Episcopacy, Committee on	**500**	**-0-**	**500**	**500**
	Equitable Compensation Comm.	**500**	**158**	**500**	**500**
	Inter-conference Committee	**5,050**	**5,050**	**8,000**	**8,000**
	Personnel Committee	**-0-**	**94**		**600**
	Rules, Committee on	**100**	**126**	**100**	**150**
	Trustees, Board of	**1,000**	**555**	**500**	**600**
III.	**WORLD SERV/CONF BENE**	**1,733,804**	**1,669,138**	**1,721,298**	**1,783,822**
	WORLD SERVICE	**812,653**	**790,165**	**803,210**	**826,231**
	CONFERENCE BENE	**921,151**	**878,973**	**915,808**	**957,591**
	ACCOM	**776,824**	**736,695**	**775,017**	**805,622**
	ACCOM Salaries/Benefits	329,544	322,053	326,644	337,988
	Director's Salary	*64,978*	*64,978*	*64,978*	*67,413*
	Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
	Pension	*3,616*	*3,616*	*3,783*	*3,962*
	Associate Directors (2)	*80,331*	*80,184*	*63,229*	*66,390*
	FICA			*4,837*	*5,079*
	Pension and Insurance			*14,044*	*12,083*
	Staff Travel (3)	*13,000*	*13,248*	*13,000*	*15,000*
	Camp Director	*44,745*	*45,054*	*33,572*	*35,251*
	FICA			*2,568*	*2,697*
	Pension and Insurance			*10,101*	*10,253*
	Communications Director	*23,746*	*21,570*	*18,900*	*19,845*
	FICA			*1,446*	*1,518*
	Travel			*3,400*	*2,000*
	Annual Conference				*200*
	Resource Librarian	*18,839*	*13,894*	*14,579*	
	FICA			*1,063*	*1,115*
	Pension and Insurance			*3,818*	*3,880*
	Support Staff Salaries	*68,809*	*63,084*	*46,556*	*48,880*
	FICA			*3,561*	*3,740*
	Pension and Insurance			*11,894*	*12,103*
	ACCOM Expense	16,800	13,805	20,128	16,800
	Film Library	*2,500*	*2,419*	*2,500*	*2,500*
	Staff Training	*3,000*	*3,170*	*3,000*	*3,000*
	Professional Expense	*900*	*808*	*900*	*900*
	Contingency	*250*	*-0-*	*250*	*250*
	Meeting Expense	*1,500*	*972*	*1,400*	*1,400*
	Exec. Meeting Expense	*250*	*293*	*350*	*350*
	Administrative Expense	*300*	*455*	*300*	*300*
	Program Contingency	*800*	*378*	*4,128*	*800*
	Travel Pool	*5,800*	*5,310*	*5,800*	*5,800*
	Fall University	*1,500*	*-0-*	*1,500*	*1,500*
	ACCOM/Church and Society	7,200	5,921	7,200	8,000
	Board Expense	*1,000*	*1,147*	*1,000*	*1,300*
	Delegates to Nat'l Meeting	*300*	*-0-*	*300*	*-0-*
	Texas Impact	*400*	*400*	*400*	*-0-*
	Inclusiveness Resource Team	*600*	*178*	*600*	*600*
	UN/DC	*2,000*	*1,860*	*2,000*	*2,000*
	Fall University	*400*	*379*	*400*	*600*

	Budget'92	Spent'92	Budget'93	Budget'94
Born Free/Stay Free	*2,500*	*1,957*	*2,500*	*2,000*
Sexual Harassment Education				*1,500*
ACCOM/Discipleship	30,900	27,823	30,900	34,850
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*659*	*1,000*	*1,000*
CCYM	*11,600*	*11,600*	*11,600*	*15,100*
Devotional Life	*2,800*	*2,535*	*2,800*	*3,100*
Education and Leadership	*6,000*	*6,767*	*6,000*	*6,000*
Evangelism	*2,000*	*555*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Stewardship	*2,150*	*357*	*2,150*	*2,150*
Worship	*3,850*	*3,850*	*3,850*	*4,000*
Harry Hosier Event	*1,500*	*1,500*	*1,500*	*1,500*
ACCOM/Global Ministry	129,470	119,414	127,235	137,535
Meeting Expense	*2,000*	*1,478*	*2,800*	*1,800*
Aging	*3,000*	*1,200*	*2,400*	*2,450*
City, Town and Country	*1,000*	*715*	*800*	*1,350*
Disaster Response				*450*
Education and the Advance	*17,450*	*11,354*	*16,100*	*8,950*
Fall University	*-0-*	*-0-*	*1,500*	*1,500*
Health and Welfare	*1,885*	*1,532*	*1,885*	*11,885*
Harris/Pastoral Ed	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*
Shared Facilities	*1,000*	*-0-*	*750*	*1,000*
Urban Ministries	*73,135*	*73,135*	*71,000*	*74,600*
Volunteers in Mission				*3,550*
ACCOM/Higher Education	14,925	8,467	14,925	14,750
Meeting Expense	*2,075*	*528*	*1,500*	*1,500*
Administrative Expense	*500*	*223*	*500*	*500*
Postage/Phone	*350*	*-0-*	*250*	*250*
Small Campus Ministry:				
Howard Payne/Hill College	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Poly UMC/TWU	*2,000*	*1,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Ranger Junior College	*2,000*	*-0-*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Southwestern	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*
New Units	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Campus Ministry Event	*1,500*	*716*	*2,175*	*2,000*
Promotion/Brochure	*500*	*-0-*	*500*	*500*
ACCOM/Camps and Assemblies	134,400	131,994	134,400	134,400
Camp Curriculum	*1,000*	*416*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Summer Program Support	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*
Summer Staff Salaries	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*
Camp Operations Subsidy	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*
Camp Publicity/Promotion	*7,500*	*7,552*	*7,500*	*7,500*
Committee Administration	*3,000*	*1,771*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Glen Lake Maint/Equip	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*
Leadership Training	*2,000*	*1,855*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Ministries Development	*500*	*-0-*	*500*	*500*
ACCOM/Communication	67,485	61,768	67,485	74,789
Meeting Expenses	*800*	*459*	*700*	*550*
Annual Conference	*200*	*205*	*200*	*200*
General Conference	*400*	*30*	*-0-*	*500*
Programs	*900*	*-0-*	*800*	*800*
Training	*500*	*-0-*	*300*	*800*

	Budget'92	Spent'92	Budget'93	Budget'94
Media Equipment	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*7,500*
CTC Edition, UMR	*30,000*	*37,984*	*36,050*	*38,972*
Media Coverage	*24,000*	*12,605*	*20,500*	*16,300*
UM Communications Council	*7,735*	*7,735*	*7,735*	*7,967*
Consulting Service				*1,000*
Miscellaneous Disbursement	*200*	*-0-*	*200*	*200*
BOGM/UMR Subscriptions	*1,750*	*1,750*	*-0-*	*-0-*
ACCOM/Eval. and Budget	200	131	200	360
ACCOM/Planning and Research	1,500	1,674	1,500	1,750
Meeting Expense	*500*	*901*	*500*	*750*
Administrative Expense	*250*	*30*	*250*	*250*
Consultation/Fall University	*750*	*200*	*750*	*750*
Retreat	*-0-*	*543*		*-0-*
ACCOM/ELCC Administration	400	195	400	400
ACCOM/ELCC	44,000	43,450	44,000	44,000
Church Growth and Dev.	**114,177**	**112,637**	**112,121**	**116,919**
Director	*64,978*	*64,978*	*64,978*	*67,413*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*3,616*	*3,616*	*3,783*	*3,962*
Travel	*5,000*	*6,139*	*5,000*	*6,000*
Support Staff Salaries	*28,583*	*25,904*	*20,396*	*21,411*
FICA			*1,560*	*1,638*
Pension and Insurance			*4,404*	*4,495*
Church Growth and Dev.	**4,400**	**4,261**	**4,000**	**4,550**
Committee Meetings	*2,000*	*1,899*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Promotion/SHARE	*1,850*	*1,823*	*1,450*	*2,000*
Contingency	*550*	*539*	*550*	*550*
Archives and History	**3,000**	**3,019**	**4,000**	**4,400**
Connectional Support	*100*	*100*	*100*	*100*
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	*1,000*	*853*	*1,000*	*1,100*
Supplies	*1,000*	*1,149*	*1,500*	*1,600*
Mileage	*500*	*568*	*800*	*900*
Christian Unity	**14,500**	**16,503**	**15,000**	**18,000**
Texas Conference of Churches	*10,000*	*12,000*	*10,250*	*10,450*
TCC Delegates Expense	*2,500*	*2,742*	*2,500*	*2,800*
Committee Meetings	*500*	*678*	*750*	*750*
Texas Impact	*500*	*500*	*500*	*3,000*
Fall University	*500*	*290*	*500*	*500*
Annual Conference Program	*500*	*293*	*500*	*500*
Laity, Board of	**2,400**	**1,018**	**2,400**	**2,400**
Religion & Race	**3,000**	**2,243**	**2,700**	**2,800**
Administrative Expense	*3,000*	*829*	*1,500*	*1,500*
Promotion	*-0-*	*614*	*-0-*	
Monitoring Function & Expense	*-0-*	*-0-*	*500*	*600*
Misc.	*-0-*	*200*	*-0-*	
Black Meth. for Church Renewal	*-0-*	*600*	*700*	*700*
Status & Role of Women	**2,850**	**2,597**	**2,850**	**2,900**
Seminar	*800*	*-0-*	*800*	
Meeting Expense	*750*	*886*	*750*	*1,000*
General Promotion	*1,000*	*176*	*1,000*	*300*
Training/Workshops	*300*	*1,479*	*300*	*1,600*

	Budget'92	Spent'92	Budget'93	Budget'94
IV. OTHER APPORTIONMENTS	**966,413**	**909,342**	**986,152**	**1,167,459**
General	**537,478**	**498,328**	**566,841**	**578,258**
Interdenominational Coop	*21,463*	*21,463*	*19,926*	*20,665*
Ministerial Education	*335,598*	*307,982*	*356,176*	*364,287*
Black Colleges	*144,477*	*133,598*	*143,161*	*145,760*
Africa University	*35,940*	*35,285*	*35,506*	*35,482*
Mission Initiatives			*12,072*	*12,064*
Jurisdictional	**45,451**	**43,502**	**53,646**	**53,646**
Mount Sequoyah	*8,957*	*8,434*	*9,467*	*9,467*
Lydia Patterson	*36,494*	*35,068*	*38,569*	*38,569*
SMU Campus Ministry			*5,610*	*5,610*
Conference	**383,484**	**367,512**	**365,665**	**535,555**
Texas Meth College Assn	*219,419*	*203,086*	*206,202*	*207,395*
Wesley Foundations	*159,065*	*159,426*	*159,463*	*174,212*
Texas Methodist Fdn	*5,000*	*5,000*	*-0-*	*-0-*
Glen Lake Camp Improvements				*153,948*
GRAND TOTAL	**6,329,743**	**6,128,200**	**6,348,508**	**6,686,264**
Increase			**18,765**	**337,756**
Percentage increase 1993 over 1992			**.3**	
Percentage increase 1994 over 1993				**5.32**

1994 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

Item	BWD .0671	FWE .2851	FWW .2299	TMPL .1095	WACO .1268	WX .0808	WF .1008	Total 1.000
Episcopal Fund	10,759	45,715	36,864	17,558	20,332	12,956	16,165	160,349
DS Sal/Pension	33,525	142,443	114,864	54,709	63,352	40,370	50,362	499,625
Conf Claim/CPP	86,281	366,599	295,618	140,802	163,047	103,897	129,616	1,285,860
Min Health Ins	71,917	305,566	246,402	117,361	135,903	86,600	108,038	1,071,787
Eq Compensation	2,013	8,553	6,897	3,285	3,804	2,424	3,024	30,000
Com Clergy Ben	5,917	25,141	20,273	9,656	11,182	7,125	8,890	88,184
Prop & Admin	40,205	170,826	137,750	65,610	75,976	48,414	60,397	599,178
WS/Conf Bene	119,695	508,568	410,101	195,329	226,189	144,133	179,807	1,783,822
Inter Coop	1,388	5,892	4,751	2,263	2,620	1,670	2,081	20,665
Minis Education	24,444	103,858	83,750	39,889	46,192	29,434	36,720	364,287
Black Meth Col	9,781	41,556	33,510	15,961	18,482	11,777	14,693	145,760
Africa Univ	2,381	10,116	8,157	3,885	4,499	2,867	3,577	35,482
Mission Init	809	3,439	2,773	1,321	1,530	975	1,217	12,064
Mount Sequoyah	635	2,699	2,175	1,037	1,200	765	956	9,467
Lydia Patterson	2,588	10,996	8,867	4,223	4,891	3,116	3,888	38,569
SMU Campus Min	376	1,599	1,290	614	711	453	567	5,610
TUMCA	13,916	59,128	47,680	22,710	26,298	16,758	20,905	207,395
Wesley Fdns	11,690	49,668	40,051	19,076	22,090	14,076	17,561	174,212
GLC Improve	10,331	43,891	35,393	16,857	19,521	12,439	15,516	153,948
TOTALS	448,651	1,906,253	1,537,166	732,146	847,819	540,249	673,980	6,686,264

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Central Texas Annual Conference Council on Ministries has begun the new quadrennium with an emphasis on spirituality, evangelism, justice, and rebuilding the connection. These areas of concern were set forth at the retreat sponsored by the Committee on Planning and Research. The appropriate boards and committees of the council are setting goals and developing programs to strengthen our ministry in these areas in addition to building on work of previous years. We are looking forward to working closely with local churches to bring an increased awareness of the service the council has to offer.

Dale Smith, Chairperson

The conference Council on Ministries office shall maintain the calendar for the annual conference events, and proposed dates shall be cleared with that office thirty days in advance whenever possible.

The concept of Fall University is reaffirmed as the time and place for program boards to do conference-wide training.

The mileage allowance shall be twenty-two cents for conference staff traveling separately, twenty-five cents when two or more are in the same car. All others shall be reimbursed at eighteen cents per mile for one person, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society has met on two occasions during the conference year, October 17 and January 9. With the start of a new quadrennium, the board's major tasks have been to get acquainted and to become familiar with the work the board is called to do.

To this point, the various committees of the board have been making plans for programs/events to take place later in the year. The Inclusiveness Resource Committee intends to establish a second team to increase availability to districts and local churches. The UN/DC Committee has established dates for youth of the conference to travel to New York to see the work of the United Methodist Church on a different level.

The Fall University Committee is developing courses for the annual conference-wide training event. The Resolutions and Resource/Communications Committees are looking at ways to better resource and communicate with local churches in relations to the work of the board of Church and Society at every level.

Additionally, the Peace With Justice Committee is preparing "Peace With Justice Questionnaire" to heighten awareness of and help identify justice issues among the churches of the Central Texas Conference.

The Church's social witness is critical to its credibility. The board seeks to aid in this by helping to keep issues of social justice constantly before us and by providing resources that enable local congregations to bring their gifts to the point of personal human need.

Clifton Howard, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Inclusiveness Resource Team - 2 to 2 1/2 hour workshops designed to promote age, gender and racial inclusiveness as well as open itineracy within each CTC congregation
   Goal:
   a. To present two workshops in each district
   b. To provide workshops by the second team
   c. To involve outside resource persons for training
2. UN/DC Conference Youth Seminar Trip designed to expose CTC youth to the ways in which the church addresses national and global issues

Goal: To accompany CTC high school youth to NY/DC where they will visit the UN and/or the Capitol and experience the church at work in that context

3. Fall University
   Goal: To enable local churches to identify and address issues in their communities
4. Emerging Social Issues - Peace With Justice
   Goal: To provide resources for addressing social justice issues arising from conference survey of needs and visioning
5. Born Free/Stay Free Drug Prevention Education Program
   Goal: To provide a resource for each local church to help children, youth and adults with communication skills, value clarification and making decisions about drugs
6. Sexual Harassment Education
   Goal: To provide workshops and resources for PPR/SPR Committees, clergy and diaconal ministers that will enable them to address issues related to sexual harassment

Resolution No. 1
PROJECT LOST (Lights on Sightless Trains)

WHEREAS, Stephanie McCue (a member of the Kansas West Conference Council on Youth Ministry) and Marlee Bretz, both members of the Tenth Avenue United Methodist Church and their friend Lisa Steinert, all of Hutchinson, were killed when their automobile was involved in an accident with a train on Valentine's Day, February 14, 1992, and

WHEREAS, each year hundreds of persons all across our country die or injured in similar accidents, and

WHEREAS, law requires extensive lighting on almost all forms of transportation which use or cross the highways, and fly through the air space of our nation, and

WHEREAS, at present only the front and rear of trains are lighted, leaving up to a mile of their cars darkened, and

WHEREAS, a first step was taken in 1992 through a law that requires additional lighting for locomotives in the United States, and

WHEREAS, the public continues to have a right to be warned of the presence of the largest and most deadly mode of transportation allowed to interact with automobiles on our streets and highways,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church calls upon the legislative bodies and President of the United States of America to enact laws requiring the sides of each car of trains traveling the tracks within the United States to be equipped with reflective strips of a number, type and size sufficient to warn motorists of the presence and thereby avoid senseless loss of human life.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that copies be sent to the two Texas Senators and Congressional Representatives whose constituents are within the boundaries of the Central Texas Conference.

Originated from the Tenth Avenue United Methodist Church, 800 West 10th, Hutchinson, Kansas, 67501.

Resolution No. 2
OKINAWAN VOICES FOR PEACE

WHEREAS, the Soviet threat no longer exists that requires a U. S. military presence in Okinawa, and

WHEREAS the Okinawan people perceive the U. S. military presence there to be a threat to peace in Asia, and

WHEREAS, eighty-five percent of the citizens of Okinawa call for the reduction or total removal of all U. S. military bases in Okinawa, and

WHEREAS, the U. S. military training is destructive to both the environment and to the lives of the Okinawan people, and

WHEREAS, the basic human right to self-determination that belongs to all persons has been denied the citizens of Okinawa by the continued U. S. military presence, and

WHEREAS, during World War II, U. S. military bases in Okinawa were built without any consideration of the property rights of Okinawan citizens, resulting in the destruction of traditional Okinawan society, and

WHEREAS, twenty percent of the total land area of Okinawa, one-third of which is owned by Okinawan citizens, continues to be occupied by U.S. military bases, property to which the Okinawan land owners have no access, and

WHEREAS, the sacred Mt. Onna is being destroyed by live-ammunition shelling and many Okinawan citizens' sacred ancestral burial grounds are within military bases to which Okinawans must ask permission to visit, and

WHEREAS, the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church affirm the right of all nations to determine their own destiny and call for the militarization of society to be challenged and stopped,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Annual Conference call on the U.S. government to hear and respond to the challenge from the citizens of Okinawa to reduce or remove its military bases from Okinawa.

RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference support the right of the citizens of Okinawa in their quest for self-determination.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference commend and continue its support of John Ed and Carolyn Francis for their work with the Okinawan people in their struggle to regain their land and pursue peace.

Okinawa Voices for Peace, a fourteen member group, recently toured five American cities, one of which was Fort Worth.

As a result of meeting with these Okinawan people, the Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society proposes the resolution to the Central Texas Annual Conference, June 6-9, 1993.

Let There Be Peace on Earth

Let there be peace on earth, And let it begin with me;
Let there be peace on earth, The peace that was meant to be.

With God our creator, Children all are we.
Let us walk with each other, In perfect harmony.

Let peace begin with me; Let this be the moment now.
With every step I take, Let this be my solemn vow.

To take each moment and live each moment, In peace eternally.
Let there be peace on earth, And let it begin with me.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

1992 Board of Discipleship programs and activities were chosen, planned, executed, and evaluated on the basis of how well they helped local congregations to accomplish what we consider to be the church's two top priorities:

1. being disciples of Jesus Christ, individually and corporately; and
2. making disciples.

We address the first of these mainly through the work of the board's Devotional Life, Education and Leadership Development, Worship, and Stewardship Committees and the annual Harry Hosier Event that the board sponsors. We address the second mainly through the work of the board's Evangelism Committee.

This board aims at providing leadership, training and inspiration that will help clergy and laity to lead local congregations to:

1. reach out to unchurched people and incorporate them into the church;
2. help church members to grow in faith and to develop mature and meaningful relationships with God and with other people; and
3. live in the world in a Christlike way and minister to the world's needs.

The 1992 reports of our board committees, and their proposals for 1994, describe specific ways in which we are trying to meet these responsibilities.

September 11, 1994 has been designated as Christian Education Sunday.

Barbara Wendland, Chairperson

Proposed Program:

1. Board of Discipleship meetings
   Goal: Pay expenses as necessary for board members to attend meetings

Conference Council On Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. CCYM Training and Growth
   Goal: To nurture Christian growth and leadership development within the CCYM through training, spiritual development and service
2. CCYM availability to local churches
   Goal: CCYM members will be prepared and available to present four different programs for local churches. Programs would be about: Youth Evangelism; Stewardship/YSF; United Methodist Connection and Youth Ministry; AIDS: Spread the Word. Work on a list of members available to present each program.
3. Total Youth Ministry Programming within the Annual Conference
   Goal: To promote cooperation and coordination among the groups and administrative levels addressing various needs of youth and to link local church youth groups with the broader administrative levels of the church
4. On-going programs such as Mid-Winter Retreats, Spiritual Life Retreat, summer event, Six Flags, Wet n' Wild, Fall University, Youth News and Views, sports tournaments
   Goal: To continue all on-going programs, evaluating and adapting them each year and emphasizing within them the goals of the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization as well as the National Youth Ministry Organizations' actions and the current priorities, "Quieting the Storm - Youth In Crisis" and "Empowering Youth To Discover and Respond to God's Call"
5. Fall University Youth Division
   Goal: To sponsor Fall University classes that will address the needs and concerns of youth and adults within our local churches, enabling them to better engage in youth ministry and educate them about the United Methodist Church and the opportunities it offers
6. United Methodist Youth Events Beyond the Annual Conference
   Goal: To promote attendance and participation in United Methodist youth events beyond the Annual Conference (specifically JYMO '94; Youth '95; NYMO '95; ICYC '94) by channeling information to local churches and by working to coordinate or help with transportation and finances

7. Youth Service Fund Participation
   Goal: To increase local church youth awareness of and giving to Youth Service Fund through publicity, programs of stewardship education, personal contact and by setting fair share giving goals of $2 per youth member of each church.
8. Racial/Ethnic Participation
   Goal: To have at least ten youth and adults who are members of racial/ethnic groups other than that represented by the majority of members serving on CCYM, and to increase participation by all racial/ethnic groups in district and conference events until inclusiveness becomes such a natural part of our church life that this goal is no longer needed
9. Evangelism and Christian Wholeness
   Goal: To sponsor events which intentionally emphasize the joy and positive values of Christianity as the alternative to a cynical and hopeless approach to life.
10. Junior High Event
    Goal: To sponsor a major Junior High event in 1994 if response from the 1993 event is positive. Junior Highs will be involved in the planning process as well as in event leadership in order to promote leadership and to address Junior High needs
11. Conference Youth Musical Group/Choir
    Goal: To sponsor a Central Texas Conference traveling youth choir/musical group to promote music, evangelism and stewardship (especially Youth Service Fund) among youth
12. Youth Annual Conference
    Goal: To give youth an idea of and familiarity with conference process; to discuss the issues and develop a stance on them; to determine the youth needs of this conference; ¶ 1307 develop relations between conference youth and the CCYM
13. Accessibility
    Goal: To increase sensitivity to those with physical or health challenges and to make youth events more inviting and accessible for them

The conference year 1992 has been exciting for the Council on Youth Ministry as we planned and produced many interesting programs and events that lift up the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Some highlights of the year were:

- Scott Heaslet of Fort Worth East District was selected as a vice-president of the National Youth Ministries Organization Steering Committee.
- Erin Blythe-Bogart and Chia Felder also of Fort Worth East District served for their second year on the Jurisdictional Youth Team. They have helped in the planning of Spiritual Life Rally '93 to be held in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
- Twenty-two CCYM members attended the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation at Mount Sequoyah in July.
- CCYM members served as pages at the Jurisdictional Conference in Fort Worth in July.

The CCYM sponsored several events again this year. We had a Youth Lock-In following Annual Conference in June; we sponsored thirteen different classes at Fall University in Hillsboro in September; we sponsored a total of four Mid-Winter's at Glen Lake Camp every weekend of February; we sponsored a Spiritual Life Retreat in April at Glen Lake and we sponsored a Wet-N-Wild day in August. For the seventh year, we made discount tickets to Wet-N-Wild and Six Flags available to local churches.

In the midst of everything we did not forget the importance of Youth Service Fund, the United Methodist mission fund which is raised and administered by youth for projects to serve youth needs at home and around the world. Anna Odom from Brownwood District served as the YSF chair and along with her committee developed several new fund raisers. Also, local churches through their own events and giving helped us raise money for YSF.

As each year closes and events of the year become memories we each take time to reminiscence on all the events that have taken place. The 1992-93 CCYM members leave to our successors a list of proposed programs with our blessings as they labor to lead the youth of the Central Texas Conference into a new year of new beginnings. We pray that they will feel the patience, love, guidance, and understanding of our Lord that we felt and experienced this year.

Amber D. Worley, Chairperson

Committee on Devotional Life

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Training for Walk to Emmaus
   Goal: To bring about consistent and quality training for a Central Texas Conference program
2. Scholarships to Attend a Walk to Emmaus
   Goal: To bring about opportunities for all persons in the conference to experience renewal and leadership training
3. Scholarships to Attend a Chrysalis Weekend
   Goal: To bring about opportunities for the youth of our conference to experience renewal and leadership training
4. Conference Wide Clergy/Laity Retreat
   Goal: To be intentional about cultivating dialogue and friendships that encourage us to share our faith and prayer struggles by hosting a joint retreat to be held hopefully at Glen Lake Camp
5. District Clergy/Diaconal Retreats
   Goal: To bring about opportunities for all persons in the conference to pay attention to their biddings of God and to live in harmony with others. Also to hopefully develop respect for one another as those who serve in the CTC
6. Annual Conference Prayer Chapel and Vigil/Creation of a Retreat Location Guide
   Goal: To prepare for Annual Conference by prayer as much as we do by well-planned programs; to establish a prayer vigil beginning prior to, during, and after Annual Conference; to create a Retreat Location Guide listing centers as well as cost, location, availability, and scholarships
7. Fall University
   Goal: To offer at least two courses during Fall University emphasizing some aspect of prayer and spirituality; Adventure in Healing and Wholeness will probably be one course and the other dealing with the Spirituality of Children
8. The Five-Day Academy for Spiritual Formation
   Goal: To host a Five-Day Academy; it is an intensive and holistic journey in Christian Spirituality
9. Meeting Expenses
   Goal: Pay expenses as necessary for committee members to attend meetings

With the new quadrennium, and the excitement of our new Episcopal leadership, the Committee on Devotional Life (Spiritual Formation) wishes to initiate some new beginnings. First, the committee has changed from a one person committee to a committee of ten persons. The committee seeks to give greater attention to their own spiritual life and the spiritual life of the local church, district and conference.

Second, the stated purpose of the Committee on Devotional Life (Spiritual Formation) is to develop programs to nurture growth in prayer and spirituality, encourage other groups and organizations in the church, district and conference to nurture spiritual growth, and provide spiritual resources.

Third, the committee does not see itself as responsible to care for all matters of spiritual formation in the conference, but to encourage attention to the spiritual life in all arenas of the conference. Other agencies are encouraged to include spiritual formation in their committee life as well and to do whatever falls within their areas to encourage spiritual development.

Fourth, we are presently doing an inventory of those activities and programs which already foster an openness to God as well as those which have the potential to do so with help, and seeking other areas needing fresh attention. Where spiritual formation experiences are happening in the conference, we will name them, bless them and help them continue.

Georgia Adamson, Chairperson

Education and Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: Train local church teachers and other leaders to increase their skills in teaching and in other areas such as parenting, recognizing persons in distress, and helping persons to be disciples and disciple to others by helping persons develop mature faith
2. Laboratory Training School
   Goal: a. Shared information about teaching and learning and what will happen in the lab school
   b. Planning/teaching/observing/feedback cycles
   c. Reflection on learning
3. Sexuality Education
   Goal: Provide qualified help for local churches to help them provide human sexuality education at the local level as needed
4. Age Level/Specialized Interest Activities
   Goal: To provide fellowship for our members, with others who have similar interests and needs, and provide personal growth opportunities related to each group's needs
5. Leadership Training Events (outside the annual conference)
   Goal: Take advantage of opportunities offered outside our area at which our leaders can gain new skills and ideas that can be put to use within our conference

The Committee on Education and Leadership Development emphasized in all areas of planning and work this past year the importance of making the target of our work the local churches. Members serving on this committee have dedicated themselves to working hard to bring more opportunities for training and leadership to as many persons as possible in the local churches.

Fall University continues to increase in overall attendance. Each year this committee offers courses to train local church teachers and other leaders to increase their skills and confidence in teaching.

Laboratory Training School for teachers is taking a new direction. At the present time it is in the process of planning with dates, time and place to be announced. As a committee we are excited about the new opportunities for teachers of all age levels in the lab schools.

Persons from our conference were enabled to attend training events including Single Adult Retreat, Older Adult Retreat, and Mission Education With Children.

A Task Force on Human Sexuality Education continued its work developing leadership, promoting a training process that can be available to local churches within our conference.

Funds received on Christian Education Sunday, in addition to Annual Conference budgeted funds and fees paid by participants and their local churches, support these programs.

Kay Birkholz, Chairperson

Committee on Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. Travel and Meeting Expenses
   Goal: Pay expenses as necessary for committee members to attend meetings
2. Fall University Evangelism Workshop
   Goal: To provide training and education to the local churches and to provide them with the training and the resources to be effective in their evangelism efforts
3. "In Search of Excellence"
   Goal: To profile a number of churches that have effective evangelism programs; to intentionally select a wide variety of churches i.e., small rural congregations, medium size churches in areas of stagnant population, and large, urban congregations, so that all church settings can be represented and it can be shown that evangelistic efforts can be effective in every conceivable setting. The quickest way to success is to find something that works and begin to emulate the underlying principles
4. "Seven Churches, A Revelation of Effective Evangelism"
   Goal: Work cooperatively with the seven district superintendents to designate one church within each district that would agree to work in conjunction with the district and the conference in a controlled evangelism effort. The churches selected would work cooperatively with the leaders of the district and conference in evaluating, planning and carrying out a number of efforts to revitalize their congregation.

We in the evangelism work area strongly feel that the revitalization of the local church should be the primary goal of both the Board of Discipleship and the work of the conference. We have established a number of priorities within the work area, including assisting the local churches in evangelism, offering models that work effectively and that can be emulated, empowering the laity to be intentional in the evangelistic work of the church, and seeking ways in which churches can discover and rediscover their mission and ministry to the community and the world. Dr. Joe Harding recently led a workshop on Evangelism as part of our Fall University.

Our long term hope is to establish a full time position for an individual to serve as Evangelism Director of the Central Texas Conference. The position would be similar to the establishment of a full time Director of Church Growth and Development. Our feeling is that in the area of evangelism in particular, there is a direct correlation between the amount of time and resources utilized and the overall success of those efforts. If indeed evangelism is a priority within the Central Texas Conference, then our allocation of time, money, and resources should reflect that commitment. Simply put, we feel that the area of evangelism is so critical that we cannot realistically fulfill our expectations with part time efforts and the smallest budget within the Board of Discipleship.

We have a number of talented and capable people within our committee. We are excited about the possibilities that lie ahead and we look forward to working towards our stated goals.

Ben Disney, Chairperson

Committee on Stewardship

Proposed Programs:

1. Travel and Meetings
   Goal: To support the local churches in their stewardship work
2. Planning For Retirement; Planning for Children's Education; Estate Planning and Endowment Gifts to the Church; Payroll Problems at the Local Church Level
   Goal: To give those attending Fall University the opportunity to learn how to plan for the future as a Christian; to give the church administrators an awareness of the payroll laws as they apply to non-profit organizations

3. Journal of Stewardship
   Goal: To distribute all 400 copies to the people in charge of the stewardship program in their local churches
4. Stewardship Seminar for 1994
   Goal: To educate committee members so they will be more effective in their work

The highlight of 1992 was the seminar presented at Fall University at Hill College in Hillsboro, Texas.

Patricia Sprayberry, Executive Director of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, presented a seminar titled "How to Promote and Administer Bequests and Legacies in the Local Church". Special methods of giving, along with suggestions for promoting awareness of those choices and how they fit into the overall stewardship plan was discussed. Also covered were ministering to the financial and estate planning needs of the church family and administering special gifts to advance the church's ministries.

Daniel J. Mead, Chairperson

Committee On Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Conference-wide Choir Clinic
   Goal: To provide a one-day choir workshop to involve the music leadership and choir members of congregations in the Central Texas Conference
2. Fall University
   Goal: To provide training with experienced leaders
3. Conference participation in the National Gathering of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and other Arts
   Goal: To provide financial assistance for two persons from the Committee on Worship to attend the event - those who attend are expected to communicate learnings to local, district and conference training events
4. Training in the use of the new Book of Worship to districts
   Goal: To use persons who attended the National Book of Worship Training event in Nashville (fall 1992) as conference resource persons in each district
5. Youth Choir Rally
   Goal: To provide an annual two day event when youth from the congregations of the Central Texas Conference can come together to:
   1. rehearse new and popular musical selections for youth with a gifted clinician;
   2. fellowship with other youth and adults committed to the music ministry of youth; and
   3. present the rehearsed selections in a worship setting.
6. Meeting expense
   Goal: To meet as a whole committee once during 1994 with task groups as needed to plan and evaluate events

The Committee on Worship had the following experiences during 1992:

We offered our third conference Choir Clinic on two separate weekends in April and May. Dr. Lloyd Pfautsch was the Choral Clinician. Jane McGuyer and Richard Palmquist served as the coordinators of the event. Approximately 200 persons sang eight selections as a mass choir at the opening worship service of the 1992 Central Texas Annual Conference held at First United Methodist Church, Arlington.

We intended to offer four courses at the 1992 Fall University. Rev. Rosemary Brown was to be the speaker. Unfortunately, Mrs. Brown had a congregational crisis and was unable to travel to Texas.

The second annual conference Youth Choir Rally was held on the second weekend in April. Jane McGuyer was the coordinator of the event. A concert was held at First United Methodist Church, Stephenville. Over 100 youth participated in the event.

Six people traveled to Nashville, Tennessee to attend the United Methodist National Workshop on the Book of Worship. The participants were: Jon Taylor, Jane McGuyer, Richard Palmquist, Chuck Gee, Georgia Adamson, and Brian Young. The event has helped train these persons to lead proposed 1993 district workshops on the Book of Worship.

Jon M. Taylor, Chairperson

Harry Hosier Event

Proposed Program:

1. Annual Harry Hosier Event
   Goal: Present a top-quality yearly event that will effectively meet this need

Harry Hosier, popularly known as "Black Harry", was Bishop Francis Asbury's traveling servant during America's early colonial period. He was much more than a servant, however. Because he was not bound to any slave owner or congregation, he could travel freely. He rode the circuit, preaching to both Anglo-Americans and African-Americans. Although he was not formally educated and could not read or write, his sermons had unusual depth and insight. He contributed greatly to the spread of Methodism among persons of all races in early America.

The Central Texas Conference highlights and celebrates this important part of our heritage with an annual event. In 1992 it was held on November 21 from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. at Glen Lake Camp. Featuring worship, classes, music, a meal, and fellowship, the 1992 event was a time of joyful spiritual renewal for the many persons who attended. Guest preacher and music leader was Michele Sue Shumake-Keller from St. Louis. Choirs from Brack's United Methodist Church were also featured.

Alfred Sanford, Sr., Chairperson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries begins the new quadrennium with an all-new membership who are eager to continue and expand the good work of the previous board. Our committees continue to evaluate our goals and the stewardship of our allotted funds, while being ever-mindful of emerging ministries that occur. The needs for mission and ministry are endless. Each of our committees has a summary of its work accompanying that committee's report.

Judith Sands, Chairperson

Proposed Program:

1. Meeting expense
   Goal: Pay expenses as necessary for board members to attend meetings
2. Fall University

Committee On Aging

Proposed Programs:

1. To attend yearly conference of "Religion and Aging" portion of the "American Society on Aging"
   Goal: To identify the voiced concerns for the older adults within America. To gather information on potential resource persons for educating and informing seniors within the Central Texas Conference

2. Committee on Aging Spring Retreat
   Goal: To add to the quality of life for senior adults by equipping them to address the issues of aging in a constructive way
3. Speaker for Fall University
   Goal: To successfully address the fact that our local churches have a growing number of senior citizens

The sole event sponsored by the Committee on Aging during 1992 was a spring retreat held at Glen Lake. The event featured Bob Briles, speaker and Nancy Schusler, music leader.

It has been the recent pattern for the Older Adult Co-coordinator from the Board of Discipleship to join with our committee in sponsoring two retreats - one in the Spring and the other in the Fall. We have assumed the lead role for the Spring retreat while the Older Adult Co-coordinator takes the lead for the Fall retreat. In the Spring we sought to include the participants in more of the program. Virtually everyone who attended took part in both the music and recreation.

It is obvious that this group represents a whole new set of opportunities for the church. Hopefully we will continue to try new formats that will enable us to reach more of this growing age group.

Robert E. Messer, Chairperson

Committee On City, Town and Country

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage small membership churches in similar size and close proximity to cluster together for special ministries
   Goal: To have at least one group of churches clustering together in local/area ministry
2. To encourage attendance at "The Church In Rural America" seminar developed by Texas A & M
   Goal: To have at least one group of up to 12 clergy and lay to complete the seminar, "The Church in Rural America" offered by Texas A & M
3. To strengthen small membership church leadership through positive leadership training and awareness of resources and programs in ministry
   Goals: To develop a leadership team which will be available for district training events to teach a course to train leadership of small membership churches
   To be in conversation with the Bishop and Cabinet to begin the development of lay pastors in Central Texas Conference
   To encourage churches from as many districts as possible to create worship experiences using their unique setting
   To continue newsletter to small membership congregations as an exchange of ideas
4. To provide training opportunities for pastors and leaders of small membership churches
   Goal: To continue sponsoring Fall University courses in sharing of ideas for ministry

The Committee on City, Town and Country work has begun this quadrennium by being in conversation as to the nature of our task as a committee and how we might affirm and strengthen ministry among churches with 250 and less members.

We are disappointed that the communication network that was planned for 1992 between this committee and the local churches did not get established. However, we were pleased with the course offerings at Fall University.

To help us in our work, we have been in conversation with The National United Methodist Rural Fellowship, the Town and Country Ministries Office of the General Board of Global Ministries and Texas A & M Department of Rural Sociology.

We gathered resources on effective ministry for small membership churches and distributed them to the conference Resource Center, the extended Cabinet and each small membership church in our conference.

Plans were set into motion to enable clergy and lay members of small membership churches of our Annual Conference to meet together during conference for a sharing time.

As we realize the scope of the work of this committee, we are becoming more convinced that this committee needs to be enlarged with representation from each district to be effective in ministry to small membership churches in our conference.

We are pleased to serve you in this ministry and seek your prayers and encouragement.

Susan Trammell, Chairperson

Disaster Response Committee

Proposed Program:

Training of district teams and responding to crisis

Goal: To be prepared to meet emergencies in local communities

The overall goals of the Disaster Response Committee are:

- To have a trained team in place with representatives from each district, ready in the event of a disaster within the bounds of Central Texas Conference and
- To have a Disaster Relief Training Event inviting members of the national team and/or the Oklahoma team to assist in the training.

Wilma Tune, Chairperson

Committee on Education and the Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage the "Partner Congregations in Mission" program in the Annual Conference
2. Encourage the Central Texas Annual Conference to become a "Partner Annual Conference" with an overseas United Methodist Conference
3. Increase support and recognition of the Covenant churches in the Annual Conference
   Goal: To renew existing covenant churches and to increase the covenant relationship by 25% using the formula of $3.00/member for local churches of 330 members or less, and $1,000 for churches with a membership over 330 members
4. Recognize missionaries, international and national, attending Annual Conference sessions as part of the BOGM report and provide designated seating at Annual Conference
5. To provide information on mission opportunities to youth and adults
   Goal: To increase awareness of the diverse types of mission work opportunities, full and part-time, available through the United Methodist Church
6. Sponsor three courses at Fall University related to the goals of this committee
7. Continue support of the Cooperative School of Christian Mission
   Goal: Increase attendance and encourage more inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for clergy attending the school, advanced lay speaker credit, and to target participation by men as part of publicity. The goal of the school is to increase mission awareness and understanding through education.
8. Training for district leaders of mission in the various programs and committees of the Board of Global Ministries
   Goal: To hold a training event for the district secretaries and district mission coordinators so that each district has one or more trained persons who can interpret the mission programs and opportunities offered by the United Methodist Church and our Annual Conference
9. Increased giving to World Hunger Advance Special and One Great Hour of Sharing Offering
   Goal: Give one cent per member, per day, of the Annual Conference to UMCOR's World Hunger Advance Special and have 100% participation by local churches in One Great Hour of Sharing offering.

10. Encourage subscription to the United Methodist Reporter as a mission education tool by putting an issue of the paper in the hands of each person in the local church on a designated day in the year. This special edition will carry Mmssion education and subscription blank. This is a cooperative effort with Communication and Interpretation Committee.
    Goal: Increase subscriber rate of the UMR for the Central Texas Conference by 5%
11. 100% participation in at least one Advance Special by all churches in the Annual Conference
    Goal: To increase support, education and awareness for the Advance Special program
12. Resettle three refugee families across the annual conference during the year
    Goal: The resettlement to occur with the North Texas Refugee Interagency acting as the liaison for the conference
13. To link every local church in the Central Texas Annual Conference to a mission field somewhere in the world
    Goal:
    - Assign a geographic area of the world to each district Council on Ministries as their mission specialization area
    - Each geographic area will contain a list of mission fields and needs as approved by the General Board of Global Ministries
    - The district Council on Ministries will be responsible for deciding how the local churches in their district will be informed and involved
14. To train all appointed ministers in the Central Texas Conference responsible for worship how to have a "Mission Moment" in the Sunday worship service
    Goal:
    - To train district secretaries of the Board of Global Ministries at the August 1993 training session to train ministers in their district
    - In consultation with the district superintendent a time will be appointed early in 1994 for the district secretary to conduct the training
    - Special attention will be given to resource available through the General Board of Global Ministries

Advance Specials - 1994

Inter-Conference:	**REQUEST**
Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support Resource Person: Fort Worth East District Secretary	$20,000
Metropolitan Board of Mission Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$10,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations Resource Person: Town and Country Chairperson	$ 3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center Resource Person: Waco District Secretary	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters Resource Person: Disaster Response Committee Chair	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chair	$10,000

El Calvario Iglesia Metodista (FWW District and Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)	
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$ 5,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Minister	$10,000
AIDS Interfaith Network: conference Committee on Health and Welfare	
Resource Person: Joan Gaspard	$10,000
National:	**REQUEST**
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4	
Resource Person: Waxahachie District Secretary	$ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	
Resource Person: Weatherford District Secretary	$14,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0	
Resource Person: Temple District Secretary	$25,000
World:	**REQUEST**
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4	
Resource Person: conference UMCOR representative	$25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund)	
Resource Person: Fort Worth West District Secretary	$35,000
Nueva Candelaria - Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #010883-4AN	
Resource Person: Starr and Christina Bowen (conference supported missionaries)	$20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference supported missionaries)	$ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN	
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference supported missionaries)	$18,000
Give Ye Them to Eat - Mexico #007629-3RA	
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN	
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary)	$20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #08727-4BN	
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA	
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionaries)	$ 3,000
Fingerprinting Refusers legal support #010441-5RA	
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #007910-4RB	
Resource Person: Robert Hunt (conference supported missionary)	$10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7IN	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Regional Theological Seminary - Campinas, Brazil #011719-0RA	
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee (conference supported missionaries)	$10,000
Assistance to Minors - Boys and Girls Street Project in Brazil #009198-3RA	
Resource Person: Sarah Frances Bowden (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Living Center for the Aged and Day Care Center in Brazil #009201-0 R-A	
Resource Person: Sarah Frances Bowden (conference supported missionary)	$15,000
Rocinha Center for Educational Opportunities, Brazil #007455-6 RA	
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries)	$ 5,000

Rocinha Center Building and Equipment, Brazil #008370-0 DN
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries) $10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries) $ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries) $10,000

In addition, each church is requested to take the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering in March to undergird disaster relief funds for UMCOR, and a Thanksliving Offering in November to help alleviate world hunger.

Richard A. Reed, Chairperson

Committee On Health and Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference Health and Welfare Luncheon
   Goal: To provide for an extended session of Annual Conference during the noon hour so that conference institutions can inform the conference members of their ministries and their needs
2. Promote ministries to the persons and their families with disabling conditions (to include health impaired, physically disabled, mentally and emotionally disabled, deaf and blind); to promote that the United Methodist Church seeks to be inclusive of these persons, enabling them to use their talents and abilities as full participants in the body of Christ
   Goal:
   a. Establish subcommittees within local churches on ministries to persons and their families with disabling conditions
   b. Provide interpreters for hearing impaired and deaf at Annual Conference worship services and other conference-wide worship services
   c. Sponsor a pilot program/seminar/course on developing ministries with persons having disabling conditions
   d. Provide information and education on available accessibility (to include accessibility for physically and hearing disabled) guidelines and on the American Disabilities Act (ADA) at district and conference events through all conference publicity
   e. Establish and continue a linking relationship with AIDS Interfaith Network, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns and Inclusive Leadership Committees with regard to overlapping interests and ministries
3. Membership in and attendance at the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries
   Goal: To assist our conference of the UMC and its health and welfare ministries and institutions with ideas from other places and to assist in developing a stronger connectional system within the local church
4. Financial contribution for stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education training
   Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education
5. Golden Cross Support
   Goal: To promote within the local church the observance of the Golden Cross Sunday offering and to provide information on the benefits of the Golden Cross program at Harris Methodist Hospital System
6. Financial contribution for a stipend to support a chaplain in HIV/AIDS ministries
   Goal: To provide a chaplain for HIV/AIDS ministries to reside within the boundaries of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church

The conference Committee on Health and Welfare, comprised of clergy and lay representatives from over the conference (Joan Gaspard, Judy Ehrke, Carl Stenger, Babe Goad, Ben Marney, Soap Osborne, Lois Clark, and Amber Worley), has completed a year of promoting the conference's Health and Welfare Institutions, training district leadership on accessibility for persons with disabling conditions, and participating in establishing ministries in the local church that educate and support families of persons with disabling conditions. Each of these programs offer restoration of wholeness and renewed communion with God and neighbor.

The committee selected and purchased audio-video and print materials for placement in the conference Resource Center. The topics of this material cover emotional and mental illness, developmentally disabled, HIV/AIDS. The committee purchased and placed in the Resource Center a television closed caption machine for use by the hearing impaired and deaf.

The Health and Welfare Committee sponsored an extended session of Annual Conference in June, during the noon hour, for the purpose of conference members receiving continued awareness of the Health and Welfare Ministries/Institutions and their ministries. These institutions provided for the luncheon and had representatives present reports on their respective ministries and needs.

The activities of the conference committee have been to help identify health and welfare needs and to advocate and educate on behalf of the health and welfare rights and needs of all persons. Membership in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries has provided the committee with resource materials and leadership development.

The Health and Welfare Committee was represented by serving on the boards of the Harris Methodist Health System Board, the Harris Methodist Hospital Chaplain's Committee, the Methodist Mission Home, the Wesleyan Homes, the Aldersgate Enrichment Center, and the Methodist Home. This participation aids in assisting United Methodists to become involved globally in health and welfare ministries, especially in the areas of child care, aging, health care, and persons with handicapping conditions.

The conference Health and Welfare Committee has welcomed this year with the challenge of being together - in worship, in prayer, in service to others - and we rejoice in the fact that we can call ourselves United Methodists.

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

God has smiled on Aldersgate Enrichment Center this past year as the ministry has continued to grow and serve. This ministry began two years ago with four Associates and four staff and has grown to seventeen Associates and eight staff currently.

The Vocational Center work contracts currently include building wooden shipping pallets for Kohler Company, packaging sandpaper for Norton Company, packaging blue powder for 3M Company, assembling feather dusters for Texas Feathers, assembling reflective arm bands, and manufacturing wooden shipping wedges for Phillips Driscopipe. Aldersgate Enrichment Center also acts as a broker for 3M Company in recycling some of their waste materials. With all of these contracts, a small profit was realized for 1992.

One can clearly see that the Center is very busy, but the most important job is providing a way of life for the people served that lets them know that God loves them and lifts them up to feel proud.

Everyday at Aldersgate begins with Bible study and quiet time to thank God for all of His blessings. The day then continues with productive work in a Christian environment, allowing for Associates of all skill levels to feel they are accomplishing something productive which they can be proud of.

Work has begun on the Aldersgate property that will lead to moving the entire operation there soon. The entry way is complete, a tremendous amount of dirt work has been done,

roads have been cut all through the property, the pad for the Vocational Center is nearly finished, the architect has completed the plans for the Center, and bids will soon be requested to begin construction of the first building.

Most important, Aldersgate Enrichment Center is out of debt, has money in the bank, and is underway with construction that will allow the ministry to expand beyond what it is currently capable of.

Since last year, the Ogle property has been sold. That money is on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation until construction of the Ogle Administration Building begins.

Many groups have visited the Vocation Center and many of them have undertaken projects to raise money and donate time. One church sponsored a Boy Scout troop that came over and painted the new fence which the men's group and church donated. Other groups have plans in process to be involved and all are welcomed to do so.

Grants are being actively pursued that will allow for the construction of roads and other infrastructure. The City of Brownwood and Brown County are working with Aldersgate to get this accomplished.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center is proud of what has been accomplished and gives thanks everyday for all that God is bringing. It proves the old saying that "God does not ask for our abilities, but He wants our availability." He does the rest.

Mike Pinson, Executive Director

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM
Report No. 1

Harris Methodist Health System was born from humble beginnings more than 60 years ago. A rich tradition of giving, serving and caring began when Dr. Charles Harris, a physician and surgeon who operated a small clinic and hospital from his Fort Worth home, recognized the need for a larger facility to serve the community.

In 1919, he asked the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Church to help build a new hospital in the city. Within a year, his request was approved, and financial support was pledged by both church conference members and Fort Worth citizens.

In 1930, six years after construction began, the new Methodist Hospital opened with 100 patient beds. Times were hard, with the Great Depression of the 1930s and then World War II, but the hospital managed to survive and care for those in need.

Today, Harris Methodist's vision carries the same basic principles set forth by Dr. Harris so long ago. Over the years, Harris Methodist has grown into one of the largest health care organizations in Texas -- but our dedication to quality patient care, community service, education and continued improvement remains unchanged.

Modern medical technology alone isn't enough. It takes a strong partnership to serve our community, to care for its people, and to provide services for thousands of families and individuals each year. Harris Methodist Health System is committed to just that.

Over the past year, Harris Methodist has shown its commitment in a variety of ways -- through emergency and trauma services, inpatient and outpatient care, community outreach, and both funds and volunteer hours for health-related causes and those which improve the quality of life for our families and friends. In addition, Harris Methodist's management and employees have continued to find ways to provide more efficient, cost-effective care without sacrificing quality or service.

Each year brings new challenges and the opportunity to build a healthier future for our community. As we move ahead into this new year, we would like to share with you some of the achievements of 1992 and ways in which Harris Methodist Health System is strengthening its partnership with those we serve. On behalf of the trustees, staff and employees, we're pleased to present this report to our community.

Report No. 2
HELPING MANY IN MANY WAYS

When you think of hospital volunteers, you probably picture men and women in uniforms, assisting patients, visitors and staff. But did you know that Harris Methodist's employees are also volunteers? Last year alone, health system employees provided more than 6,750 hours of volunteer service to Tarrant County's charitable organizations. In addition, Harris Methodist participated in 60 area health fairs, screenings or company and community information programs during 1992, at an estimated cost exceeding $83,000. Harris Methodist's hospitals are longtime participants in their local Adopt-a-School programs, with many employees giving time and talent to help our youth both during the school year and through summer programs, such as Fort Worth's Vital Link program, which places students in actual work situations in various areas of the health care system.

And, during the past year, Harris Methodist's employees not only contributed more than $576,000 to the Tarrant County United Way, they also gave countless hours of time and assistance to the annual fund-raising efforts. More than 1,000 hours were worked by six Harris Methodist employees alone serving as loaned executives to the campaign.

Community benefit takes many shapes and forms. In addition to the services Harris Methodist provides each day for patients and their families, the system's hospitals are committed to finding new ways to meet the needs of diverse and growing communities. That means participation and sponsorship in important community events, such as health fairs, medical screenings and first aid stations. It means cooperation and partnership with national and local health organizations, such as the American Heart Association, the American Cancer Society, the March of Dimes and others. It's working with area churches, to help them continue and strengthen their missions. It also involves distributing free health care information to area business and community groups through the Harris Methodist Speakers' Bureau. During 1992, Harris health professionals spoke to more than 7,400 residents of Tarrant County and surrounding communities on diverse topics such as stress management, breast cancer and AIDS.

With education goes research, and Harris Methodist is actively involved in both. Recently, Harris Methodist joined the Texas Community Oncology Network, working with several other Tarrant County hospitals to participate in cancer research with Houston's M.D. Anderson Medical Center. The system has commissioned studies on medical education needs and related issues, initiated the Tarrant County Medical Education Consortium with several other Fort Worth facilities, and is active in a county advisory group on emergency services as well as the state and local LifeGift organ donation program.

Report No. 3
QUALITY CARE REMAINS CENTER OF COMMITMENT

Harris Methodist Fort Worth's emergency room is one of only two designated 24-hour trauma centers in Tarrant County and the only one certified by the American College of Surgeons. Nationally recognized in 1989 as a Trauma Receiving Center, this certification marked an achievement reached by only one other hospital in Texas.

Helping to bring patients to emergency services is the Careflite air ambulance. In 1979, Dallas Methodist and Harris Methodist brought the Metroplex its first helicopter ambulance. Today, Careflite is the eighth busiest helicopter ambulance in the nation. Whether there is a need for quick assistance at the scene of a disaster or accident, or a need for life-saving transportation from a rural area where vital services are not available, Careflite is on duty, ready for immediate take off.

Because Careflite is committed to offering transportation to those in need of emergency care, a significant portion of its services is included in Harris Methodist Fort Worth's charity care contributions. Throughout its history, Careflite has transported high numbers of charity

cases during emergency situations.

Other Harris Methodist services benefit the community in a number of ways as well, from the system's Level III neonatal intensive care unit for high-risk babies at Harris Methodist Fort Worth to the Edwards Cancer Center at Harris Methodist H·E·B, where advanced treatments are used in the fight against cancer. The specialized Doris Kupferle Breast Centers at Harris Methodist Fort Worth, Harris Methodist H·E·B and Harris Methodist Southwest feature the latest technology for mammography and focus on early detection and public awareness of breast cancer.

To keep pace with the changing needs of a growing community, Harris Methodist continually puts the funds it generates back into the health care facilities and services it provides. The community's health care dollars are reinvested in improvements, programs and technology for future patients and future generations.

Report No. 4
KEEPING HEALTH CARE CLOSE TO HOME

Harris Methodist's dedication to community service extends to supporting local community hospitals.

In 1973, Harris Methodist affiliated with the Hurst-Euless-Bedford hospital, which has grown into one of the premier health care facilities in the Metroplex. In addition to a range of other services, Harris Methodist H·E·B today includes a radiation/oncology center, a fitness center, and a psychiatric and addiction treatment hospital all on its own campus.

In 1977, the community hospital in Azle affiliated with Harris Methodist and was able to continue serving patients, as well as expand and remodel in 1981. Harris Methodist Northwest began another phase of major renovation in 1992 to expand its emergency room care, outpatient services and surgical area.

Since Harris Methodist officially became a health care system in 1982, the rural communities of Stephenville, Cleburne and Glen Rose have all been helped to expand and improve the health care they provide. During this past year, construction on a physicians' office building began at the Walls Regional Hospital in Cleburne, and a nursing home expansion began in Glen Rose. Also in Glen Rose, a new hospital building opened under the leadership of Somervell County officials.

Report No. 5
TAKING CARE WHERE IT'S NEEDED MOST

Neighborhood clinics provide much-needed access to health care for many in our community. Harris Methodist remains committed to addressing the needs of the underserved through clinics, where care is taken into neighborhoods, where it's needed most.

A few years ago, Harris Methodist received a grant from the Sid W. Richardson Foundation and the City of Fort Worth to renovate a building in the Polytechnic area and helped open a prenatal care clinic staffed by John Peter Smith Hospital. The building also housed the city health department's Women with Infant Children program and a family planning clinic. In 1991, at a cost of nearly $200,000, Harris Methodist donated the building to the United Community Centers to continue operating the clinic.

Also in 1991, Harris Methodist began working with the Diamond Hill community to plan a clinic in their area. This year, construction will begin on the 20,000-square-foot facility, which also will be operated by the Tarrant County Hospital District.

Harris Methodist's support in taking health care to the public has helped many Tarrant County residents receive medical care and assistance right in their own neighborhoods.

The coo and sweet smile of a healthy baby. That's the dream of every expectant mother. But often, with little or no prenatal care and regular visits with a doctor throughout pregnancy,

both mother and baby could face an uncertain future.

A healthy pregnancy begins early, although according to March of Dimes statistics, 1 out of 3 women today still do not get adequate prenatal care. What's more alarming is that 1 out of 4 receive no prenatal care.

In response to this community need, and in an effort to help pregnant women gain early and continuous access to prenatal care, last year, Harris Methodist Health System joined with the March of Dimes, Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong and the Tarrant County Hospital District to create a new program called "MomMobile."

The MomMobile offers free transportation to clinic or doctor visits, the resources of a community outreach nurse, and a variety of counseling, education and social services assistance. Transportation is provided in a special 15-passenger van, available on weekdays to take women to and from prenatal visits with their personal physician or at one of the neighborhood hospital district clinics around Tarrant County. New moms can continue to schedule a ride when it's time for their babies' infant check-ups and immunizations.

Designed to serve areas of our community with the highest infant mortality rate and prenatal health care needs, the program currently focuses on women in southeast Fort Worth and north/rural Tarrant County.

During its first month of operation last April, the MomMobile took 86 trips to and from doctor visits. There's currently no other program like the MomMobile in the country. It is hoped that Tarrant County's MomMobile will be used as a model for Dallas and other cities and encourage more programs that combine several resources from one community.

Harris Methodist has made a commitment to invest in prenatal care because the cost we all pay for seriously ill infants is much higher later. We all benefit from a community of healthier babies.

Report No. 6
BUILDING THE HEALTHIEST COMMUNITY IN AMERICA

There are many needs in our community. Three areas of top concern today are cancer care, immunizations and infant mortality. In 1992, Harris Methodist Health Foundation began taking steps to address these problem areas.

The foundation's principle purpose is to assess and address community health status and needs. To assist with this mission, Harris Methodist Health System's Board of Trustees authorized donating 10 percent of all excess revenues over expenditures to the health foundation for the next three years.

In November, the foundation introduced the new Harris Associates program, giving employees an opportunity to participate in this mission as well. Since then, more than 850 Harris Methodist employees have responded by pledging more than $91,000 and more than 8,400 volunteer hours. Many employees accepted the challenge to extend their care beyond the hospital walls and donated both time and money. Each donation will be directed toward the three targeted areas of need -- infant mortality, cancer or immunization.

With everyone's help, Harris Methodist Health System is taking important steps to make a difference in our community's health care. One step at a time, Harris Methodist is helping to build a solid foundation and create a better tomorrow for its neighbors.

Report No. 7
THE COST OF A STRONG PARTNERSHIP

As a not-for-profit health care system, Harris Methodist has a responsibility in how it uses revenues which exceed expenses at the end of each fiscal year. To qualify for tax-exemption, Harris Methodist must also meet the requirements of a 501(c)(3) charitable organization.

Fulfilling these requirements qualifies Harris Methodist for exemption and state income tax, franchise tax, hospital property taxes, sales, and excise taxes. Harris Methodist is also qualified to receive tax-deductible contributions and issue tax-exempt bond financing. Harris Methodist is still required, however, to pay income tax on unrelated businesses, ad valorem tax on certain real estate and some sales tax.

If Harris Methodist had been required to pay full taxes in 1992, the total bill would have been about $25 million. However, through reinvestment into the community, education, research, outreach, hospital services and equipment, improvements for better patient care, bad debt (charges the hospital is unable to collect), and charity care (service at no compensation for low-income patients meeting eligibility requirements), Harris Methodist's contribution to its community instead totalled $44 million.

Of the 1992 total, Harris Methodist provided $19.5 million in charity care and wrote off another $19 million in bad debt. A great majority of bad debt was for patients who were financially unable to pay their bills. Neither of these two totals reflects the amount of financial burden the system bears providing care through Medicaid.

In addition to contributing to the overall quality of life in our community, Harris Methodist uses significant resources each year to increase health care access to the needy -- a responsibility Harris Methodist takes seriously in its role as community partner.

Report No. 8

Harris Methodist Health System selected operating data for fiscal years 1990, 1991 and 1992

	1990	1991	1992
Admissions	51,891	46,504	45,929
Outpatient Visits	107,806	204,028	325,615
Emergency Room Visits	96,156	103,875	98,507
Inpatient Surgeries	17,992	17,109	16,415
Outpatient Surgeries	16,458	15,094	19,726
Births	8,964	8,676	8,663
Beds	1,412	1,428	1,328
Active Staff Physicians	744	730	1,007
(Dollars in Thousands)			
Charity Care	13,178	19,187	19,531
Bad Debt	19,075	17,475	19,348
Medicaid Shortfalls	7,873	12,925	16,786

Report No. 9

Harris Methodist Health System
Harris Continued Care Hospital
Harris Home Health
Harris Methodist Erath County
Harris Methodist Fort Worth
Harris Methodist Glen Rose and Harris Manor
Harris Methodist Health Foundation
Harris Methodist Health Plan
Harris Methodist H E B
Harris Methodist Northwest
Harris Methodist Southwest
Harris Methodist Springwood
Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
Walls Regional Hospital

Report No. 10
OFFICE OF CHURCH RELATIONS

Harris Methodist Health System continues the services offered by its Department of Church Relations. This entire ministry is an outreach of love and service to all the districts and churches in our Conference. This office offers many services, chief of which is assisting in fund raising and development projects.

Since the start of this program some thirty-five budget campaigns have raised nearly twenty-two million dollars for those churches. It is hoped that, in the years ahead, these efforts can help strengthen the financial position of our Conference and deepen our total sense of "Partnership with God".

Ronald L. Smith, President

Don Pike, Chairman of the Board

METHODIST HOME
Report No. 1

Against immense difficulties, most children in America arrive at adulthood full of hope and promise. Most parents are managing--often with scarce resources and many sacrifices--to make sure our children have the guidance and opportunities they need to prepare for the future.

And yet, we are seeing the results of neglect in our school dropout rate, our rising tide of child abuse, our record-high crime. Juvenile arrests during the last ten years increased by 34% in Texas, as juvenile arrests decreased by 12% nationwide. Since 1981 arrests of Texas juveniles for violent crimes has risen by 98%, compared to an 8% increase nationwide.

Methodist Home, accredited by the Council on Administration and carrying the EAGLE recognition by the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries is committed to protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families.

The Home provided 3,661 additional days of care over the prior year. Through our affiliation with the conference we are dedicated to be a part of the helping ministry of your church with troubled children and hurting families.

Report No. 2
How You Can Help

1. Promote Methodist Home December Christmas Offering in each local church.
2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Services Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, 817-756-0181.
4. Contact Mr. Ty Herring, Vice President for Development of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Rev. Tom Strother, Vice President for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

Report No. 3

Programs	Total Children Served 1990-91	1991-92
Fondren Reception	160	159
Residential Care in 16 Units	458	543
Boys Ranch	79	83
Foster Care in 65 cities	254	238
Family Services & Counseling Center	79	117
College & Vocational	40	51
Adoptive Services	2	1
Trial Release	84	121
Total Number of Children Served	1,156	1,313
Total Numbers of Days of Care Provided	124,547	128,208

Report No. 4
Finances

METHODIST HOME FINANCIAL REPORT: Year Ending June 30, 1992

REVENUES:	
Contributions	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	228,100
Other Conferences Contributions	785,954
General Contributions and Sponsors	181,514
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State & Federal	1,017,938
Family Support	103,418
Transfers from Endowment Fund	8,618,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	65,542
Other Income	138,230
Total Revenue	11,138,696
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	6,312,856
Boys Ranch Residential	2,044,324
Foster Care and Adoption	1,330,609
Advanced Education Assistance	128,225
Mental Health/Hospital	1,627,792
Emergency Shelter	310,507
Total Services	11,794,313
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities & Equipment	8,625,475
Total Endowment Fund Balance	121,094,081

Jack Kyle Daniels, President

METHODIST MISSION HOME
Report No. 1

"A new commandment I give unto you, that you love one another" John 13:34

Everyday, at the Methodist Mission Home, I see evidence that United Methodists have taken seriously the commandment of our Lord to love one another. This love is evident in what our staff gives and receives from our clients, and it is evident in the support which United Methodists give to the ministry of care. The following is a brief report on the ministries you support at the Methodist Mission Home.

SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

Southwest Maternity Center is placing more children in adoption than has been the case for several years. In 1992, 76 infants were placed with adoptive parents. We continue to serve birth mothers, infants in need of adoption, and couples seeking to adopt a child. We continue to hold orientation meetings across various cities. We are holding approximately 35 orientation sessions per year for potential adoptive parents. We have been pleased to hold these in United Methodist Churches in each of the seven relating annual conferences and at the Mission Home.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

The number of persons served by SCHI has dramatically increased over the last year with the addition of an off-campus Transitional Services Program. SCHI has gained national attention as a model for serving-low functioning persons who are deaf. Numerous groups from throughout the United States have come to visit our campus in order to learn more about serving the special needs of this population.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR COMMUNITY RE-ENTRY

This is a ministry for persons who have survived a traumatic head injury. This special service has proven to be a great addition to the ministries of the Methodist Mission Home and is serving an entirely new group of persons in need.

Worship and Bible study for all clients is provided weekly, and an all campus worship service (staff and clients) is held monthly.

Tour groups are welcome to visit the campus ... please contact Pam Perkins at: 1-800-284-0418 to arrange a time.

The New Visions for the Next Century Campaign is over the goal! The initial goal for the New Visions for the Next Century Campaign was 1.8 million dollars, and at the end of December 1992 total gifts and pledges were in excess of 1.9 million dollars. This enabled us to begin the capital improvement projects on the campus.

The deaf students dormitory has been completely remodeled. This work has been going on for some time in stages, as it was done with the students still living in the dormitory. Student rooms were the first project to be completed and work is nearing completion on the common areas, rooms and offices.

We are hopeful of raising additional funds so that we will be able to break ground for a new Student Activity/Physical Therapy Center in the Fall 1993. This new student facility, at a cost of $550,000.00, will enable us to expand our services to include physical therapy, and it will also become a social center for the campus for recreational and physical conditioning needs. It will also provide us, for the first time, a facility to house youth work groups who wish to come to the campus, and will be a meeting room for adoption orientations and other program related meetings.

We now anticipate reaching our secondary goal of 2.6 million dollars, and, of course, need new special gifts to reach it. If you would like more information on how you can participate in the New Visions for the Next Century campaign, please contact Larry Watson at: 1-800-284-0410.

How the Central Texas Conference can help the Methodist Mission Home:

1. Refer persons who are in need of our services.
2. Take an annual special uffering, using our materials, place the Methodist Mission Home on your budget, and distribute the materials in some special way.
3. Bring groups to tour the campus in San Antonio.
4. Urge classes and groups to take on special projects to provide for ongoing special needs, such as the Share and Caring Fund for residents who lack personal funds for clothing, etc.

Thanks to Bishop Joe Wilson who is a member of our board of trustees and to all of the other Central Texas Conference members who are current trustees of the Methodist Mission Home. These include:

Mr. Gerald Alley — Ms. Joan Gaspard — Mr. Tom Hoskins
Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster — Dr. Don Pike

Report No. 2

Persons served	1991	1992
Southwest Maternity Center:		
Maternity clients	77	180
Adoptive placements	63	76
Couples attending Adoptive Information Orientation	269	274
Couples entering adoptive system		83
Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired (Deaf Program):		
Clients	147	170
Placed in competitive employment	49	56
States served	14	11
Foreign countries served	1	1
Southwest Center for Community Re-Entry (Head Injury Program):		
Clients	49	39
Post Adoptive Services:		
Inquiries regarding services which resulted in requests for:	208	279
De-Identified file information		42
Searches (involving at least two persons)	64	58
Total Served	941	1269

Dr. Harold Burkhardt, President

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.
Report No. 1

Over 30 years ago, Wesleyan Homes was created by the Central Texas Annual Conference to "provide sheltered care for aged persons." However, the ministry of Wesleyan Homes goes far beyond just providing shelter and care.

Caring for older adults is not a popular cause. We all like to respond to the needs of children, and when we do we believe we are building for the future. However, their future and our future, God willing, is old age. For our children's sake and for our society's sake, the church must find ways to put meaning and value back into being old.

There is a great difference between warehousing older adults for a profit and providing Christian retirement services. It is ministry to keep the church connected with its elders in the faith. It is ministry to combat loneliness, depression, insecurity, and fear. Older adults are prey to feelings of uselessness, and poor self-image once age and disabilities force them to disconnect from their traditional support systems. Rebuilding a life style when society at large does not have any use for older adults is a legitimate work of the church. This work is to rebuild community, reconnecting older adults to the body of Christ.

Church ownership provides commitment, stability, and purpose. Many for profit retirement communities have been sold and resold. Older adults need and deserve a stable future. Caring for people, meeting human needs is not best organized as a business venture. Caring for people is the business of the church.

1992 was an eventful year as Wesleyan Homes completed its 30th. year of providing ministry to older adults on behalf of the Central Texas Conference. Both homes are operating at capacity with 90 residents in the Retirement Home and 180 residents in the Nursing Home. Complete renovation of the heating and air conditioning systems at the Retirement Home were completed. The basement of the Retirement Home has been completely remodeled and now provides a wonderful activity area including billards, shuffleboard, exercise area, and craft room. A new 24 passenger van was purchased making it possible to have a van available at both facilities.

Two other projects are in process. The original fourth floor infirmary area of the Retirement Home is being renovated into four large apartment with full kitchens. There has been great demand for this type of accommodation. This project should be completed by June 1, 1993. Plans are being drawn to build new day rooms on the two original wings of the Nursing Homes. These day rooms are made possible by a gift from the Ava Nell Ogle Estate. The day rooms will provide a wonderful area for residents to enjoy while still being near the nurse's stations. These day rooms will also allow all of our residents access to secure outside courtyards. We are currently seeking gifts to furnish the dayrooms and landscape the outside courtyards.

1992 also brought a significant increase in the number of persons receiving charitable care. The ever rising cost of medical care coupled with residents earning lower interest on their savings has created a greatly increased demand for assistance. Over 40% of Wesleyan Homes residents now receive some type of charitable assistance.

We are thankful that the resources have been available to provide for these needs. However, the amount of charitable care we can provide is dependent upon the gifts we receive. We encourage every church in the Central Texas Conference to participate in the Mother's Day offering for Wesleyan Homes, and join with us in providing this important ministry to older adults.

Chris G. Spence, Executive Director

Report No. 2
SUMMARY OF THE DEVELOPMENT PLAN

Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is required by its Articles of Incorporation to get conference approval to incur additional debt for establishing new facilities for older adults.

Demographic studies of the Tarrant County area show a market need for a retirement community in West Arlington. Direct mail market surveys confirm the interest of area seniors.

The Long Range Planning Committee of Wesleyan Homes was expanded to include interested Tarrant County United Methodists and a potential site was selected.

The Wesleyan will secure an option on the property that will give the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes one and one half years to raise the money to buy the land.

A fund raising consultant will help the Wesleyan Board's Public Relations and Development Committee evaluate the likelihood of success of a capital campaign for this project.

A fund raising campaign will be conducted to raise 25% of the project cost. The project will not proceed until or unless this is accomplished.

The project will be marketed until a minimum of 60% of the units are reserved with deposits. The project will not proceed until or unless this is accomplished.

When the fund raising goal and the marketing goal has been met, the final approval for financing will be sought from tax-exempt bond underwriters. The underwriters will not authorize the issuance of bonds until they are convinced of the soundness of the project and that there are sufficient reserves. The project will not proceed until or unless this is accomplished.

SUMMARY OF CURRENT OPERATIONS

1992 marked the 30th Anniversary of Wesleyan Homes providing retirement living and nursing care for older adults in Georgetown, Texas. Over its' 30 year history, Wesleyan Homes has grown to include a 96 unit retirement home and a 180 bed licensed nursing facility. Wesleyan Homes employees over 175 persons and has an annual operating budget in excess of $5 million. The Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes is elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference. Financially, Wesleyan Homes is in sound condition.

Current financial information is as follows:

Assets	$7,003,964.00
Current Liabilities	$ 386,345.00
Long Term Liabilities	$ 39,485.00
Long Term Debt	$2,700,199.00
Equity	$3,877,935.00
Total Liabilities and Equity	$7,003,964.00

$2,700,199 - $3,877,935 = .696 Debt to Equity Ratio

Wesleyan Homes has over 2.5 times more assets than debt.

Summary of Long Term Debt:	Balance 12/31/92	Interest Rate	Pay Off Date
Retirement Home Loan Guaranteed by HUD	$ 460,453	5.25%	03/2002
Original Nursing Home Loan Farmers Home Administration	$ 984,520	5.00%	12/2016
Nursing Home Expansion Loan Farmers Home Administration	$1,255,226	8.625%	08/2018

PRELIMINARY STUDY

It has long been an expressed desire of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church for Wesleyan Homes to pursue building facilities in Tarrant County. In response to this request, Wesleyan Homes commissioned Greystone Communities to do a demographic study of the need for older adult housing in the Tarrant County area. This study was completed in April of 1992. Pertinent facts from this study were:

Over the next five years the older adult population of Tarrant County will grow at a rate almost twice the national average.

Within Tarrant County, the area located between I20 and I30 in Arlington will grow at a rate of three times the national average, making this the primary market area.

Within the primary market area, there are 6,869 persons over age 70.

Within the primary market area, the three existing retirement communities are full with waiting lists.

There are no communities in the primary market area that offer a full range of services from independent living to full nursing care.

After reviewing these findings, the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes authorized Greystone to take the next step in the study process. Greystone mailed 3,879 surveys to senior households age 70 and over in the primary market area. Pertinent facts from this study were:

9.1% of households responded.

60.1% of the respondents preferred a location in Arlington between I20 and I30.

69.3% felt sponsorship by the United Methodist Church would be a deciding factor in moving to the community.

64% said they would consider a move to a retirement community within five years.

87.7% wanted more information on the project.

This market survey confirmed the need for additional facilities in the Tarrant County area. To this end, the Board to Trustees of Wesleyan Homes presents the following Development Plan.

THE DEVELOPMENT PLAN - BUILDING LOCAL SUPPORT

The Long Range Planning Committee of Wesleyan Homes was expanded to include local persons who are involved in the local church and are interested in senior issues. This was the first step in assuring that Wesleyan Homes would be responding to local needs and designing facilities and services that met the needs of the seniors of Tarrant County. Wesleyan Homes can provide experience, expertise, and stability to the project but the success of the project will be predicated upon a strong local group of supporters being committed to the development of a retirement facility in their community.

Currently, Wesleyan Homes is negotiating an option to buy land on which to build in West Arlington. The site was chosen by the committee after careful analysis of available land, market interest and price. The terms of the option would give the Board one and a half years to raise the money necessary to buy the land and provide the down payment for the project. This strategy was adopted because it allows us to share concrete and detailed plans, including where and what would be built, with potential donors and residents, better equipping them to help us revise those plans to meet the communities needs.

After the site is confirmed the architect can develop a site plan, floor plans, artist renderings, and cost estimates. Next, Greystone will complete their contract by conducting focus groups, intensive small group interviews, to gain input from future residents on design, pricing and services, and to test marketing assumptions. A Financial feasibility consultant will be engaged to confirm the validity of the financial projections and the financing assumptions. The project will not proceed until or unless this is accomplished.

The Board will select a fund raising consultant firm to evaluate the potential of a capital campaign and then to help design and implement that campaign. When the successful completion of the fund raising campaign is in sight, work can begin on building model units and a sales office on the property. The project will not proceed until or unless this is accomplished.

A marketing program will be developed to pre-lease 60 to 70 percent of the proposed units before financing can be consummated and construction begun. This program will ensure that the project is not over built and that what is built is what people want. This pre-marketing will provide input on such issues as the right mix of one bedroom vs. two bedroom units. The project will not proceed until or unless this is accomplished.

Financing for this project will be by means of a tax exempt bond issue. Bond underwriters have been and will be consulted throughout the development process. Tax exempt bonds provide low interest fixed rate financing for terms up to thirty years. Underwriters will

require an independent feasibility study, pre-marketing, reserve requirements, debt coverage ratio requirements, and other tests to check the soundness of the project. Their supervision helps to ensure the success of the project. The project will not proceed until or unless this is accomplished.

We believe the time is right to pursue this project in earnest. With a vote of confidence from the Central Texas Annual Conference, and the full support of the Tarrant County community, the older adults of Tarrant and surrounding counties will be provided with a caring, Christian community to meet their physical, spiritual, and emotional needs.

ESTIMATED RETIREMENT FEES

Monthly Fees:

Units	Number	1992 Dollars
One Bedroom Traditional	8	$ 895.00
One Bedroom Deluxe	16	985.00
Two Bedroom Special	10	1,160.00
Two Bedroom Traditional	24	1,340.00
Two Bedroom Deluxe	22	1,520.00
Total	80	
Average Cost		$1,251.50
Cost for Additional Person in Any Unit		$ 350.00

Estimated Retirement Entry Fees (Refundable):

	Number	Entry Fees
One Bedroom Traditional	8	$ 59,900.00
One Bedroom Deluxe	16	69,900.00
Two Bedroom Special	10	84,900.00
Two Bedroom Traditional	24	94,900.00
Two Bedroom Deluxe	22	114,900.00
Total	80	
Average		$ 90,650.00

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, WESLEYAN HOMES, INC., a Texas non-profit corporation ("Wesleyan Homes") desires to build facilities to serve the older adults to be located in Tarrant County, Texas; and

WHEREAS, it will be necessary for Wesleyan Homes to borrow a sum of money not to exceed $15,000,000.00 or 75% of the total project cost, whichever is less; and

WHEREAS, the Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes require the approval of the Conference for Wesleyan Homes to increase its indebtedness, now therefore, be it,

"RESOLVED, That Wesleyan Homes be authorized to pursue the building of facilities for older adults in Tarrant County, Texas."

"FURTHER RESOLVED, That Wesleyan Homes be authorized to increase its indebtedness in an amount not to exceed $15,000,000.00 or 75% of the total project cost, whichever is less.

Committee On Shared Facilities

Proposed Programs:

1. Develop seminars
   Goal: Promotion of video and information on sharing facilities; create a brochure to be mailed out to every church in the conference; create handouts to be passed out during video showing (by request) at each church by presenters
2. Develop and train resource teams
   Goal: To enable churches that may be interested in sharing facilities to be able to do so more effectively and efficiently; to give them several options of sharing facilities that they may choose from
3. Fall University
   Goal: To obtain a speaker/trainer who is very knowledgeable not only in expertise but through experience on the value and rewards of sharing facilities with other groups in the community

The goals of the Committee on Shared Facilities are to identify churches that are presently sharing facilities in our conference; create a video of their ministries, and share this information with other churches that may be interested in sharing facilities; and educate those churches as to the different ways a church may share facilities.

For Fall University, 1994, we will provide a training session for the development of a resource team that will be available to the churches of our conference that are considering sharing facilities with a group(s) in their community. Those churches would view the video presentation followed by a lecture by a trained resource team. There are several modes of sharing facilities as outlined in the Manual On Shared Facilities.

A brochure will be created and mailed out to every church in the conference as soon as the video production is completed and resource teams have been trained. Target date is October, 1994.

The committee will continue to support, assist and be a source of guidance to all those churches presently involved in sharing facilities.

Anita Valles, Chairperson

Committee On Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
   Goal:
   - To provide quality day care in a Christian setting
   - Educational base leading into kindergarten and elementary school
   - Provide after school care for older children of working mothers
2. United Centers, Inc.
   Goal: United Centers recognizes that poverty is the root cause of all social problems such as unemployment, teenage pregnancy, drug abuse, school dropouts, crime, poor health care, etc. United Centers empowers our clients to develop the necessary skills to care for themselves and break the cycle of poverty. (from 1991 Annual Report)
3. Southside Area Ministries, Inc.
   Goal:
   - To provide individualized tutoring utilizing paid staff and volunteers keeping the tutor-student ratio at a maximum of 1 to 5
   - To provide a mentoring program for middle school students to help them stay in school in a primarily Hispanic neighborhood
   - To provide a nutritious breakfast, socialization, educational programs, and health

screening for senior adults in the mid-south

- To provide tutoring in English, help with homework and orientation in American customs to children of refugees ages 4 through 6 grade
- To provide a sack of groceries to each family to supplement their food resources
- To provide quarterly field trips, Thanksgiving baskets and Christmas gifts and food (through SAM's Adopt-A-Family program)
- To provide clothing, food and a toy for each child in the family
- To work with a maximum of 20 families at one time for up to two years to assist them in becoming self-sufficient.

4. Rickard Memorial Day Care Center of Diamond Hill United Methodist Church
   Goal: To provide affordable, quality bi-lingual child care that includes a program of education and cultural integration for preschool children
5. Central Texas Senior Ministry
   Goals:
   Nursing Home Ministry:
   1) 20,000 contacts per year with nursing home patients, staff and family
   2) 60 communion services per year - 1 each month in 5 homes
   3) 10 presentations about our nursing home chaplain services to church and civic groups
   4) 360 hospital visits
   5) Develop volunteer pool and training program
   6) 6 funeral services for residents affiliated with a church
   7) 5 in-service training programs for nursing home staff

   Meals-On-Wheels:
   1) 208 meals each M-W-F = 32,448
      70 meals Mon-Fri = 17,552
      225 meals each M-W-F = 35,100 paid for by local churches
   2) 300 home visits to determine eligibility
   3) 10 new volunteers to work as cooks and as meal deliverers
   4) 5 presentations about Meals-On-Wheels and volunteer opportunities to church and civic groups
   5) 3 volunteer recognition programs in local churches
   6) 225 meals each Monday, Wednesday and Friday coordinated through the meals served at church sponsored meal kitchens
6. Fall University 1994
   Goal: To identify at least one area of need for training to empower churches and people to participate in ministry in one or more of our urban centers. To recruit a well trained, experienced and dynamic leader to conduct a least one session at Fall University 1994.
7. El Calvario Mission
   Goal: Continue to offer English As a Second Language, tutoring, gang prevention, etc., outreach ministries to the community around El Calvario. The outreach ministries are the attraction for the people of the community.

1992 was a year of new beginnings for the Urban Ministries Committee. As we organized for a new quadrennium, we have made an effort to become more involved in the ministries we are funding. We have begun placing committee members in the board meetings and other activities of these ministries so we will be more involved and better informed about their work.

We are truly excited about the work of the agencies with which we work and we fully expect 1994 to be an extremely fruitful year.

As chairperson of the Urban Ministries Committee, I am a member of the Jurisdictional Urban Ministries Network. The Network has an annual meeting to share our common work and to network our services and resources. In November of 1992, the Network met in San

Antonio, Texas. Our training event centered on the emerging Hispanic ministries and informed us concerning Hispanic culture and methodologies for Hispanic ministry. The seminar and meeting were very informational and motivational.

Finally, we are hoping to use Fall University as a means for equipping persons and churches for the task of urban ministry. There are splendid resources available to help with models for doing urban ministry. Over the next few years, we will be attempting to strengthen our efforts at ministry to the needs of our urban centers.

We solicit your prayers as we seek to give leadership in the church of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Rankin H. Koch, Chairperson

Volunteers in Mission

Proposed Programs:

1. International work mission to Concepcion, Chile in support of missionaries Starr and Christina Bowen
   Goal: To allow the people of the Central Texas Annual Conference an opportunity for "hands-on" mission involvement
2. Four work team projects somewhere within the South Central Jurisdiction, but not limited to the boundaries of the CTC; to be selected by the VIM Committee of the CTC
   Goal: To address local/jurisdictional mission needs; to enhance the ability of the local church to see the needs of the Christian community beyond their own doors
3. Volunteers in Mission display at Annual Conference
   Goal: To communicate the existence of VIM to the members of the Annual Conference by raising awareness to seek increased participation
4. Meetings of the Central Texas Annual Conference Committee for Volunteers In Mission
   Goal: To organize VIM within the Annual Conference and develop it into a force for growth within the conference

Donald H. Kingman, Chairperson

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry during 1992 continued the ministry and mission of the church with students on college campuses.

All campus units have increased the number of students being served in the past year. The Hill College project in Hillsboro, that was started by the United Christian Fellowship at Navarro College in Corsicana, has also grown. They have formed their own Board of Directors, started a building fund and are looking for property near the college.

The board concluded its report on the new distribution of apportionments for the five college campus ministry units. The campus ministry brochure has been put together and waiting for production.

Recipient of the 1992 Conference Merit Award was Chad Byas from Wortham United Methodist Church, attending Texas Wesleyan University.

A new board will work for the next four years on an internship program for campus ministry, helping units to upgrade or additions to present unit and expand campus ministry to other college campuses in our conference. All of this being part of a five year master plan.

I would like to thank the officers and members of the board of the last quadrennium for their hard work in looking to the future of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. Without this kind of support there would not be a Methodist presence on college and university campuses.

Harold W. Tate, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Relationship to United Methodist institutions of higher education
   Goal: Maintain effective, ongoing, supportive relationships between the conference and United Methodist institutions of higher education through relationship statements and through conference financial and promotional support
2. Direct communication with potential students regarding United Methodist colleges and universities; scholarships and loan opportunities; campus ministry units
   Goal: Maintain a computerized mailing list of all eleventh and twelfth grade students in local churches so that they may receive information about higher education and ministry opportunities from The Texas United Methodist College Foundation. Encourage the seven United Methodist colleges to send admissions information to all tenth, eleventh and twelfth grade students, pastors and youth directors and encourage colleges and universities to provide displays and/or information at district and conference youth events.
3. On-campus events for students and parents
   Goal: To encourage the seven United Methodist Colleges of Texas to send any information about on-campus events to the conference office to be included on the conference calendar and conference mailings
4. Financial support of students seeking higher education
   Goal: Promote giving to World Communion Sunday and to the Student Day Offering; continue to give the conference Merit Award each year; make financial aid information available.
5. Brochure about Campus Ministries in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and growth of leadership on college campuses
6. Distribution of funds to Wesley Foundations/United Christian Fellowship
   Goal: Administer and fairly distribute the conference Wesley Foundation apportionments through grants to the four established Wesley foundations at Baylor, Tarleton, TCU, and UTA and the United Christian Fellowship at Navarro College in Corsicana
7. Campus Ministry Projects
   Goal: While continuing support of the present ministries at TWU, Southwestern University, and Hill college, stimulate the establishment of at least one new campus ministry unit by offering grants of $2,000 each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries
8. Campus Ministry Event
   Goal: To encourage cooperation and interaction between campus ministry units and enable them to attend regional and national student events
9. Africa University
   Goal: The CBHECM will continue to promote the Africa University, so that our conference will pay at least its fair share of the voluntary giving portion of the funding for the new school.
10. National Student Forum leadership event
    Goal: To prepare guidelines and provide financial support for the maximum number of students allowed to participate in the National Student Forum
11. Conference Student Council
    Goal: The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will convene a meeting of students representing campus ministry units and local church campus ministry groups for the purpose of discussing formation of a conference student council

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Every year is a year of change, but this one is memorable in that regard. In May five members of the Perkins faculty will retire -- Fred Carney, Professor of Ethics, William K. McElvaney, LeVan Professor of Preaching and Worship, Richard Murray, Seneker Professor of Christian Education, Schubert M. Ogden, University Distinguished Professor Theology, and David Switzer, Professor of Pastoral Care. Their combined service in our community totals 139 years. We will miss them all.

A search is being conducted for Professor Murray's replacement; Professors William J. May and Charles Curran will combine to provide courses in Christian Ethics formerly taught by Mr. Carney. At current levels of enrollment in the M.Div program, we will not be required immediately to replace Bill McElvaney. Dr. Ellen Charry and Dr. Patricia Howery Davis are already in the positions formerly filled by Schubert Ogden and David Switzer. We are grateful to these persons for their years of dedicated service which have positively influenced so many of our lives, and for their contributions to Perkins.

Two current members of the faculty have been recognized by professional organizations. Victor Furnish is serving this year as President of the Society of Biblical Literature, and Joe Allen is just completing his term as President of the Society of Christian Ethics. William J. Abraham has been awarded a $100,000 grant from the Pew Trust. Professors Clifton Black and Danna Nolan Fewell are being reviewed for promotion to the rank of Associate Professor with tenure at Southern Methodist University. Dr. Michael Hawn joined the faculty in September as Associate Professor of Church Music. He is an outstanding church musician who has just completed a term as President of the Choristers Guild of America. Some of you were privileged to hear him during Minister's Week. He was formerly on the faculty at Southeastern Baptist Seminary in Wake Forest, North Carolina.

Major revisions have been made in the curriculum of the Master of Religious Education and Master of Sacred Music Degrees. These changes will strengthen both programs, and enable us better to make use of the strengths of the Meadows School of the Arts in our sacred music program.

Enrollment continues steady at 340. We currently have 252 M.Div students, 83% of whom are United Methodist; 22% of our students are persons of color; 40% are women. The options available to students for completing the intern requirement and the new schedule of evening classes have been well received.

We are currently seeking to raise endowments for the new Center for the Advanced Study of Evangelism, the Zan Holmes Diversity Scholarship for persons of color, and to construct the link between Selecman and Kirby Halls. When completed, this addition will enable us to make all our facilities fully accessible for physically challenged persons and will also provide thirteen thousand additional feet of much needed floor space. It is a three and a quarter million dollar project. Church wide giving to the Ministerial Education Fund was down in 1992. It performed at 78.97% of its apportioned amount. I urge your continued attention to this item in your budgets.

We are grateful to all of you for your continuing interest and support as Perkins seeks to carry out its mission on behalf of the Church.

James E. Kirby, Dean

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an annual report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

Several new academic initiatives for 1992-93 have strengthened our educational mission. Among them are:

* A new major and minor in international studies.

* A summer institute in Mexico as part of SMU's study abroad programs.
* A School of Engineering and Applied Science graduate program in hazardous and waste materials management, a response to the need for more expertise in environmental engineering.
* A new Bachelor's degree in Dedman College in environmental geology in response to industry demand for earth scientists who understand the environment.
* A new dual-degree undergraduate program in music and computer science offered by SEAS and Meadows School of the Arts.
* Opening of the Greer Garson Theatre, including facilities for the Southwest Film/Video Archives.
* Introduction of a new urban studies course in Dedman College with a major volunteer component: tutoring children in East Dallas; some students live in a Habitat for Humanity house in the neighborhood to provide round-the-clock mentoring to the children.

Our fiscal stability continues to be precarious, but we again anticipate a balanced budget for 1992-93. As our enrollment stabilizes, we will be able to make clear projections for balanced budgets for the next several years. We hope you will continue to send us your outstanding United Methodist Scholars!

The United Methodist Campus Ministry at SMU, under the able leadership of Rev. Greg Ligon, continues to be significant in United Methodist students' lives at SMU. The new apportionment passed by the Jurisdictional Conference in July 1992 is vital to our mission in serving United Methodist students.

SMU continues to make significant progress in a variety of areas. The 1992-93 year has been eventful and productive. During the Fall semester a task force I appointed focused on the issue of whether or not SMU should remain in Division I-A athletics. The task force, chaired by Dr. Leighton Farrell, Pastor of the Highland Park United Methodist Church, recommended that SMU remain in Division I-A athletics of the NCAA and the Southwest Conference. The Board of Trustees approved this recommendation at its meeting in December 1992. As part of the affirmation of staying in the Southwest Conference and Division I-A, the Mustang Club has agreed to raise 1.6 million dollars to ensure that athletics expenses do not drain academic resources. This will be a significant task, but the Mustang Club leadership has confidence it can be achieved.

On February 8, 1993, Ray L. and Nancy Ann Hunt (members of our Lovers Lane United Methodist Church in Dallas) announced a $25 million commitment to SMU to be used for scholarships. These scholars are to be students who have demonstrated both achievement in the classroom and high ideals through outstanding leadership in their schools and communities. Mr. and Mrs. Hunt have made it possible for a broader range of students to learn from and contribute to our University. We are extremely grateful for the Hunts' generosity.

We deeply appreciate your interest, gifts, prayers, and leadership, all of which strengthen our vision for SMU.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

United Methodist Campus Ministry

What do "Friday Forum," "Takin'it to the Streets," "Club F.R.E.D.," "Exploration '92," "Crosstraining," "Stepping Out of the Comfort Zone," and "Hardcore B.S." have in common? They are all programs of the United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University designed to "prepare students to make a difference." As a newly funded ministry of the South Central Jurisdiction, UMCM at SMU is doing just that: preparing students to make a difference as Christ-centered disciples...on their campus, in their community and throughout their world.

SMU's United Methodist Campus Ministry is dedicated to starting where students are: accepting and understanding their needs during the transitional university years. Starting where students are finds staff and student leadership helping new students move into the residence halls, playing intramural volleyball, building a homecoming float, and helping students one-on-one or in small groups sort out questions concerning vocation, relationships and faith.

The UMCM Board of Directors, in its establishment of the ministry's mission and purpose, also recognized the importance of drawing students into a community where growth could occur. This commitment finds its fulfillment in a weekly Bible study promoted on campus as Hardcore B.S.* (*Bible Study). Each week 40-50 students gather for fellowship, prayer, singing and study of the scriptures. A junior student from Arkansas said, "Hardcore B.S. on Thursday nights acts as a release from the pressures of school. Greg teaches us how to apply what the Bible says to our own lives. He makes think without MAKING us think."

"Crosstraining" is a ministry developed by the UMCM staff as a result of their dedication to calling students to life-changing faith in Jesus Christ. Each spring a group of 12-15 students meet weekly to study the basics of the Christian faith and what it means to be a member of the Church in general and the United Methodist Church in particular. The multiplication of the ministry on campus is also seated here as students are equipped to share their faith and lead small groups. This fall four students are leading freshmen Bible studies in the residence halls and others are leading studies in fraternity and sorority houses.

UMCM also seeks to empower students to be spiritually equipped and hope-filled in their faith. This goal is met in a variety of ways in the weekly program and is also encouraged through participation in special programs on campus and through jurisdictional and general church programming. An active senior said, "The program and opportunities offered through UMCM has given me direction in finding my place in the world as I face the challenges of each new day." Students have participated in Exploration 1992, the church's program for those considering the call to ministry and others shared in Vision '93, a South Central Jurisdiction endorsed leadership conference, held on the SMU campus in January of this year.

The United Methodist Campus Ministry's mission of preparing students to make a difference would not be complete without a dedication to commissioning them to answer the call to discipleship, evangelism and service. Each week students are involved in urban ministry in West Dallas. They tutor, love and serve as mentors to hundreds of kids. Others serve in the Wesley Rankin Community Service's ministry through involvement in the exciting "brickmaking" project which will transform the residential community of SW Dallas. Still others are committed to serving beyond the local community as Mayterm 1993 will find a group of students ministering in the country of Panama through a Volunteers in Mission project.

The United Campus Ministry at SMU is a ministry of the South Central Jurisdiction and is staffed by Director, Rev. Greg Ligon and Interns, Kathryn Bennett and Jeff Jacob. Reestablished three years ago after 25 years with no full-time director, the ministry is an intentional effort to strengthen the ties between the university and the churches in the jurisdiction. In addition to campus programming, UMCM hosts over 1600 UM Youth in an annual Jurisdictional UMYF Day - Go for the Goal. Students are also involved in local church outreach where they lead youth events, participate in worship and teach Sunday school in area churches.

Preparing people to make a difference as Christ-centered disciples on their campus, in their community and throughout their world--the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University! The staff, the board of directors and students would like to thank you for your commitment and support of this vital ministry.

Rev. Gregory K. Ligon, Director Amanda Herron, Texas David Morris, Texas

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
The "Hunkering Down" Syndrome

In a recent issue of *Policy Perspectives,* published by the Pew Higher Education Research Program, the editors said that "the instinctive response" of educational institutions to the call for reform in times of economic stress has been "to hunker down and weather the storm." "Hasn't history," they continue, "shown that economic decline and flagging public support are simply one turn in the tidal wash of events? Why not hold our breath and wait out the next turn? Our answer is simple: This time, those who hold their breath are likely to turn blue before higher education again feels secure in its claim to public support and trust."

This quotation says several things, namely that the country is currently undergoing a strong economic downturn, that this downturn correlates to a decline in general public confidence in higher education, that the tendency of higher education traditionally has been to "hunker down" rather than to reform itself in such situation, but that such a policy is not adequate for the present situation. I agree with all these observations.

On the High Road to Continuing Progress

At the same time that I agree with them, I feel that we at Southwestern began a process in the early 80s which has placed us in a unique situation in American higher education. We are one of the relatively small number of institutions which has improved itself significantly during the last decade. General economic decline has, in our case, been counteracted by developing an increased base of public support. We will not have to "hunker down" and reform our program and procedures. We have developed them realistically according to a master planning process, begun a decade ago, which we continue to refine. We do not find ourselves stuck in a ditch out of which we shall have to extricate ourselves but on the high road to continuing progress. The following achievements have been accomplished in the last decade:

* the number of degrees has been reduced from 9 to 4;
* an international studies program office has been established with a full-time director;
* the number of applications for admission has more than doubled;
* student enrollment has increased from just over 900 to just over 1200;
* SAT scores of freshmen classes have increased from the upper 900's to over 1100 (1116 this year);
* percentage retention of freshmen to graduation has increased from the low 50's to the low 70's;
* minority enrollment in the freshman class has almost tripled to 21.5% this year;
* the number of full-time equivalent faculty members has increased by a third, with the student to faculty teaching ratio just under 12 to 1 this year;
* approximately 95% of the permanent, full-time faculty have had their teaching load reduced from four courses each semester to three;
* faculty salaries have been raised from the mid-50 percentile range to the low 90's in the AAUP scale for institutions of our type;
* a new library addition has been constructed, and library holdings have increased 50%;
* we have instituted a non-scholarship athletic program appropriate for our type of institution;
* our endowment has increased over 300% to $150.7 million last June, and annual per student educational expenditures have increased over 100% to $17,658 last year;
* an academic mall and new theater addition have been completed;
* a computer science major has been established, computer labs constructed, every

full-time faculty member supplied with an office computer, and administrative operations computerized.

These accomplishments are not those of an institution in decline or one in a holding pattern--but one which is alive and dynamic, and one which anticipates the future. The mission of the university is to provide an education which is value-centered, broad-based, and focused on the full development of the whole person to prepare each student for leadership within a global community.

Such an education provides benefits, which accrue both to the person, to society, and to the Church. A university education provides not only personal benefits by means of which an individual may develop a rich and satisfying inner life and prepare for a useful and rewarding career, but it also provides societal benefits accruing to the public interest as each rising generation assumes the responsibility for leadership.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr., President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

The Texas United Methodist College Association, consisting of the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas, was founded in 1948 to serve as a bridge between the colleges and the church. The Association seeks to communicate the role, mission and value of the institutions as a vital part of the ministry of the church.

The United Methodist churches of Texas support the colleges by supporting the students! Huston-Tillotson College and Wiley College receive support through the Black College Fund apportionment, most of which is used for financial aid for students. All of the funds received by the other five institutions through the Texas Methodist College Fund are used for financial aid for students. This partnership of church and college enables each to fulfill its mission more fully.

Administrative costs are kept at a minimum. In September, 1992, Bishop Ben Oliphint became the executive officer, and Mrs. Mimms (Jean) Cleveland became secretary. Both work on a part-time basis.

"The biggest issue facing church-related colleges and universities in America right now is affordability. Period," says James A. Belvin, Jr., of Duke University. "Nothing else matters if parents can't find a way to enroll their young people here."

Annual conference apportionments play a critical role in this venture. Because of your caring spirit and generosity the following amounts of money were given to our colleges in 1992 for financial aid.

Lon Morris College	$138,040
McMurry University	165,920
Southern Methodist University	223,890
Southwestern University	163,965
Texas Wesleyan University	160,185

Our colleges are proudly related to the United Methodist Church. As institutions of Christian higher education, they explicitly support the life and faith of the church. They are an irreplaceable source of future leadership for the church and for society.

Bishop Ben Oliphint, Executive Director

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Highlights of the Past Year - A highlight of the past year was the long-awaited reinstitution of Chapel services. Three Bishops participated in the dedication of the Chapel on October 27. Funded by private donation, this program provides weekly services for students, faculty and staff, in addition to social and spiritual gatherings and outreach to neighboring communities. A house near campus has been renovated by religious life groups for meetings

and social gatherings, and a spring break work trip to the Good Neighbor Settlement House in Brownsville, led by Chaplain Jeff Miller, provided another opportunity for students to realize the satisfaction of team effort for the benefit of others.

Other highlights included hosting our Willson Lecture Series presenter, Bishop Bevel Jones, III and Dr. John Wesley Cook, President of the Luce Foundation; the beginning of a campus Christmas tradition with the first annual Festival of Lessons and Carols and Lights, held in conjunction with the Polytechnic United Methodist Church; and the organization of Kaleidoscope, bringing together all campus groups to give them the common focus of community service and the education of our community on the ramifications of drug and alcohol abuse.

The inauguration of our seventeenth president, Jake B. Schrum, was planned and implemented as a community effort to focus on the responsibilities of each individual to give of their time and challenged the audience of almost 3,000 to recognize the problems around them and to take part in finding and implementing solutions.

Plans for the Future - All campus constituencies participated in the setting of goals and objectives to lead Texas Wesleyan into the 21st century. The acquisition of the Texas Wesleyan School of Law, providing the only legal education within a 200 mile radius, fits well with our mission while other goals identified are implementation of a weekend degree program and an MBA program. In addition, a campus facilities committee is reviewing future needs, among them a law school building and a science and humanities complex, and how those needs may be met.

Our admission staff brought the largest Fall class in 26 years, with 300 new students, and we continue to seek funds and resources to meet the growing needs of our growing campus community. We will continue to provide the opportunity for all our students to graduate with both a degree and a commitment to civic responsibility.

Recommendations Needing Conference Approval - Board of Trustees nominations are being formulated for approval by our Board at the April 16 meeting, and will be forwarded to the conference immediately thereafter.

Dr. Jake B. Schrum, President

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

The Camps and Assemblies Committee of the Central Texas Conference has witnessed another successful and effective year of ministry at Glen Lake Camp. Over 10,000 children, youth and adults used the facilities of the camp during 1992. This includes 2,500 children and youth during the summer. Glen Lake Camp continues to host numerous Central Texas Conference events such as the Harry Hosier Celebration and Single Adult retreats as well as youth and adult groups from local churches.

The accomplishments during 1992 include:

- the completion of the new cabin given by Cullen Turner, Sr.;
- the gift of the Avinelle McWhirter Ogle Chapel which is to be completed in the summer of 1993;
- the addition of a full-time food service director;
- new lighting on Silent Trail and at Vesper Point;
- and the payment in full of the loan from the Texas Methodist Foundation.

There is widespread interest in the construction of facilities that will enable the Camp to provide space for many groups in the coming years. Certainly, we are learning that adults as well as children and youth desire opportunities for growth in a retreat setting. The Camps and Assemblies Committee is committed to providing the experiences and the facilities to make that happen.

Michael McKee, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Summer Camp for children and youth
   Goal: To provide a minimum of eight weeks of residence camps and four weeks of off-site camps in 1994
2. Encourage the usage of Glen Lake Camp by Central Texas Conference groups and by the local churches of the Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To cooperate with various Central Texas Conference committees, boards and agencies and with the local church in providing retreats and facilities that will address the faith and missional needs of particular groups and individuals
3. Capital Improvement of Glen Lake Camp
   Goal: To continue securing funding to develop the master plan of Glen Lake Camp and to replace the existing utilities and sewer system and roads so as to make the construction of buildings possible.

Proposal for Glen Lake Camp Improvements

The Camps and Assemblies Committee of the Central Texas Conference and the Board of Trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. are requesting the Central Texas Annual Conference to authorize the Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Trustees to borrow an amount not to exceed $850,000 for Glen Lake Improvements.

The following is a summary of costs:

I.	UTILITIES			
	A. Water Lines	$148,859.00		
	B. Sewer Lines	$109,668.00		
	C. Gas Piping	$ 62,620.00		
	D. Electrical		$151,700.00	
	SUBTOTAL			$472,847.00
II.	ROADS		$ 51,971.00	
III.	PARKING LOTS		$ 58,452.00	
IV.	SITE DEVELOPMENT			$ 61,833.00
V.	FINAL PLANS		$ 37,800.00	
VI.	CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT SERVICES (Approximately 10% of construction cost)		$ 50,000.00	
	PROJECT ESTIMATE			$732,903.00
	CONTINGENCY (For cost increases and other expenses)		$117,097.00	
	TOTAL			**$850,000.00**

The Texas Methodist Foundation proposes a loan amortized over a given period with the terms adjusted every five years. The interest rate will float 1/2% above the prime rate of Texas Commerce Bank, Austin. Currently, the interest rate is 7% with the floor for the interest rate on the loan being 4% and the ceiling 10%. During the initial five-year period, the payment would be fixed with the interest rate floating with the prime. The loan amount is $850,000.00.

The Camps and Assemblies Committee and the Board of Trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. are recommending a seven year amortization of the loan. Assuming that the interest rate were to remain at 7%, the total interest paid on $850,000 for seven years would be $227,615. Funds for payment of the loan will be apportioned to the churches on the decimal each year until the loan is paid in full.

Proposed Central Texas Conference Resolution

BE IT RESOLVED by the Central Texas Conference of United Methodist Church (the "Conference") that the Conference does empower the Trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp") to borrow from THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, a Texas non-profit corporation, or from such other lender at the Board of Trustees of the Camp may determine, up to the sum of $850,000.00, secured by a lien against the real property of the Camp described as follows:

Milam Co., Abst. 136, Tract 2B, 55.20 acres and A41DV J A Hernandez, Dinosaur Valley, Block 2, Tract 16, 287.82 acres.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the officers of the Board of Trustees of the Camp be authorized to negotiate the terms and conditions of such loan and mortgage on behalf of the Camp; that any two officers of the Board of Trustees of the Camp are authorized and directed to take such actions and execute and deliver such instruments or documents related to such loan and mortgage as they in their discretion deem necessary or appropriate, including, but not limited to, the execution and delivery of one or more promissory notes, deeds of trust, security agreements, financing statements, commitment letters, loan agreements, closing statements, affidavits, certificates and other agreements; and that the actions so taken and the instruments and documents so executed and delivered are hereby ratified and approved as the binding act and deed of the Camp;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any two officers of the Board of Trustees of the Camp are authorized to take such actions and execute and deliver such instruments and documents as they in their discretion deem necessary or appropriate to renew, extend, rearrange, modify, amend or otherwise change the terms of the loan or mortgage without further action of the Conference, including, but not limited to, the execution and delivery of one or more renewals, extensions, modification agreements, and new notes, deeds of trust and security agreements; and that the actions so taken and the instruments and documents so executed and delivered are hereby ratified and approved as the binding act and deed of the Camp; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the loan and mortgage and all actions taken or to be taken in connection with the loan and mortgage by or on behalf of the Camp have been, and hereby are, approved and confirmed as required by The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church now in effect.

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp

The Board of Trustees at Glen Lake are responsible for legal matters and physical care and maintenance of buildings and grounds. With this responsibility in mind, the physical appearance of Glen Lake is dramatically changing. The master plan, which was accepted some two years ago, is now being implemented.

In December of 1992, it was announced by Dale and Hiram Smith, executors of the estate of Avinelle McWhirter Ogle, that funds for a new chapel were being contributed. The Avinelle McWhirter Ogle Chapel, with a seating of 300, is presently under construction. This structure will serve a long time need for Glen Lake.

The first of fifteen new cabins, donated by Mr. Cullen Turner, was finished in June of 1992 and occupied during the summer of 1992. This structure is proving to be a wise choice in materials and size.

The Memorial Fund for Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr. has been used to create and define the Silent Trail and Vesper Point. A new lighting system has been installed. Landscaping and a new surface of the "Trail" is currently being installed.

The major assembly buildings (dining hall, recreation building, education building, and Siceloff building) have a fresh coat of paint. The heating and air conditioning system in Siceloff has been upgraded. New carpet has been installed in the Education Building. Some new grounds equipment has been purchased, including a new tractor.

The Trustees have reviewed the insurance program at Glen Lake. The Trustees will make an annual review of the insurance policies and will make periodic physical inspections of buildings and grounds to ascertain if values and coverage are consistent.

Since 1991, approximately 250 new trees have been planted to replace the live oaks lost to disease. This is an ongoing project with many individuals and congregations contributing. Your contribution to this program is encouraged, especially in clearing of underbrush and debris.

The infrastructure (sewer, water, electrical, and gas) of Glen Lake remains a critical problem. The infrastructure is fast approaching the end of it's physical and economic life expectancy.

Bill Winter, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

In conference year 1992-1993, the Committee on Communication and Interpretation helped our conference tell its story in a variety of ways:

1. Funded a media collage and radio and billboard advertising promoting local church attendance. We placed billboard messages on I-30 in East and West Fort Worth, and commissioned a series of Hispanic radio spots composed by John and Anita Valles.

2. Sponsored *Faith Focus*, an interfaith TV program, aired by NBC-affiliated Channel 5, that reaches most of the conference area on Sundays at 6:30 a.m. Viewed by over 40,000 households weekly, this show was effectively hosted for three months by Dr. Luther Felder, pastor of Grace United Methodist Church, Arlington and Dr. John Fiedler, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Mansfield. Conference Communications Director Carolyn Stephens represented our conference periodically at sponsor meetings for this show which highlights Metroplex ministries.

3. Encouraged more local church editions of the *United Methodist Reporter*. In recognition that the UMR is our primary vehicle for communicating news of United Methodist Church ministries, UMR sales manager, Bruce Bailey joined committee chair, Dr. Fiedler in leading two district training events designed to make local churches aware of the ever increasing cost effectiveness of using the *Reporter/Review* for local church newsletter editions. As a result of this advocacy, five new churches have either adopted the Reporter or are in negotiation. Our UMR conference page, edited by Carolyn Stephens, enjoys a new, crisp layout as well as the periodic presence of Bishop Joe Wilson's column, *Heart Thoughts*. In addition, our committee funded eight free UMR subscriptions for each local church, mailed to designated leaders. This vital service alone accounted for $36,050 or 53% of our allotted budget.

4. Finally, in taking seriously our *Book of Discipline* mandate to "interpret the programs" of the church, we designed a consultation service to assist and advise conference committees on the production of specialized presentations. Featuring the video expertise of Richard LaBoon and Jeff Smith, as well as the print acumen of Carolyn Stephens, this consultation team already provided a Church Growth and Development video and a UMR insert on apportioned giving.

Using new technologies and time tested techniques, our committee will continue to listen to our conference constituents and tell our great story.

John F. Fiedler, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Meeting Expenses
   Goal: To conduct at least four cost effective committee meetings per year in order to communicate the message of the United Methodist presence in the Central Texas Conference and to interpret the benevolent programs of the United Methodist Church
2. Annual Conference
   Goal: To use the Annual Conference as an opportunity to represent the work of the committee through displays and special projects, and to communicate ministries of the conference
3. Programs
   Goal: To provide the latest communication concepts and techniques to the conference communication network at Fall University and at district programs
4. Training
   Goal: To send designated committee representatives to attend at least four communication workshops in 1994 and/or provide conference-wide access to specific areas of communication needs
5. Media Equipment
   Goal: To ensure that adequate resources are provided to support approved conference communication efforts
6. United Methodist Reporter - CTC Edition
   Goal: To promote subscriptions to the United Methodist Reporter/Review and increase knowledge of connectional ministries by providing free annual UMR subscriptions for local church leaders in the conference, and to provide periodic free bulk mailings of conference edition to non-subscriber congregations
7. Media Coverage
   Goal: To present the presence of the United Methodist Church throughout the Central Texas Conference using radio, newspaper, highway billboards and other forms of media exposure in order to reach church members, unchurched population and others within the scope of our media concentration
8. United Methodist Communication Council
   Goal: To ensure access to the array of media services offered by Doug Cannon
9. Consulting Service
   Goal: To provide a consulting service to conference program agencies and committees for their specialized presentation needs in such areas as video, brochures and/or UMR edition inserts with all production costs to be borne by the requesting agency or committee
10. Miscellaneous Disbursement
    Goal: To cover contingency items

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS
Report No. 1

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns met several times in 1992 in an effort to assist local churches with funding for their ministries with the ethnic minority community. Our committee worked hard to make wise and sensitive decisions that effected the ministries of the churches that were seeking funds for their ministries. We were able to assist eight churches with their projects.

As the need for ministry among the ethnic minority community continues to expand in our conference the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns (ELCC) has attempted to be sensitive to churches, agencies, and other ministries who are in ministry in the ethnic minority community. Every year ministries are in need of funds to continue their work and every year

ELCC does its best to assist these ministries with much needed funds. Every ministry requesting funds is evaluated by the committee on an individual basis before funds are granted or denied. Some of the elements that the committee looks at are past history of the ministry, its potential to help the ethnic minority community, and how the gospel is being proclaimed through the ministry. The committee faces the same frustration every year with more requests for funds than it can grant. Therefore, the committee evaluates the requests very carefully before granting or denying funds.

In 1993 ELCC will be working on setting guidelines and criteria for future funding which will allow applicants to review the funding guidelines and criteria before applying for funds. The committee will also be reviewing the present Comprehensive Plan and will make the necessary changes to bring the plan in line with the present vision and goals of our conference.

Report No. 2

The following projects were funded by the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns:

Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth . . . . . $ 4,000
Polytechnic United Methodist Church Hispanic Outreach is a program aimed at addressing the increasing need for English as a Second Language by the Hispanic community.

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries 6,000
This committee works with the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference to facilitate ministries between the two conferences.

Iglesia Metodista Unida El Calvario, Fort Worth 5,000
A cooperative mission of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences reaching the Hispanic community of North Fort Worth by offering worship services, ESL, Bible studies, and other needed ministries.

Thompson Chapel United Methodist Church, Fort Worth 5,000
Thompson Chapel is offering their community a self help and enrichment program. This will enable children in the community to develop better self-esteem and will help reduce crime in the area.

St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen 3,600
The Korean community is in need of receiving the Gospel. St. Luke UMC is broadcasting their worship services in an effort to reach the unchurched in the Korean community.

St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen 3,600
The Korean community problems include language, cultural barriers, single mothers with young children and high unemployment. St. Luke operates a biracial and bicultural Christian Community Center to help the Korean community address their problems.

First United Methodist Church of Palmer 12,000
The First United Methodist Church of Palmer began offering ESL and child care to the Hispanic Community in Ellis county. The program is a new ministry for the church.

Korean United Methodist Church, Waco 2,400
This program is an opportunity for the Korean students at Baylor to meet together once a week to eat, study, worship, and have fellowship. The leader is a teacher from the church.

TOTAL $41,600

John Valles, Chairperson

Proposed Program:

Meeting Expenses

Goal: To financially assist and enable churches to minister to and with the Ethnic Minority Community and to monitor how the ministries are developing.

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

With the change of name for this committee, there has been some change in the function and purpose. Evaluation and Budget will meet twice each year to review budget and evaluate programs of the various boards and committees of ACCOM. Meetings will be in February and November. To be more informed and to affect a better advocacy, each member of this committee will be specifically associated with one board or committee.

Plans for 1993 include development of a guideline to be used in the review of the work of ACCOM ministries. This will be done cooperatively with chairs of boards and committees, ACCOM staff and members of this committee. The purpose of such a guideline would be the establishment of standard criteria for review.

Dorothy Dahl, Chairperson

Proposed Program:

Review the programs and budgets of the various boards and committees of ACCOM

Goal: To accomplish our work with objectivity and to serve as advocates of the ministry of ACCOM

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

The Planning and Research Committee sponsored a retreat last November to develop goals for this quadrennium. Dr. Lovett Weems of St. Paul School of Theology was our resource leader. The retreat was highly successful and from it came four basic areas that we would like to concentrate on: Spirituality, Evangelization, Rebuilding the Connection, and Justice. While each area will be worked on by various conference committees, Planning and Research intends to highlight one particular area per year. We are currently working on a brochure that will delineate these programs. The brochure will be available to everyone in the conference.

Gary Whitbeck, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda welcomes Bishop Joe A. Wilson as he comes to his first session of the Central Texas Conference as presiding Bishop. He has been most helpful and a joy to work with during our planning sessions. We have great excitement and anticipation as we enter into a new era for our conference.

The Committee on the Agenda also commends all of the boards and agencies of the annual conference for their cooperation in the planning and scheduling of the reports.

As we look both to the past and the future, it is appropriate that our theme for these sessions and the coming year is "Rekindling Hope Through A New Vision".

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 1993 Per Diem Allowance be granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within McLennan County and $60 for those who reside outside of McLennan County.

2. That the budget line item for the expenses of annual conference for 1994 be set at $26,000.

Future places for the meeting of the annual conference will be 1994 - Fort Worth, 1995 - Arlington and 1996 - Waco.

Henry Radde, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

I. The Central Texas Conference Archives

A. The Archives Depository collection consists of historical records and related items and information from local churches, organizations, institutions, and individuals related to the Central Texas Conference. The inventoried and registered data is housed in archival containers in a room provided through the generosity of Texas Wesleyan University and Doug Ferrier, Director of West Library. The Central Texas Conference Archival Records Collection is used by researchers within, as well as beyond, church-related settings.

B. Pre-1935 Circuit Church Records Project: Pat Allen
The names of hundreds of circuit churches have been lost because their individual names were not listed in the Journals of the conferences prior to 1935. Pat Allen is regularly adding the names of "lost" circuit churches to the archives records through her continuing research in source books of early Texas information and records data of the various Texas conferences. Pat also adds notes relating to the geographical location of the church and/or community and relevant facts about the development or demise of the area.

C. Parish Partners Project: Pat Allen
A compilation of abstractions of obituary information relating to Conference members and spouses, 1866-1992. References for the compilation are the typed Minutes of the Northwest Texas Conference, Journals of the Central Texas Conferences, and the General Minutes of the United Methodist Church and its predecessor organizations, the Methodist Episcopal South, the Methodist, and the Evangelical United Brethren Churches.

D. Fall University: September 11, 1992 (Saturday)
Morning Session: Local Church Records: A Charge to Keep
Afternoon Session: Local Church Records: Beyond Beginning

E. Local Church Annual Historical Up-Dates:
Annual up-date forms are sent each November to the District Superintendents for distribution to local church pastors. The forms are completed by the historian, pastor, or secretary. The forms are returned by the District Superintendent to Archives in January and provide valuable documentation to researchers of records.
1992 Historical Up-Dates received from the following:
Brownwood: Charles McClure
Waxahachie: Tim Russell
Weatherford: Louis Shambeck

F. Indexing of Local-Church History books: Estill Allen
Very few of the local-church history books received in Archives have an index of any kind, making research in them a long and tedious process. Estill Allen, a retired pastor of the Conference, has taken on the task to remedy this problem. To date, he has indexed over sixty of the history books, making the information in each book much more accessible.

G. A Sampler of Accessions of particular or unusual interest received since last Annual Conference:
1. Miscellaneous publications and literature of the church, 1860's-1940's

2. German-language records of the Southern German Conference, district conferences, and local churches
3. Records and inquiries about early Texas Methodist-related preachers
   A few names: Elisha Copeland, Smith County, 1850's; Edward A. Stocking, 1860's; Benjamin Dorman Brooks, died age 23, Parker County, 1860's; John Plowman Locker, Joseph Lafayette Price, George Wesley Lantrip, Jonathan Albert Bittick, and Pleasant Tackitt, Central Texas area, 1870's; John c. King and Erasmus G. Brewer, 1880's and 1890's
4. Twentieth-century pastoral records received have included:
   Personal Records/Papers: Rev. H.M. Hopkins, whose career spanned over 50 years, two Methodist denominations, and numerous districts and local churches, 1912 to 1960's.
   Personal Records/Papers: Rev. J.A. Walkup, pastoral career from the 1920's to the 1960's. Particularly notable for references to the Church and World War II.
   Printed Sermons: Rev. Gaston Foote, 1956-1974
5. Local Church Records and Closed Churches' Records:
   Boulevard, Fort Worth, 1905-1986; Calvary, Fort Worth, 1938-1990; Elm Street, Waco, 1895-1925; Clay Avenue, Waco, 1918-1959; Wesley, Waco, 1899-1960's; Asbury, Waco, 1950-1967; Aldersgate, Waco, 1960-1970; Staff, 1915-1921; Putnam, 1902-1979; Willow Pond, 1933-1951; Loving, Jean, Red top, Markley, Farmer, Flint Creek, Newcastle, True, Hawkins Chapel and Rocky Mound, 1879-1988
6. Predecessor Conference Records
   Methodist Protestant Church records, 1924-1949; Southern German Conference records, 1872-1939; Northwest Texas Conference; Board of Church Extension records, 1882-1900
7. Records of Organizations and Institutions of the Conference
   United Methodist Women and predecessor groups, 1891-1980's; Ministers' Spouses and predecessor groups, 1959-1988; Waco District, 1832-1903, 1922-1973; Cisco District, 1911-1914; Georgetown District, 1914-1922
8. Beyond the Central Texas Conference bounds:
   General Minutes; 1926-1934, 1937, 1940, received from the Northwest Texas Conference Archives; Book containing the Texas State Historical Marker texts of every Methodist Church in Texas which has received such a market: complied by Mulkey Owens, Southwest Texas Conference

The archival records of the Central Texas Conference reach far beyond the confines of container and depository, beyond Conference and state, beyond restrictions of time and space to give to all who ask the wisdom and the guidance of persons whose records have ben left to us. Full-circle, without end nor beginning, voices from the past to amplify the shaping of our todays and our tomorrows. Save those records!

II. The Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History

The Commission on Archives and History held its annual meeting on November 14, 1992 at the Central Texas Conference Archives which is located in the Eunice and James L. West Library at Texas Wesleyan University. The members were acquainted with the activities, programs, and responsibilities of the Commission. Mrs. Jean H. Traster, conference archivist, provided information on the history and work of the archives. The Commission desires to serve the church through the following programs

A. Training for Local Church Historians

Two classes/workshops which cover the basic responsibilities of the local church historian will be offered at Fall University on September 11, 1993. Both classes will be taught by Mrs. Jean Traster.

B. Oral History Project for Retiring Clergy and Spouses

This continuing project involves the tape recording of biographical information of retiring clergy and spouses and recollections of their ministry. A sermon of the retiring members of the clergy is also on the tape. The Rev. John C. Johnson is responsible for this project.

C. Local Church Annual Historical Up-Dates Project

Forms of the annual historical up-date are sent every November/December to each district superintendent for distribution to the local church pastors. The forms are to be completed by the local church historian, or in the absence of such a person, by the pastor and/or church secretary. The forms are to be returned to the district superintendent in January for forwarding to the conference archives. The up-dates provide details of records, projects, activities, and building construction, renovation, and improvement that are not recorded elsewhere. The forms have proven to be very valuable to researchers of local churches. The Rev. John C. Johnson is responsible for this project.

D. Heritage Sunday Celebration

"Heritage Sunday shall be observed on April 23, the day in 1968 when The United Methodist Church was created by the union on The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, or the Sunday following that date. It falls during Eastertide, the season in which we remember the Resurrection and triumph of our Lord. Heritage Sunday calls the Church to remember the past by committing itself to the continuing call of God." (from ¶ 275.1, The Book of Discipline, 1992)

The General Commission on Archives and History develops themes and resource booklets for the observance of Heritage Sunday. Information concerning these resource materials will be provided to pastors through the conference coordinated mailing. Dr. T. Bradford Willis is responsible for this project.

E. Locating Historical Conference Journals

This project involves locating journals/minutes for conferences of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church and their predecessors which relate to the congregations in the geographical area of the Central Texas Conference. The Rev. Tom Ridlehuber and Mrs. Jean H. Traster are responsible for this project.

F. State Historical Markers for Historic Congregations and/or Historic Church Buildings

Information on the application process for an Official Texas State Historical Marker awarded by the Texas Historical Commission can be obtained from Dr. T. Bradford Willis.

G. Collecting Books and Pamphlets on the History of Congregations within the Central Texas Conference

III. The Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History Relationship Beyond the Annual Conference

A. The Texas United Methodist Historical Society

With representative membership from the six Annual Conferences of Texas and the New Mexico Annual Conference, this organization welcomes all who are interested in the history of United Methodism and its predecessors.

The Texas United Methodist Historical Society, the Historical Society of The United Methodist Church, and the South Central Jurisdiction Committee on Archives and History are sponsoring an observance of the 25th anniversary of the 1968 Uniting Conference held in Dallas, which brought into existence The United Methodist Church. The observance will be held on April 23-25, 1993 in Dallas.

B. The Historical Society of The United Methodist Church

IV. Continuing Commitment of the commission on Archives and History to The Central Texas Conference

A. Stem the Loss of Records from Merged and Discontinued Congregations and Encourage Local Church Assertive Involvement in the Preservation of Records
B. Preserve the Records of the Organizations and Offices of the Annual Conference and the Districts
C. Preserve the Records of Clergy and Laity as They Relate to the Conference
D. Store Older Records of Local Churches if Their Own Facilities are Not Sufficiently Secure

"No generation that forgets its indebtedness to the past is likely to transmit to the future any worthy heritage. It is for this reason that the preservation of church records and the writing of church history are recognized as an obligation of primary importance. How else can the people of a later generation become acquainted with the adversities and toils and achievements of those who went before them."

Bishop William C. Martin
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
1948-1964

T. Brad Willis, Chairperson
Jean Traster, Archivist

CABINET COMPOSITE REPORT

Grace and peace to you in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Bishop Wilson, members of the Central Texas Annual Conference and guests, I greet you on behalf of the Cabinet on the occasion of the 127th annual conference since the first organization of our conference in Waxahachie, Texas, the 25th annual conference since we became the United Methodist Church in 1968 and the 24th since the union of the Central Texas Conference and the former West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. In just that sentence you can see the transitions we have been through as we have traced our history of Methodist excitement across this portion of our great state of Texas. The only thing that is constant in this world it seems is change itself. That is certainly the case in the society in which we live today.
In the midst of any change it is our relationships with one another in our Lord Jesus Christ that lead us through the transitions. We are in a new day, let us give thanks and be glad in it.

One of the elements of a new day in our conference this year is a new relationship with a new bishop and a new first lady of the Conference. In these nine short months Bishop Joe A. Wilson has truly become our chief pastor and shepherd as he has traversed our conference and spent quality time with many churches in every district. To date he has been in 174 of our churches, visiting for at least an hour with many lay persons and listening intently to their concerns and visions. And he will continue this pilgrimage until he has visited in every local church in the Conference.

Through this process we have already seen his grace and poise, his warmth and attitude of listening to everyone. We have seen his heart and mind work as he has come to know us by name and know our situations as well. We have experienced how quickly he can get to the core issues and how he can challenge us in love and with grace. We have seen how his decisiveness can be a model for us and help us reach resolution in difficult circumstances. The office of Bishop suits him well as he helps us unite to move forward in the work of God's kingdom. He has shown us where his heart is as he has shared with us in print and in person, as he has brought the first woman district superintendent onto our cabinet and has now brought a second African American into the appointive cabinet, as he has made the director of Church Growth and Development a part of the appointive cabinet, as he has challenged us as leaders to walk the streets of our cities and share life, resources and presence with the poor and homeless. We thank God for our new bishop.

And we give special thanks for his wife, Zoe, who has befriended us and affirmed us and has also come to be a leader among us in her own right. Her warmth, commitment, spiritual depth, graciousness and willingness to share herself with us has created a place for her in our lives.

Bishop, we are a unique conference and it is our covenant relationships that exist on so many levels in our conference that have kept us moving forward and is the mark of our uniqueness. We are a conference that emphasizes relationships over issues and structure. Our conference is people-centered, Gospel-oriented and the work of the Conference is relational in nature. That is what was reflected in the study produced by your cabinet on the nature and function of the superintendency in the Central Texas Conference, which is printed in your preliminary reports on page 69. That document outlines a number of the relationships that constitute the unique work of the superintendency in the Central Texas Conference. Let me take this opportunity to share some of the relationships that make us unique as a conference and that help us move forward in the work of God's kingdom.

The first is the relationship with the laity. This is the first and primary level of ministry for all Christians as we become a part of the work of the Body of Christ, the Church. The work of the laity is carried forward in a number of relationships within the structures of the Conference through the Board of Laity, the United Methodist Women, the United Methodist Men, and in every level of the organization of our conference. Laity are the key to the work of the local congregations of our conference as well as all levels of our work together as a conference.

One of the hallmarks of our conference is our continued growth. In the decade of the 80's overall membership grew by 11.2%; worship attendance grew by 15.5%; Church School attendance grew by 9%, and financial stewardship grew by 88.5%, as we increased per capita expenditures from $157.78 to $297.46. And that growth continues into the decade of the 90's. Lyle Schaller's hunch about our conference is on target when he suggests that this is a conference whose environment encourages the development of large churches. In the decade of the 80's our conference went from 24 churches of 1000+ members to 38 churches of 1000+ members.

One of the most promising statistics in terms of our relation to the people in the pew is the number of professions of faith. Throughout the decade of the 80's, professions of faith grew from 1860 per year in 1980 to 2136 per year in 1990, an 11.2% increase which has continued in 1991 to 2310, an 8% increase and 2370 in 1992, a 2.6% increase. Through April of this year, we have already received 674 persons on profession of faith as we move toward a further increase in this crucial aspect of our labor in the vineyard. Please join me in celebrating this growth in God's kingdom as we stand to sing the Doxology.

Let us pray. We thank you, God, for all your children and for the privilege of joining you in their lives. We thank you for those who have professed faith in you over the centuries and have gone before us in the faith. Keep us faithful, O God, in reaching out to those who are seeking to know you. Help us find your presence in their lives and invite them into the family that is already their own and who loves them. We seek to be faithful in this ministry so the kingdom may be a reality here and now in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

We do not give thanks for numbers. We give thanks for people; people who have brought so much of themselves into this part of God's family we call the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. We know that these have come in large part because a lay person, a friend, a relative invited them to come. We give thanks for the laity and the relationship of love and openness they reflect to the Conference.

Another level of relationship is in programming. This particular level is most ably served by our Annual Conference Council on Ministries. The myriad of resources and personnel offered by this body is too large to enumerate here. Let me just make reference to one area that has surfaced this past year that your cabinet believes will be a springboard for great things in the future development of the Conference. This is in the area of visioning which

has been undertaken by the Committee on Planning and Research under the ACCOM.

In November this committee called together a number of persons from across the Conference under the leadership of Lovett Weems, the president of St. Paul Seminary in Kansas City. Out of that retreat has come one of the finest vision statements we have encountered. It is before you at this Annual Conference.

There are four areas under the general vision in that document including spirituality, evangelization, rebuilding the connection, and justice. It is interesting how these four areas work together.

In a recent Newscope the editors nominated Glide Memorial U.M.C. in San Francisco for the distinction of being the fastest growing church in Methodism. Glide Memorial grew by 844 members last year. This church and its pastor, Cecil Williams, are well known for the social justice ministries they perform. In the Newscope article Rev. Williams is quoted as saying, "About four years ago, Glide began to deal with recovery in the area of substance abuse. We discovered that what was needed was spirituality, and I said, 'My God, that's what the church is about.' So we emphasize spirituality in every act we engage in."

In another issue of Newscope Martin Marty, the church historian, is quoted as saying, "The genius of the founder of Methodism could be found in three aspects of his life and ministry: 1) the experience of a warm heart; 2) an ability to use structure to form support groups; and 3) an understanding of the need to spread Scriptural holiness in an effort to fight for justice." Marty said that United Methodists can get two of three, but not all three.

Your Cabinet believes the Central Texas Conference is unique in that it seeks to get all three through our emphasis on relationship. And we believe this vision document is an excellent step in that direction because we feel that the four- fold vision emphasizes all three aspects of Wesley's genius that Marty outlined as well as our own unique contribution as a conference.

Your Cabinet has already begun implementation of the vision document in our work as we have begun to model justice through direct, personal ministries with the poor; as we have begun to develop alternative models for evangelization; as we have begun to develop plans for two new Central Texas Conference Hispanic churches and expansion of other Hispanic ministries working with the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Inter-conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries; as we have emphasized and celebrated professions of faith in this report and through other means; as we have sought to give a face and a celebrative attitude to apportionments through the apportionment fair in each district; as the appointive cabinet and extended cabinet have developed plans for itineration into all the districts and as we develop plans for each area of our responsibility in this vision and as we offer ourselves in cooperation with all groups, committees, boards, commissions and agencies in the implementation of this vision. We affirm our relationship to this vision and to each of you as we seek to fulfill this vision together.

We feel an additional word is called for concerning apportionments. Part of our uniqueness as a conference is our commitment to meet our apportionments every year of our existence. We are one of only three conferences across the United Methodist Church that did this last year. We meet our goal to pay our portion of the general church's ministry not simply because it is our duty, but because of the special covenant relationship we have with the whole Body of Christ, with the poor in all nations, with all God's children everywhere. We do it because we are brothers and sisters of United Methodists everywhere and we believe fervently that as we join hands together we can do all things in the name of the One who strengthens us for service.

Another level of relationship is in the area of the various qualifying processes for ordained and diaconal ministry in our conference. We are a unique conference in that over the years we have sought to develop the finest procedures and processes to enable persons not just to jump through hoops on the way to personal goals, but to discover clues, resources and helps to enable their ministry throughout their lives as a part of the representative ministry. Our laity

have played a key role in this relationship as they have joined us in these processes.

This year the Board of Ordained Ministry, Cabinet and other key bodies have worked together to produce a report on clergy morale issues which, as did the Cabinet report on the nature and function of superintendency, grew out of last year's Structure Study Committee report. We give thanks for a board that has struggled with integrity with a complex issue, and we affirm their recommendations and will seek to address the issues raised there.

We encourage all clergy, as you consider this report and as you review the section of the vision statement that calls for a clarification of the appointive process and a communication of rationale involved in the appointive process, to remember that there cannot be any simple, one, two, three enumeration of criteria that if followed will make you successful in ministry. Rather, your Cabinet will seek to outline the process in such a way that we will emphasize what makes our conference unique. That is, we seek to be person-centered, Gospel-oriented and to do our work in covenant relation to one another. Remember the symbol of the Body of Christ is not a ladder but a cross. And, remember what was expressed in the paper on itineration prepared by the Cabinet last year: Itineration is not simply moving from place to place in order to move up the ladder. Rather, itineration is being sent to meet particular missional needs in specific mission settings, living out of the covenant relationship you have with the whole annual conference. Your Cabinet covets your prayers for us in this important task of outlining the appointive process in a clear and rational manner in the months to come.

Your Cabinet has also worked this year with the Board of Ordained Ministry to implement the Sexual Harassment Policy developed by the Board of Church and Society and adopted by the 1992 Annual Conference. Just last month we completed the final step in the implementation of this policy and feel that its various components are now in place.

There are many other relationships in our great conference, including bodies responsible for property, our various boards of trustees, and finance, our Council on Finance and Administration, Board of Pensions and others. Your Cabinet wishes to affirm the work of these bodies also because they too reflect what makes our conference unique. Time and again we have seen them respond to the needs of people and program as they have cared for facilities to make ministry possible; as they have brought fiscal responsibility and increased the level of trust in our conference and enabled increases in our stewardship of what God has given us.

This year we have seen our own Glen Lake Camp continue to grow by paying off indebtedness and by initiating new building projects and daring to challenge us to help them build an infrastructure that will be the foundation of greater ministries in the future at our camp.

We have witnessed our Council on Finance and Administration, our Board of Pensions, and other agencies take seriously their mandates to provide the highest standards for enabling ministries for our people. The persons on these boards and agencies struggle to meet ministry needs and maintain fiscal responsibility, while at the same time to keep financial requests within reasonable parameters. We affirm their work. We give thanks for all those who lead us in facility and financial stewardship as we build our covenant relationship to one another and to God in these central aspects of our life together.

We have watched this year as other conferences have begun debating what our conference did many years ago: base our apportionment formula solely on the financial strength of our local churches. Surely, it is not a perfect process, but our CFA and other bodies have led us, and the United Methodist Church as a whole, in a unique and effective manner to help us reach our goals.

At the Conference Office we have seen a new Personnel Committee take its place to help us do our work together in a more efficient and effective manner while maintaining crucial and beneficial relationships within the staff. We have seen the development of a team approach among our directors, meeting quarterly with the Bishop. And we have seen continued progress in the computerization of our operations through the replacement of the Basic 4 mainframe with updated hardware and networking of our computer systems. With the development of a

steering committee for this process, we will continue to utilize new technology to help our conference and districts do a better job to reach our people, to proclaim the Gospel, and to affirm our relationship with one another.

The Annual Conference is the basic unit of the United Methodist Church for this is where we celebrate our relatedness and marshal our resources to do ministry in the various mission fields of our conference and around the world. But it is in the local church and other local mission settings that the crucial work of the Church takes place. It is for the sake of the work there in the field that the Conference exists. Therefore, we celebrate with the local churches these symbols of their ministry and the relationships they have built with their communities with one another and with those who serve them, clergy and diaconal ministers:

NEW CHURCHES:

Alliance and Eagle Mountain both chartered in 1992

FIRST PASTOR:

First Tongan U. M. C. received its first Tongan pastoral appointment

NEW BUILDINGS

Central, Waco - completed and dedicated an activities center on 14 acre location
Comanche - completed new sanctuary and family life center
Christ, FW - recently completed new sanctuary and educational wing
Benbrook - new enclosed playground with new equipment
Godley - Family Life Center
Waples - Family Life Center
Springtown - groundbreaking for Family Life Center
Dawson - groundbreaking for new parsonage
Britton - new fellowship hall and restrooms
Colleyville - groundbreaking for additional Education Building
Epworth, Arlington - groundbreaking for Family Life Center
Keller - groundbreaking for new sanctuary and education building
Trinity, Arlington - purchased adjacent buildings
Saints Delight, Brushie Prairie - new sanctuary (rebuilt following destruction by tornado)

DEDICATIONS/CONSECRATIONS

Britton - new steeple
Hewitt - new choir robes and handbells
Union Memorial and Rocky
Sparks Memorial - paid sanctuary note and burned note 2/28/93
Lorena - dedicated remodeled sanctuary, new organ, pew Bibles
St. Matthew, FW - consecrated new sanctuary 11/2/92
St. Andrew's, Arl. - consecrated new building 1/17/93
Eagle Mountain - new baby grand piano
Genesis - new administrative office complex
Saginaw - dedicated fellowship hall and new education building
Benbrook - dedicated 2 additional memorial trees and additions to memorial rose garden
Grace, Copperas Cove - dedicated W. C. Taylor Jr. Activity Center
First, Granbury - dedication and burning of note on office complex and educational wing
Salado - consecrated new $18,000 Allen organ

RENOVATIONS/REMODELINGS

First, Ft. Worth - renovation and expansion of Epworth Center
First, Mexia - new carpet in children's Sunday School building, new sound system in

sanctuary, new sound system in fellowship hall, new commercial dishwasher in fellowship hall, new parking lot paved
Hewitt - new sound room and equipment
Cogdell Memorial - renovation of nursery/kindergarten areas
First, Waco - all new windows in education building, Chapel(old sanctuary) new stained glass (6) windows, new floor, re-chaired
Austin Avenue - remodeled 3rd & 4th grade Sunday School rooms
St. James, Waco - renovation of sanctuary windows
Lebanon - new roof, new UMC road signs
Coon Creek - wheel chair ramp
Everman - nursery remodeled
Ridglea - new windows installed in fellowship hall
Lake Worth - complete renovation of Day School area, sanctuary has received new chandeliers, new carpet, completely refurbished chancel area furniture and expanded chancel area, classrooms and offices repainted and recarpeted.
Benbrook - began renovation of education building including replacing AC/heat system
Bruceville Eddy - renovation of church facility
Troy - church offices, nursery, new sidewalk, church sign on I-35, new carpet in sanctuary
St. Paul, Georgetown - renovation of bath rooms
Bethel, Weatherford - renovation of Family Life Center
Poolville - remodeling of sanctuary
First, Belton - remodeled kitchen, classrooms, 2 offices
Purmela - new roof on sanctuary
First, Gatesville - painted exterior of church
Arlington Heights - new roof on west education building

NEW PARSONAGES/REMODELINGS

First, Mexia - renovation of parsonge including new carpet in den, new ceiling in den and kitchen, new paint inside and outside, new den chairs, newly upholstered living room furniture
St. James, Waco - remodeling outside of parsonage and adding patio in back
Arlington Heights - purchase of new parsonage
First, Belton - consecrated new parsonage
St. Andrew's, Killeen - purchased new parsonage in October, 1992
Kingswood/Cahill - parsonage for both churches located in Burleson was painted and renovated
Benbrook - parsonage recarpeted, repainted and re-papered, a concrete floored storage building constructed at parsonage
Gatesville - new roof on parsonage

HISTORICAL MARKERS

First, Valley Mills
Meadowbrook, FW
Cahill - one hundred years of ministry
Watts Chapel

ANNIVERSARIES

Englewood, FW - 81st
Asbury, FW - 45th
Oakhurst, FW - 50th
Ridglea, FW - 50th

Mooreville - 126th
St. Andrew's, Killeen - 34th
Little River - 100th
St. Paul, Georgetown - 118th
Watts Chapel - 100th
Dawson - 100th
Trinity, Ennis - 30th
Northside, Ennis - 101st

NEW BEGINNINGS

Aledo - beginning 2nd floor of Christian Education Building
First, Burleson - new Spanish Sunday School class, new singles SS Class
Everman - Angel Choir, UMYF
Ridglea - Cherub choir, UMM rechartered, Wednesday evening worship
Thompson Chapel, FW - self-help enrichment program, ages 6-18 years, new program, "It Pays to Read"
Lake Worth - burned mortgage, added youth pastor to staff
River Oaks - started Holy Week tradition of daily Prayer & Praise service and fast for Good Friday
Benbrook - great success with a first-time spring Fun Fest which raised $8,000 for building renovations
Salado - began new winter music festival, established new scholarship fund for graduating High School seniors, Congregational Christmas Card for Methodist Home raised over $4,600; new UMW organization
Harker Heights - additional morning worship service
Nolanville - three new Sunday School classes

NEW ADDITIONS TO PARSONAGE FAMILIES

Micah Timothy to Jim and Laurie Jones
Wesley William to Dale A. and Dianne Schultz
Reagan Faith to Rob and Beth Ewing
Matthew Creed to Max and Polly Burkhead
James Curtis Ballard to James and Shellie Ballard

MARRIAGES IN PARSONAGE FAMILIES

Gayle McKee, daughter of John and Donna McKee, to Brian Lewis
Carl Edward Swanson III, son of Rev. Beulah and Carl Swanson, to Monica Denise Dawson
Carl Owens to Nancy Vaughan
Bruce E. Carpenter to Judy Beth Avery
John Wesley Galloway, son of Jerry and Betty Galloway, to Leslie Huff
Kristina Johnson, daughter of Jerry and Rose Marie Davis, to Kevin Wiley
Gina Shuler, daughter of Betty and the late James Shuler, to Jeff Paige
Carrie Penna, daughter of Richard and Amy Penna, to Joseph DuVall
Frank Russell Williams III, son of Frank & Joyce Williams, to Judith Ann McCollough

OTHER SIGNIFICANT EVENTS

Rev. & Mrs. Melvin Prather 50th wedding anniversary
Hewitt - increase pledges 44.6%
Meridian - Mission Revival through establishment of the Sam & Rebecca Radde Endowment for Mission
St. James, Waco - purchase of new 15 passenger van

Coon Creek - 95% of membership in attendance in 1992
First, Belton - purchase of new 15 passenger Ford van (their third), three new computers
St. Andrew's, Killeen - new steeple
Troy - two new adult Sunday School classes, started Wednesday evening worship service
Salado - acquired additional property for future expansion

We are sisters and brothers in Christ. Your Cabinet believes with all our hearts that we are unique. We pray you do not see this as bragging, but as hearty affirmation of each and every one of us, and who we are as a family called the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. We pray that we will continue to work together reaching all God's children with the Gospel of Jesus Christ, working together in covenant relationship. That is our uniqueness. Through the Grace of God that is our strength. May God continue to richly bless our work together.

Timothy Allen Russell, Dean

CABINET STUDY OF THE NATURE AND FUNCTION OF SUPERINTENDENCY

Introduction

This study is in response to the question presented to the 1992 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference by the Structure Study Committee and the Cabinet, "What is the nature and function of the superintendency in the Central Texas Conference?" This response is not intended to be exhaustive. Neither is it intended to be definitive in any way. It is simply an initial response to this question which we hope will stimulate dialogue around this issue. We will begin this response with a general outline of a possible understanding of the nature of superintendency with references to scripture as well as the Discipline (paragraph references are to the 1988 Discipline). We will then move into a more specific response to the functions and tasks of the superintendency as outlined in the Discipline and our Standing Rules. The Discipline is of course the definitive resource here. This is simply an attempt to pull as many of the references in the Discipline together in one place for our review. The methodology will be to divide the functions and tasks of the superintendency into a number of key relationships with individuals and groups the superintendent has throughout the life of the Church. We will then take a look at some general considerations concerning style of ministry of individual superintendents as well as some specific characteristics of the seven districts which affect the nature and function of superintendency in the Central Texas Conference. (Specific superintendents can flesh out this section with their own reflections.) We will then make some recommendations for the committee's work.

The Nature of the Superintendency

Very early in the life of the Church (as witnessed by the later epistles in the New Testament), there arose a need to maintain unity in the body of Christ and maintain theological, ethical and Biblical depth and direction. There were so many different types of roles and various ministries that there arose an office in the early church that was the symbol and power of unity and purpose in the church. That office was the office of bishop. The bishop was to lead the people, speak with a prophetic voice, shape the life of the church in conformity with the Gospel, supervise and oversee the work of the various churches, ministries and works in particular areas. In this role the people looked to the bishop for leadership, direction, grounding in basic Gospel truths, guidance, assistance, coordination and especially unity among all the parts of the church. As symbol of unity, the people looked to this office to be the focus of their efforts. As source of unity, the office came to carry a great deal of authority in being a prophetic voice, mediating differences, interpreting doctrine, marshalling the church's resources to address needs and issues and to accomplish the work of God's kingdom.

The district superintendency as stated by the Discipline is an extension of the office of

bishop (the general superintendency ¶ 501, 517, 526). As such the office offers tremendous opportunity and challenge. If the church is both universal and particular; if the people of the church in their diverse offices and positions (including the clergy) are the arms, muscles, hands, and feet of the church, doing the work of the church; if the bishop's office is the focal point of our work, the unity of our body, then the superintendency as an extension of the bishop's office is the connecting tissue, the tendon and nerve fiber. The superintendency is that office which stands before local congregations reminding them that they are more than they think they are. The superintendent is one who through the annual Charge Conference and other settings continually points the local congregation, the local unit of the church universal, beyond itself (¶ 247.2,.3). The superintendent continually asks the local congregation and pastor what its vision, goals and directions are. The superintendent also stands before local congregations and pastors and reminds them all that they are not alone. They have the whole body behind them. They are connected to a tremendous network of people, programs, and resources that can and will help them reach their goals and bring their dreams and visions to reality. In this way the superintendent exercises the leadership role of calling the local church and its people beyond themselves.

On the other hand, the superintendent is one who continually reminds the bishop and church in general of the needs of the local congregations. These needs may range from the type of pastoral leadership the local congregation needs to the types of curriculum materials that might enable this local congregation to better teach its youth the Christian life. As a connecting link in the life of the church, the superintendency works in both directions. He/she speaks with prophetic voice to the local church and the laity on behalf of the Church of Jesus Christ and he/she speaks with a prophetic voice to the general church on behalf of the local churches and the laity.

The challenge of this office is that, whereas the bishop's office and the office of a clergy person in a local church are by and large executive offices, the office of the superintendent is middle management. A superintendent does have oversight of local churches, but not executive oversight. That is the role of the pastor in charge. A superintendent also has oversight of conference responsibilities, but not executive oversight. That is the role of the bishop. The superintendent helps these executive officers to more effectively carry out their work.

Paragraph 502 of the 1988 Discipline gives some guidelines for superintending in this age that are important. It lists under mode of superintending such things as: reading consensus, integrating into living tradition, being open to the prophetic word, team-building, negotiation, spiritual disciplines and patterns of holiness. Under the pace of superintending it lists: accountability, support groups, reflection, study, developing friendship and self renewal. Under skills of superintending it lists: spiritual discipline, theological reflection, building inclusive community, reading, analyzing strategizing around signs of the times, assessing needs, resource management and evaluation. The prophetic office of the bishop to constantly remind the church of its calling extends through the superintendent to the local churches and laity through executive oversight which always flows from the theology and faith of the church. Innovative leadership, independent work and creative style are always possible whenever it is done on behalf of the faith of the Church and the bishop and superintendent are in dialogue and not working at cross purposes. In this way they are both called to be open to and shaped by the depth and meaning of the faith of the church. The management style of the superintendent finds its expression in the fulfillment of the purposes of the Church.

A superintendent exercises the offices of Word and Sacrament, but is uniquely related to the office of Order (¶ 501, ¶ 503, ¶ 504). It is important in this work to maintain clarity and balance. He/she is to constantly call churches and clergy beyond themselves to find and do the right thing, to give them vision. This is the first task of the office. And the second flows from it. He/she is also to equip and empower laity, local churches and clergy to do things right, in proper order. It is the proper task of the superintendent to struggle with making these two works of his/her office congruent with one another. He/she understands the wisdom behind,

the purpose of, and the meaning of the structures and procedures and processes of the church, and constantly empowers clergy and laity to meet the standards of the Discipline and fulfill the purposes of the Church. The superintendent connects the local congregation to the rest of the church, and the primary means of this connection is the order of the church which he/she utilizes and which he/she is careful to keep congruent with the theology of the Church. This may indicate that the superintendent is not so much an innovator as a process person who helps congregations examine the options before them and empowers their decisions and gives them direction. The process is always seen as one that connects the concrete expressions of the church with the universal vision of the Church of Jesus Christ. Done well, this task requires tremendous creativity on the part of the superintendent. He/she must be conversant in the theology of the church, skilled in innovative leadership styles and sensitive to a large number of varying kinds of individual persons, as well as a number of varying kinds of systems and structures.

Since we do not live in an abstract world, but a concrete one, the manner by which a superintendent impacts the church as a whole is generally through the structures of the church, through the order of the church. The superintendent, it seems, is limited somewhat from independent means and direct means of affecting the life of the church as a whole, except when he/she exercises the right of all ministers of God to speak a prophetic word. In the exercise of his/her office the superintendent, being the lynch pin in the connection, always works with and through the structures of the church, especially through the bishop and cabinet in order to effect any change in the life and work of the church as a whole.

In the Central Texas Conference the office of district superintendent has traditionally been perceived as a position of leadership in the conference. This can be seen in the desire of program agencies and other agencies and institutions to have access to the Cabinet through their cabinet representative. It can also bee seen in the patterns reflected in elections to General and Jurisdictional conferences and in many other aspects of the life of the Conference.

The Discipline lists five specific tasks of superintendency: Supervision (¶ 520); Personnel (¶ 521); Pastoral (¶ 522); Administration (¶ 523); and Program (¶ 524). We would like to try to talk about these tasks in terms of relationships. Therefore we have broken out the various tasks in terms of how they involve the various relationships a superintendent has. These relationships include: annual conference, bishop, cabinet, district committee on superintendency, local churches, clergy, diaconal ministers, district staff, district organizations, communities in the district. The first four of these relationships carry lines of accountability for the work of the superintendent. Therefore, they are dealt with first.

The first and primary line of accountability for the superintendent is to the Annual Conference. As with all elders in the Conference this line of accountability is lived out through the process outlined for the executive session where each elder's character is examined each year. It is also lived out through the process outlined by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the evaluation process with the District Committee on Superintendency. Later in our recommendations we will recommend that this line of accountability be lived out through the processes outlined in the Discipline as opposed to a prioritization of the paragraphs of the Discipline.

The second and another primary line of accountability is to the Bishop. The office of district superintendent is an extension of the bishop's office and he/she has in a unique way chosen each district superintendent. Therefore, the entire work of the superintendent will be available for his/her input and reflection and subject to his/her wishes.

The third line of accountability is to the Cabinet since a superintendent is first appointed to the Cabinet before a superintendent is appointed to a particular district (¶ 529). This is the body in which the individual district superintendents are held accountable for their work , both for conference and district responsibilities (¶ 529.3).

The fourth line of accountability is to the district committee on superintendency. This committee is to meet annually and be responsible for giving evaluation and oversight for the

superintendent's work in the specific district (¶ 754).

Relationship to Annual Conference

The superintendent is an elder in the conference. The vows of ordination and the covenant relationship outlined in the Discipline are primary in understanding the nature and function of this office. The superintendent as other elders is an itinerant clergy person whose primary task is to work in concert with all other clergy and laity to fulfill the mission of the Church in our particular place and around the world. Below are some specific functions of the office as outlined in the Discipline and other sources:

With the cabinet consult with the bishop concerning all appointments for the furtherance of the mission of the Church in the Central Texas Conference. (¶ 57) Processes used are outlined in paragraphs 530-534 and in policies developed from time to time by the bishop and cabinet (cf. papers on supervision and consultation, 1991)

The cabinet plans and carries out a Start-Up seminar each year for those persons who are involved in a move.

Work with Commission on Church Growth and Development, Cabinet and Bishop establish new churches (¶ 270.1) (All superintendents are members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development [Standing Rule II. 25.1])

With the Cabinet recommend any reinstatement of local pastor status (¶ 410.4)

Recommend to the Board of Ordained Ministry counseling elders for local pastors (¶ 411)

Consult with the Board of Ordained Ministry in the appointment and training of supervising pastors (¶ 733.2e)

With the Cabinet recommend persons for probationary membership under special conditions (¶ 416.2)

With Cabinet and bishop specify specific amount of time for less than full time appointment (¶ 437.2). (The 1992 Discipline will outline this process a little differently giving the superintendent the authority to specify the amount of time in consultation with the local church pastor parish relations committee.)

With bishop and Cabinet approve annually all less than full time reappointments (¶ 412.2c).

With Cabinet and Executive Committee of Board of Ordained Ministry recommend to the bishop ad interim appointments at less that full time (¶ 412.2e).

With Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry hold persons in affiliate relationships to the conference accountable (¶ 443.5)

With Board of Ordained Ministry, the bishop and Cabinet recommend persons for reinstatement (¶ 451.7, 454, 455.4, 456, 457)

Process grievances and complaints seeking reconciliation in the joint review process (¶ 453d) including the possibility of serving on the Joint Review Committee and Committee on Investigation.

Follow the procedures for due process outlined in chapter eight of the Discipline including the appointment of persons to the pool for trial courts (¶ 2624.3c).

Follow the procedures established by the sexual harassment policy of the Conference - (Journal 1992 p. 159f)

Oversee the total ministry of pastors and local churches by working in cooperation with district and conference agencies for long range planning (¶ 509[6]) and by assisting the bishop in the administration of the annual conference (¶ 509[8]) and by participating in district and annual conference councils on ministry. (¶ 509[9])

Promote current and deferred financial support in local churches for district, conference, and denominational causes (¶ 523.7)

Report to the Annual Conference any realignments of pastoral charge lines. (¶ 523.9)

Secure an audit of all district funds and send a copy to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. (¶ 523.12) (Journal 1992, p. 144)

Oversee the programs of the Church within the bounds of the district (¶ 524.1)

Consult and plan with the Board of Ordained Ministry concerning clergy needs in the district and develop plans to meet needs (¶ 529.5; ¶ 733.2a) [supply-demand] with special emphasis on the recruitment of ethnic persons and women.

With the cabinet meet with the executive director of the conference council on ministries for coordination, implementation and administration of conference program (¶ 529.6)

Respond to the inquiry into the moral and official conduct of ordained clergy to the executive session of annual conference (¶ 705.6) following the process outlined by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Chair the district Board of Stewards and through them make distribution of the apportionments (¶ 711.3)

With the bishop cooperate with the Conference Council on Ministries in the nomination of the director of the Conference Council to the annual conference (¶ 726.7a). (The process for this will be different in the 1992 Discipline.)

Review with the Board of Diaconal Ministry all persons consecrated to the office of diaconal minister and their places of service (¶ 534.3p)

Consult with the Conference Commission on Religion and Race concerning the recruitment and itinerary of racial and ethnic ordained ministers (¶ 740.3e)

When a clergy person is seeking disability the superintendent of the district where the clergy person currently is appointed serves on the Joint Committee on Disability (¶ 744).

Each superintendent receives training offered by the General Council on Ministries and the Division of Ordained Ministry when appointed a superintendent (¶ 1006.12)

One superintendent serves on the Conference Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns (¶ 726.5a).

One superintendent serves (ex officio) as a cabinet representative on the Commission on Finance and Administration (¶ 707.2b).

One superintendent serves on the executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (¶ 726.4).

All superintendents serve on the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (Standing Rule II. 1.2) (¶ 524.2).

One superintendent serves as a Cabinet representative on the Board of Pensions (Standing Rule II. 5.0)

All superintendents serve on the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations (Standing Rule II. 22.1).

One superintendent serves on the Conference Board of Trustees as an observer (Standing Rule II. 15.1).

One superintendent serves on the Conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines without vote (Standing Rule II. 17.1).

One superintendent serves as a cabinet representative on the Conference Youth Council (Standing Rule II. 10.0 & 1986 Journal P. 159). (This was discussed in 1989 as a possible deletion, but the Standing Rules have not been changed and we could not find an update of the 1986 Journal.)

One superintendent serves as a member of the Inter-conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry (Standing Rule II. 29.1).

One superintendent serves as a cabinet representative on the Central Texas Conference Foundation (Journal 1991, p. 213)

One superintendent serves as a cabinet representative to the Commission on Equitable Compensation (¶ 722.1)

One superintendent serves as a cabinet representative to the Conference Board of Laity (¶ 730.3).

One superintendent serves as a cabinet representative to the Board of Diaconal Ministsry

One superintendent serves as a cabinet representative to the conference Board of Ordained Ministry (¶ 733.1b)

All superintendents serve on the Commission on Church Growth and Development (¶ 270.1; Journal 1980 p. 147; Standing Rule Ii. 25.l)

All superintendents serve on the Board of Commissioners of the Methodist Home in Waco.

As cabinet representative to certain conference boards and agencies, a superintendent will have several roles. There will be times when he/she will represent a position or make a suggestion which comes from the cabinet to that particular board or agency. There will also be times when he/she will convey to the cabinet a position or suggestion which comes from a particular board or agency.Another role will be as a full participant in the board or agency independent of his/her responsibility in the cabinet. At other times he/she will be there strictly as an observer or advisor without vote.

In 1988 there were cabinet representatives on the following conference boards and agencies in addition to the ones listed above as mandated by the Discipline or our Standing Rules: Board of Church and Society; Board of Discipleship; Camps and Assemblies Committee; Board of Global Ministries; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries; Commission on Religion and Race; Committee on Archives and History; Committee on Research and Planning; Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. In addition to these Cabinet members also served on other boards and institutions connected with the Conference. These included: all superintendents were on the Board of Wesleyan Homes; the Brownwood superintendent was on the board of Aldersgate Center; the Waco superintendent was on the board of The Methodist Home in Waco; and the Fort Worth West and East superintendents were on the board of the Harris Methodist Health System. In 1989 the Cabinet initiated action to remove ourselves from the boards and agencies of the Conference in the first list and remain on those mandated by the Discipline and the Standing Rules listed under our relation to the Annual Conference above which dealt with administration and personnel. In 1992 the Wesleyan Board agreed to remove all but the Temple superintendent from the Wesleyan Home board. The Harris Health System removed the Fort Worth East and West superintendents from the System Board and placed them on the respective boards of hospitals in their districts. Your Cabinet continues to work the boards, agencies and institutions to provide meaningful leadership in crucial areas of ministry.

Relationship to the Bishop

Although the statement under the section on the nature of superintendency stating that since the superintendent's office is an extension of the bishop's office, the district superintendent is primarily involved in middle management as opposed to executive management is true to an extent, there is room for innovation, executive style of leadership and creativity in the office. This is especially true as the superintendent seeks to bring congruence between the vision of the church and the administration of the church. Elements of visionary leadership surface as the leadership style of the bishop and the leadership styles of particular superintendents become evident and we discover ways for them to compliment one another. The context of the bishop's office carries particular and unique responsibilities. (¶ 503, ¶ 526) The context of the superintendent's office does grow out of the bishop's office, but does not carry all the particular and unique responsibilities of the bishop's office. On the other hand, there are also contexts of the superintendent's office that are particular and unique to the superintendent's office that do not impact the bishop except in indirect ways through the superintendent. Where these two unique contexts meet there is a need to develop mutual

understanding of leadership styles, clarity of expectations and common vision. There needs to be an openness in expression and a willingness to listen to the other. A rapport needs to develop so mutual trust can flourish. This requires feedback.

Innovation would be appropriate, especially in the exercise of the administration of the district to which a superintendent is assigned. A superintendent would seek to always keep the bishop informed as to the hopes, dreams and visions he/she has for the district as well as the procedures and processes he/she is utilizing in the district to accomplish our goals.
A superintendent would seek to cooperate with the bishop and the cabinet in whatever way he/she could to help our cabinet work as a team.

A primary line of accountability is to the office of the bishop. A superintendent would seek to keep the bishop informed about all matters that would impact the life of the district or conference in any way. A superintendent would be mindful of the bishop's time demands in order not to impinge on other duties with matters which could be handled without direct supervision of the bishop. Any matter which the superintendent feels would impact the district or conference in any way he/she would share with the bishop. Matters impacting only local churches in his/her district or strictly district administrative matters he/she would generally handle without consultation with the bishop. In much of this administrative work he/she would seek the counsel of his/her colleagues in the cabinet and lay and clergy persons in the district for counsel. (¶ 529.3) (¶ 754)

A major responsibility to the office of the bishop is assisting in the making of appointments.(¶ 57, ¶ 530-534) The role of the superintendent is advisory to the bishop who makes and fixes the appointments. In this role the superintendent seeks to make the bishop aware of all pertinent information at his/her disposal about particular appointments and the impact of that appointment upon the life of that particular church and of the conference as a whole. The process outlined in paragraphs 530-534 applies here as well as processes outlined from time to time by the bishop and the cabinet in addition to those in these paragraphs.

The process and procedures a superintendent seeks to follow in advising the bishop in the making of appointments are ones that have been developed with the bishop in the cabinet and carried out consistently across the conference. Some details (especially meetings with PPRC's for consultation during the process) would differ from district to district due to geography and differing expectations.

A superintendent seeks to consider not only the best interests of the churches in his/her district and the best interests of his/her district as a whole, but more importantly the best interests of the conference as a whole. Appointments are to be made in light of the standards of the Discipline (especially in light of the call to open itinerary and inclusiveness) as well as to fulfill the vision of the Church of Jesus Christ in God's world. A superintendent seeks to follow the process and procedures outlined by the bishop in consultation with the cabinet so that the greatest degree of collegiality and team work may be developed.

The office of superintendent is also called to assist the bishop in the leadership and administration of the annual conference. This particular ministry is not separate from nor in contradiction of the mission of the local churches and other mission settings of an annual conference but in fulfillment of their mission. As an example of how these things must work together, the superintendent recommends to the bishop any realignment of pastoral charge lines which is reported to the Annual Conference. (¶ 523.9)

Relationship to the Cabinet

The third line of accountability is with the cabinet. Since a superintendent is first appointed to the cabinet and then to a specific district (¶ 529.1), this is the third most important area where a superintendent will seek guidance and feedback in the work of the superintendency. A collegial relationship within the cabinet where the vision of Christ's church, the goals of the conference, personal growth and mutual respect can be attained is crucial. Below is listed some of the specific functions in relation to the cabinet:

Keep accurate and complete records for one's successor (for list see ¶ 523.6)

With the Cabinet submit a report to the Annual Conference reflecting the state of the conference (¶ 524.4)

Under the leadership of the bishop the cabinet is to speak to and for the conference in spiritual and temporal issues (¶ 529.2).

The Cabinet holds individual superintendents accountable for their work, both for conference and district work (¶ 529.3).

The Cabinet is charged with the spiritual and temporal oversight of the conference in consultation with other councils and service agencies of the conference (¶ 529.4)

Relationship to the District Committee on Superintendency

The fourth line of accountability is with the district committee on the superintendency. The district superintendent is the executive officer of the district. He/she will see that all district property is cared for properly and all deeds and titles are in order. He/she at the same time will challenge clergy to maintain the proper records in light of the Discipline. He/she is responsible for the management of the district finance in conjunction with the District Stewards and the District Committee on Finance. He/she is also one who seeks to resolve misunderstandings and conflicts that may arise in the district.

The District Committee on Superintendency is to meet at least once a year and upon call of the superintendent. It is charged with the support of the superintendent in terms of oversight, counsel, budget support, advice, evaluation, feedback and consultation and serves in an advisory role to the bishop. (¶ 754)

Relationship to Local Churches

The superintendent serves as the link between the local congregation and the Church as a whole. He/she continually reminds the local churches of the total mission of the Church and their unique mission in the particular place where God has planted them. In carrying out this function a number of specific tasks are listed below:

Work with Church Growth and Development (1980, p147), Cabinet and Bishop to establish new churches (¶ 270.1)

Oversee the total ministry of the local churches in the district (¶ 519,[4],5],[7])

Work with pastors, diaconal ministers and Charge Conference to formulate statements of purpose to fulfill mission (¶ 520) utilizing the evaluation process for local churches developed by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Recommend the discontinuance of local churches (¶ 2548).

Transfer of membership of discontinued churches (¶ 231; ¶ 523.8)

Meet with PPRC when Pastor not present (¶ 269.2e)

Work with PPRC to update local church profiles (¶ 520.3)

Encourage local churches to provide time and financial support for clergy continuing education (¶ 520.5)

Authorize, schedule and preside or authorize another elder to preside at Charge and Church conferences (¶ 246.4,.5;¶ 523.1)

To cooperate with local church Boards of Trustees through the Charge or Church Conference and the District Board of Church Building and Location and other entities in the acquisition, sale, transfer and mortgage of property ensuring that all legal documents conform to the Discipline and keep copies of all records (¶ 523.4; ¶ 2524-2552).

Develop a plan of action to meet future missional needs prior to consenting to any sale or transfer of property (¶ 523.5)

Promote current and deferred financial support of district, conference, and denominational causes (¶ 523.7)

Recommend to the bishop any realignment of pastoral charge lines (¶ 523.9)

Serve within the district as acting administrator when there is a pastoral vacancy

and no appointment has been made. (¶ 523.10)

See that the provisions of the Discipline are carried out and serve as first line of interpretation of church law for churches in the district. (¶ 523.11)

Consult with the PPRC in the making of appointments (¶ 531, ¶ 532, ¶ 533) utilizing the criteria outlined in paragraph 532.

In consultation with UMCOR, conference disaster response coordinators and the bishop identify specific locations where local church property has been damaged (¶ 1464.1)

Work with the clergy and local churches to develop time and financial support for continuing education for the clergy and diaconal ministers.

In addition to these each superintendent seeks to maintain a regular schedule of worship in the churches of the district. In some instances this is to hear a particular clergy person preach. But it also needs to be recognized that the superintendent is present in worship for the same reason any other person is there--to hear the gospel--to be fed spiritually--to be challenged--to commit again to the mission of Christ on this earth.

The superintendent will also seek to participate in other functions of local churches including fall festivals, lord's acres, revivals, etc. These are not just attempts by the superintendent to evaluate the work of clergy and local churches. It is also an attempt on the part of the superintendent to get to know and identify with the people of the churches of the district in order that he/she may be perceived as part of the total ministry of the local churches.

Relationship to Clergy

The superintendent has a peculiar relationship to the clergy of the district. On the one hand he/she is to be the pastor of the pastors. On the other hand he/she is to be the supervisor of their work. It is extremely difficult if not impossible to fulfill these two roles at the same time. It takes unusual talent and the willingness of the clergy to do both.

The superintendent is also responsible for representing the work of the clergy persons in consultation with the bishop and cabinet in the making of appointments. This relationship is crucial and requires a great deal of attention from the superintendent. In light of these issues there are a number of particular functions or tasks listed below:

With the bishop, Cabinet and Committee on Chaplains and Related Ministries of the Board of Ordained Ministry provide an opportunity for an annual meeting with ordained ministers appointed beyond the local church. (¶ 443.2b)

Consult with ministers appointed beyond the local church concerning the location of their charge conference relationship (¶ 443.3)

Using criteria and materials developed by the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet evaluate annually the effectiveness for ministry of each pastor (¶ 444.1)

Receive reports of evaluation process from clergy serving in appointments beyond the local church (¶ 444.2)

Follow the Conference guidelines when divorce happens in a clergy family (1982 p. 198)

Oversee the total ministry of clergy (¶ 519,[1],[2],[3],[4],

Work with pastors, Charge Conferences and PPRC to formulate statements of purpose to clarify ministers' priorities for ministry (¶ 520)

Establish clearly understood process of supervision (¶ 520.2)

Work with PPRC to update pastor's profile (¶ 520.3)

Supervision of probationary members (¶ 520.4) including meeting with residency committee, meeting monthly with probationer, participating in evaluation sessions, mentor program and supervision of local pastors generally following the policies established by the Board of Ordained Ministry (updated 1990)

Receive annually a report of continuing education plans and give counsel (¶ 520.5). This is worked out in Charge Conference reporting and also in the evaluation process

outlined by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Help recruit and lead persons through the steps of the process to qualify for ordained ministry (¶ 521.1,.2) following the guidelines outlined by the Board of Ordained Ministry (updated 1990)

Work with bishop and cabinet in the appointment and assignments for ordained ministers (¶ 57, ¶ 521.3)

Working with Board of Ordained Ministry, provide support for persons at times of changes in conference relationships or termination (¶ 521.4)

Provide pastoral support of clergy (¶ 522.1)

Counsel clergy concerning their pastoral responsibilities, matters affecting their ministry and personal life (¶ 522.2)

Encourage building of peer groups for support of clergy (¶ 522.3)

Develop adequate salary support for clergy (¶ 523.3)

Consult with clergy in the making of appointments (¶ 532, 533).

Relationship to Diaconal Ministers

The relationship with diaconal ministers parallels the relationship to clergy in that we are both in representative ministry together in the Church. However, the relationship is not as direct since the qualifying process for diaconal ministry is handled mainly in the Board of Diaconal Ministry which requests information from the superintendent and provides materials for his/her oversight of the work of diaconal ministers in the district and diaconal ministers are not itinerant. A superintendent seeks to help diaconal ministers clarify priorities in ministry and supervises their work. He/she gives pastoral support and offers counsel under the guidelines of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. He/she counsels concerning their ministerial duties and works with them to develop peer groups and support groups for growth, discipline and spiritual formation. He/she also works with them to recruit persons into diaconal ministry and assists in the interpretation of the office of diaconal ministry to local churches. He/she also seeks to help churches identify areas in the work of particular congregations where diaconal ministers may be appointed to serve. Below is a list of particular functions a superintendent has with diaconal ministers:

With bishop and Cabinet provide opportunity for annual meeting with diaconal ministers (¶ 309.2).

Review with the Cabinet service appointments of diaconal ministers (¶ 310.5d; ¶ 734.3p).

With the Cabinet consult with Board of Diaconal Ministry concerning any change in conference relations of diaconal ministers (¶ 313)

Working with pastors, Charge Conferences and PPRC to develop statements of purpose in order to clarify diaconal ministers' priorities for ministry (¶ 520)

Work with bishop and Board of Diaconal Ministry on matters of concern for support of diaconal ministers (¶ 521.5)

Provide pastoral support for diaconal ministers (¶ 522.1)

Counsel diaconal ministers concerning their ministerial duties, matters affecting their ministry and personal life (¶ 523.2)

To encourage peer groups for support of diaconal ministers (¶ 523.3)

Help recruit and lead persons through the steps of the process to qualify for diaconal ministry (¶ 521.1,.2) following the guidelines outlined by the Board of Diaconal Ministry.

Relationship to District Staff

A district superintendent is to administer the district office and supervise support staff (¶ 523.2). In our Conference the only district staff consists of our secretaries. Working with them, we seek to maintain the district office and conduct district business. They are extremely

important partners since superintendents are out of the office so much. Our relationship to them needs to be positive and at the same time one that assures that the business of the district is handled in a proper fashion. We need to seek to be open and enabling of this person's work. We need to keep him/her informed of our work and work of the district and Conference. We need to seek feedback from him/her concerning his/her working conditions. We need to consult with him/her concerning salary support and other means of support and be his/her advocate in committees of the district that impact his/her office. On the other hand we need to expect him/her to be open with us and keep us informed. Clarity of mutual expectations is necessary.

Relationship with District Organizations

There are a number of district organizations to which a superintendent relates. Below is a list of specific organizations and an outline of the relationship to each:

Cooperate with district Board of Church Location and Building in arranging acquisitions, sales, transfers, mortgages, and ensure all legal documents conform to the Discipline and keep copies of all records (¶ 523.4)

Oversee the programs of the Church working with the District Council on Ministries for which he/she has executive oversight responsibility (¶ 524.1; ¶ 749.3)

Consult and plan with District Committee on Ordained Ministry to analyze the needs of the district for clergy, planning to meet these needs (¶ 529.5) [supply-demand] and working with this committee in the qualifying process outlined in the Discipline and the policies of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (¶ 521.2).

Chair the District Board of Stewards and through them make distribution of the apportionments (¶ 711.3)

Meet at least once a year with and call meetings when necessary of the Committee on District Superintendency which offers support, oversight, counsel, budget support, advice, evaluation, feedback and consultation and which serves in an advisory relationship with the bishop (¶ 754).

Nominate and work with the District Board of Trustees in the oversight of district property including the district parsonage (¶ 2517; ¶ 2518). (being sure the dictates of the Discipline are followed [¶ 2523])

Each superintendent is a member of the District United Methodist Women and of its executive committee (¶ 755 Article 4).

Works with the District Committee on Finance to develop a budget submitted to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval (Journal, 1992 p. 144)

Work with the District Nominating Committee to submit nominations to the District Conference for all District offices and to the Annual Conference Nominating Committee for Conference offices (Standing Rule II. 22.1.1c)

Call (¶ 747.1) and chair (Standing rule V. 1.0) the District Conference.

Relationship to Communities in the District

In addition to the local churches in the district the superintendent also has a relationship to the communities where the local churches are as well as communities where there are no local churches. In this relationship the Discipline calls upon the superintendent to establish long range planning for ecumenical and racially inclusive ministry in these communities and to initiate new and vital forms of ministry. (¶ 524.3)

Some Characteristics of the Seven Districts of the Central Texas Conference

Characteristics of each district will in many ways affect the nature and work of the superintendent who might be serving that district. Here are some areas for us to consider in terms of how these characteristics might affect our work.

The first consideration is geography. The Brownwood district serves five counties and parts of four others. It is 150 miles long and 80 miles wide and Brownwood is almost three hours driving time from the Conference Office. It has I-20 passing through only its northern sector. Most towns are on separate telephone networks and the churches are scattered.

The Fort Worth East district serves only one half of one county is and is 15 miles across and 25 miles from north to south. Almost all of its churches can call one another and the churches are closely compacted. It has I-20, I-30 and parts of I-35W for travel. The district office is only a few miles from the Conference Office.

The Fort Worth West district serves one half of Tarrant county and a part of Parker and Johnson counties. It is approximately 20x40 miles in size. Most of its churches can call one another and it has I-20, I-30 and I35W for travel. The district office is in the Conference Office building.

The Temple district serves three counties and parts of two other counties. It is approximately 100x50 miles in size. It has I-35 running north and south and a major four lane highway running east and west. It is over two hours driving distance from the Conference Office. Most of the towns in the district are on separate telephone service.

The Waco district serves two counties and parts of four other counties. It is approximately 100x50 miles in size. It also has I-35 running north and south through the district. Most of its communities are on separate telephone interchanges. The district office is an hour and a half from the Conference Office.

The Waxahachie district serves three counties and parts of two other counties. It is approximately 70x70 miles in size. It is bisected by I-35E, I35W and I-45. Most of the communities are on separate telephone interchanges. The district office is one hour's drive from the Conference Office.

The Weatherford district serves five counties and parts of three other counties. It is 120 miles at its longest and 40 miles across on the average. It is bisected by I-30. Most of its communities are on separate telephone systems. The district office is thirty to forty five minutes from the Conference Office.

Another characteristic that affects our work is the membership and types of churches in each district. In this section we will discuss not only the current figures, but also the figures when the districts took their current configuration in 1974. We will take a look at the total membership and the number of churches over 1000 members and the number of churches under 100 members.

In 1974 the Brownwood district had 10,706 members. In 1991 it had 9,641 members. It had no churches over 1000 members in 1974. In 1991 it had 2. In 1974 it had 49 churches under 100 members. In 1991 it had 24.

In 1974 the Fort Worth East district had 28,159 members with 9 churches over 1000 members. In 1991 it had 38,237 members with 13 over 1000. In 1974 it had no churches under 100 members. In 1991 it had 2.

In 1974 the Fort Worth West district had 27,218 members with 7 over 1000 members. In 1991 it had 31,013 with 8 over 1000. In 1974 it had 5 under 100 member churches. In 1991 it had 2.

In 1974 the Temple district had 11,697 members with 2 over 1000. In 1991 it had 16,391 members with 6 over 1000. In 1974 it had 33 churches under 100 members. In 1991 it had 23.

In 1974 the Waco district had 19,014 members with 3 over 1000. In 1991 it had 17,300 members with 3 over 1000. In 1974 it had 23 churches under 100 members. In 1991 it had 21.

In 1974 the Waxahachie district had 11,728 members with 2 over 1000. In 1991 it had 11,627 members with 2 over 1000. In 1974 it had 31 churches under 100 members. In 1991 it had 30.

In 1974 the Weatherford district had 11,014 members with 1 over 1000. In 1991 it had 13,059 with 3 over 1000. In 1974 it had 24 under 100 members. In 1991 it had 21.

Another variable that affects the nature and function of superintendents in different

districts is the make-up of the personnel of the district. In this category we will list the number of full members, probationary members, associate members, approved supply pastors, retired supply, supply and the number of churches served by these persons for 1974. With this we will list the number of full members, probationary members, associate members, student local pastors, full time local pastors, part time local pastors, retired supply, TBS, ¶ 426, etc., and diaconal ministers as well as the number of churches.

The first figure is the 1974 figure. The second is the 1991 figure.

	Bwd	FWE	FWW	Tmpl	Waco	Waxa	Wea
CHURCHES	62/47	37/44	40/37	58/50	63/56	61/58	51/49
FULL MEMBERS	24/16	39/51	37/36	20/25	29/28	19/16	19/17
PROB. MEMBERS	0/3	4/6	3/6	2/2	2/5	3/8	3/3
ASSOC. MEMBERS	0/0	0/1	0/0	1/0	1/2	2/0	0/0
APP. LAY. 1974	4	2	3	8	6	11	7
STUDENT L.P.	4	1	3	2	3	5	3
FULL TIME L.P.	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
PART TIME L.P.	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
RETIRED SUPPLY	2/1	0/1	0/1	1/2	2/0	0/1	1/0
TBS	1/2	0/1	0/0	0/2	0/0	0/0	0/2
¶ 426. ETC.	0	1	0	0	1	2	0/3
DIACONAL MINISTERS	1	13	2	1	1	1	1

Given these considerations a superintendent will divide his/her time according to the needs of the district. We have not been given access to the study which the structure study did last year, so we do not know what that study indicated. However, based on a previous study a typical superintendent might divide his time in the following manner: 10.6% is spent in Cabinet meetings; 21% is spent in meetings with pastors in the district office, in local churches, in district meetings with clergy and diaconal ministers and in pastoral settings including hospital visits, funerals and visits in the parsonages; 20.1 % was spent in local church settings including laity at meetings with pastor parish relations committees, in local church settings and community settings, in district meetings with laity and in the district office; 14.6% was spent in administration including time spent in the district office; 15% was spent in conference settings including boards, agencies, Conference activities including Fall University, etc., and training events where the superintendent had responsibilities; 1% was spent in personal support groups; 7.2% of our time was spent on the road; 1% was spent in counseling persons other than pastors and/or families and 8.5% was spent in study.

Considerations of Style of Leadership of Particular Superintendents

The particular styles of each superintendent will also affect the nature and work of the superintendency in particular districts. In any working relationship each party brings to the table a certain style as well as certain gifts and graces. In order for this system to work both the bishop and superintendent must be aware of their own abilities and lesser strengths and be comfortable with who they are. They must also be able to be sensitive to the other person in the formula and be able to adjust and shift when needed and be able to make decisions and move in needed directions when required.

As an extension of the office of bishop, a high level of trust is required and constant, open, honest and even confrontational communication is required. This sets up a polarity with a creative tension between the nature of the superintendency as middle management and the need of a particular bishop for his/her superintendents to be leaders. This was part of what was discovered in the seminar in 1989 when the cabinet and bishop completed the Myers-Briggs styles inventory and discovered that all seven categories of leadership styles was represented

on that particular cabinet. This can translate into a strong team. It can also create tremendous pain and conflict.

We hope this survey serves the conference in helping to understand the nature of the office of the superintendent. We will be utilizing this document as well as other resources to provide orientation and training for our new superintendents to supplement the training provided by the Council of Bishops and the General Council on Ministries each year. Thank you for this opportunity to serve you.

Tim Russell, Dean
Central Texas Conference Cabinet

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

The Central Texas Conference Foundation serves the persons, churches and agencies of the Central Texas Annual Conference by providing:

1. Wills and Estate Planning Workshops and individual assistance for various estate planning concerns. Through these services, awareness of planning choices led many to create Legacies of the Cross and Flame through bequests, trusts, annuities and other forms of giving. These Legacies ensure future ministry through vital churches with approximately $9 million committed through 1992.
2. Loans to churches for building and renovation projects. The Foundation's 1992 loans to churches ranged from $2000 to $75,000 with a total of 24 loans with outstanding principal of $767,428 at year's end.
3. Management of Funds for churches, individual trusts and annuities, and conference-related agencies. Endowments, building funds, savings, memorials, life income trusts and other special funds managed by the Foundation are invested to maximize resources for ministry. The Foundation's Growth Fund posted a 1992 total return of 8% and the Income Fund yielded an average 6.35% for our account holders.

The Foundation is administered by a twenty-member Board of Directors who serve three-year terms. Members of the board are recognized throughout the conference for their commitment to Christ through the United Methodist Church, outstanding business capabilities, and their vision for future United Methodist ministry resources. Presented for re-election to the Class of 1996 are : Joan Leung Mason, J. Arch Coleman, Michael Heiskell, Don M. Pike and Harlan Raley.

The Foundation staff is always available to respond to any request for assistance from the persons and churches of our conference, and we welcome the opportunity to be of service.

Patricia R. Sprayberry, Executive Director
Ervin M. Gathings, President

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is a program advocacy commission of the Annual Conference. Unity is biblically grounded, is a part of our tradition and should be viewed as mission. It was intended by Jesus Christ. Working for unity is an authentic witness to Christ's mission.

Local congregations in our conference participate in many ecumenical and interfaith expressions: cooperative Vacation Bible Schools and day camps; Good Samaritan/Helping Hands outreach; ministerial fellowships; cooperative worship services and special-day celebrations; observances of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, Holy Week and Advent; CROP Hunger Walks; shared witness in public issues and events; youth gatherings and service projects; innovative ways to serve special people (such as prisoners, residents of nursing

homes, migrants, military personnel, students and young adult ministries, AIDS, ect.) in the spirit of Christ. Especially significant in our annual conference has been the gift of the Roman Catholics in sharing their Cursillo with us in the form of "Walk to Emmaus." Our campus ministers, hospital and military chaplains and pastoral therapists work in ecumenical settings. All this activity greatly enlarges our capacity to receive Christ in the context of the ecumenical vision.

Our commission seeks to interpret the work of the General Commission and regional, national and international ecumenical agencies to the annual conference and local congregations through the coordinated mailings, and informational presentations at both Annual Conference and Fall University. Bishop Wilson, Luther Henry, Sr. and Mary Weathers serve on the Board of Directors of the Texas Conference of Churches. Luther Henry is secretary of that body. Mary Weathers serves on the Texas Jewish/Christian Forum. Members of the commission participate in the Texas Conference of Churches Assembly and Faith and Order Conference in order to prepare themselves for leadership in the work of Christian unity.

In 1994, we will continue our efforts on behalf of the annual conference and local congregation. We are in mission for you and with you.

Mary Weathers, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Since last Annual Conference your Commission on Church Growth and Development and your twenty-eight projects that have begun under this ministry since 1980 have seen continued expansion of ministry that has translated into new horizons of service to the conference and God's world. Alliance U.M.C. constituted as a United Methodist Church in October with over 200 charter members. St. Andrew's in Arlington had their first worship service in their new first unit on November 15 and has experienced phenomenal growth. Our first Tongan congregation was constituted as well and had its first Tongan pastor appointed as senior minister. Christ U.M.C. in southwest Ft. Worth moved into its new building in the Spring of 1993.

In 1992 over 80% of the net growth in membership in our conference came from our 28 Church Growth projects. In a recent article Lyle Schaller pointed out that the largest increase in United Methodist membership in the decade of the 80's in the 25 fastest growing counties in the United States was in our own Tarrant County. You continue to write unparalleled records in the United Methodist Church and your Commission on Church Growth and Development is a crucial part of those records.

January also saw a change in leadership as Ed Otwell retired, and Tim Russell became the Director of Church Growth and Development. One of the greatest tributes to Ed was the tremendous response to the gift of Shares in his honor. Over $15,000 was added to the 1992 ministry and outreach through your response.

Our new Bishop gave the office of Director of Church Growth and Development a new dimension as he made the director a member of the appointive cabinet in order that church growth and revitalization become an organic and integral part of the entire appointive process. This new dimension has proven to be fruitful to the Cabinet as well as to the conference as the appointive process has unfolded this year, and we anticipate continued benefit from this strategic and bold step by our Bishop.

Through this step and others to come we hope to emphasize that all our Central Texas Conference curches are growth opportunities. This is especially brought to our attention in a recent study commissioned by the General Council on Ministries that shows 36% to 52% of persons in the bounds of our conference have no faith involvement. Again, our Bishop leads us to consider this area as he places an emphasis on professions of faith as an important aspect of the life of any and all congregations.

Another area of expansion of our ministry is outreach to the Hispanic population. The 1992 General Conference adopted an ambitious National Hispanic Plan that identified Hispanic Ministry as every church's and every conference's ministry and not the ministry of just one segment of our Church. We in Central Texas affirm that as we celebrate our current Hispanic membership of over 400 persons.

Responding to the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry and our Cabinet and the Rio Grande Conference Cabinet meeting last October, the Commission on Church Growth and Development has adopted the goal of establishing two new Hispanic congregations in our conference in the next two years. There are many elements that will have to go into making this goal a reality including extensive demographic research, intensive study of communities where Hispanic ministry might be a possibility, the training of lay missioners, establishing small study, prayer and worship groups, and building trust and community with our Hispanic brothers and sisters.

Current work is also being done to analyze demographic and other data to locate those places where new churches should be located. In addition to this historic and irreplaceable aspect of our ministry is the tremendous work ahead of us in the area of vitalization of our existing congregations. There are plans, methods and strategies at hand and on the horizon that we believe will offer us new ways for our church to grow in many dimensions, including reaching more diverse peoples in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Our goal is for these strategies and goals to take shape at our Fall 1993 commission meeting and to be presented to you next June.

None of this is possible without you. The Shareholders and others in this conference who support our ministry make what we do possible. Thank you. Pray for our ministry.

Tim Russell, Director
Bill Lucas, Chairperson

Report No. 2

1992 SHARE REPORT

DISTRICT	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
BROWNWOOD	828	37,260	20,729.00	55
FORT WORTH EAST	3,164	142,380	58,927.75	41
FORT WORTH WEST	2,545	114,525	85,178.65	74
TEMPLE	1,380	62,100	29,130.25	46
WACO	1,462	65,790	26,483.90	40
WAXAHACHIE	973	43,785	18,865.23	43
WEATHERFORD	1,074	48,330	29,269.50	60
OTHER	--	---	2,270.00	--
CONFERENCE TOTALS	11,426	514,170	270,854.28	52

**Denotes 100% or more of Share goal

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Ballinger	33	1,485	1,170.00	78
**Norton	1	45	45.00	100
Bangs	23	1,035	409.00	39
Blanket	4	180	120.00	66
May	5	225	0	0
Central, Brownwood	54	2,430	685.00	28
Emanuel Chapel	3	135	0	0
First, Brownwood	87	3,915	2,997.50	76
Early	14	630	345.00	54
**Mullin	2	90	235.00	261
First, Cisco	30	1,350	770.00	57
Wesley, Cisco	2	90	0	0
First, Coleman	35	1,575	1,085.00	68
Novice	3	135	90.00	66
Trinity, Coleman	9	405	0	0
Gouldbusk	5	225	90.00	40
First, Comanche	38	1,710	337.50	19
Gustine	8	360	315.00	87
Cross Plains	16	720	510.00	70

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
**Burkett	2	90	110.00	122
DeLeon	28	1,260	1,132.50	89
**Morton Chapel	2	90	90.00	100
First, Dublin	29	1,305	840.00	64
Laurel Street	4	180	45.00	25
**Proctor	2	90	105.00	116
Eastland	41	1,845	1,522.50	82
Gorman	13	585	120.00	20
Hamilton	43	1,935	765.00	39
Lamkin	4	180	135.00	75
Hico	30	1,350	100.00	7
**Clairette	1	45	45.00	100
**Iredell	12	540	585.00	108
**Cranfill's Gap	6	270	270.00	100
Rising Star	13	585	0	0
**Bluff Dale	5	225	240.00	106
Santa Anna	16	720	382.50	53
Green's Creek	6	270	0	0
**Valera	1	45	45.00	100
Trickham	2	90	0	0
First, Stephenville	92	4,140	3,760.00	90
Pleasant Hill	5	225	135.00	60
Oakdale	33	1,485	180.00	12
Morgan Mill	3	135	45.00	33
Winters	38	1,710	250.00	14
Wingate	3	135	90.00	66
Zephyr	6	270	225.00	83
Sidney	3	135	22.50	16
Lake Brownwood	13	585	285.00	48
DISTRICT TOTALS	828	37,260	20,729.00	55

FORT WORTH EAST

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Fort Worth East District	--	--	300.00	--
Aldersgate	59	2,655	733.00	27

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Epworth	41	1,845	360.00	19
First, Arlington	412	18,540	16,147.50	87
Good Shepherd	46	2,070	615.00	29
New World	66	2,970	2,340.00	78
St. Stephen	42	1,890	330.00	17
Trinity	239	10,755	2,037.50	18
First, Bedford	149	6,705	985.00	14
Wm C Martin	100	4,500	1,052.50	23
Colleyville	52	2,340	405.00	17
Euless	110	4,950	1,700.00	34
Asbury	29	1,305	240.00	18
Davis Memorial	35	1,575	90.00	5
Eastern Hills	20	900	165.00	18
McMillan	17	765	135.00	17
Englewood	9	405	0	0
Handley	91	4,095	1,215.00	29
Meadowbrook	160	7,200	1,480.00	20
Oakhurst	29	1,305	407.50	31
Polytechnic	82	3,690	1,897.50	51
Richland Hills	112	5,040	1,685.00	33
Riverside	57	2,565	515.00	20
St. Andrews, Ft Worth	69	3,105	352.50	11
St. Luke	117	5,265	3,125.00	59
St. Matthew	23	1,035	0	0
Wichita Avenue	11	495	0	0
Grapevine	111	4,995	2,582.00	51
First, Hurst	283	12,735	6,452.50	50
St. Paul, Hurst	36	1,620	1,162.50	71
Keller	67	3,015	982.50	32
Kennedale	17	765	65.25	8
Mansfield	95	4,275	1,372.50	32
**Minters Chapel	16	720	1,202.50	167
Smithfield	54	2,430	510.00	20
**Watauga	38	1,710	1,880.00	109
Whites Chapel	41	1,845	360.00	19
Covenant	21	945	220.00	23

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
St. Barnabas	105	4,725	2,245.00	47
Campus Drive	13	585	195.00	33
Grace, Arlington	29	1,305	40.00	3
St. John the Apostle	48	2,160	792.50	36
St. Andrew's, Arlington	11	495	215.00	43
Korean, Bedford	2	90	0	0
Alliance	--	--	180.00	--
First Tongan	--	--	157.50	--
DISTRICT TOTALS	3,164	142,380	58,927.75	41

FORT WORTH WEST

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Aledo	34	1,530	637.50	41
Azle	48	2,160	1,965.00	90
First, Burleson	103	4,635	1,262.50	27
**Kingswood	18	810	967.65	119
Crowley	44	1,980	652.00	32
Arlington Heights	171	7,695	7,172.50	93
Benbrook	48	2,160	450.00	20
Carter Park	19	855	330.00	38
Overton Park	175	7,875	5,257.50	66
Edge Park	88	3,960	842.50	21
Everman	27	1,215	120.00	9
**First, Ft Worth	810	36,450	38,014.50	104
Forest Hill	11	495	135.00	27
Grace, Ft Worth	20	900	300.00	33
Bethel	15	675	442.50	65
Lake Worth	39	1,755	555.00	31
University	148	6,660	6,275.00	94
Morningside	31	1,395	90.00	6
Diamond Hill	16	720	270.00	37
Trinity, Ft Worth	20	900	495.00	55
Ridglea	54	2,430	805.00	33
River Oaks	41	1,845	1,280.00	69
**Christ	17	765	945.00	123

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
St. Paul, Ft Worth	46	2,070	1,080.00	52
Thompson Chapel	14	630	555.00	88
Wesley	31	1,395	405.00	29
Westcliff	187	8,415	8,197.50	97
Western Hills	38	1,710	1,095.00	64
Haslet	9	405	90.00	22
Joshua	66	2,970	655.00	22
Cahill	5	225	180.00	80
Saginaw	39	1,755	102.00	5
**Dido	3	135	440.00	325
Silver Creek	23	1,035	210.00	20
Genesis	87	3,915	1,765.00	45
Eagle Mountain	--	--	1,140.00	--
DISTRICT TOTALS	2,545	114,525	85,178.65	74

TEMPLE

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Temple District	--	--	90.00	--
Bartlett	15	675	90.00	13
Granger	4	180	0	0
First, Belton	86	3,870	1,885.00	48
Nolanville	8	360	337.50	93
Mt. Zion	8	360	45.00	12
Kell's Branch	2	90	0	0
Bethel	3	135	90.00	66
Grace, Copperas Cove	101	4,545	965.00	21
**Pidcoke	5	225	495.00	220
Topsey	3	135	0	0
**Evant	12	540	677.50	125
Bee House	2	90	0	0
Florence	20	900	217.50	24
Jarrell	3	135	45.00	33
**Gatesville	62	2,790	3,311.25	118
Purmela	3	135	15.00	11
First, Georgetown	105	4,725	1,825.00	38

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
St. John's	59	2,655	1,210.00	45
St. Paul	3	135	0	0
Harker Heights	24	1,080	862.50	79
**Levita	1	45	45.00	100
Jonesboro	8	360	90.00	25
Lanham	3	135	45.00	33
First, Killeen	138	6,210	1,222.50	19
St. Andrews	32	1,440	1,035.00	71
Little River	20	900	309.00	34
Holland	4	180	0	0
First, Moody	20	900	115.00	12
Moody Leon	13	585	90.00	15
Rogers	4	180	90.00	50
**First, Round Rock	134	6,030	6,125.50	101
**Hutto	4	180	195.00	108
Salado	25	1,125	730.00	64
Northside	9	405	0	0
First, Taylor	29	1,305	225.00	17
Beaukiss	2	90	0	0
Thrall	4	180	20.00	11
Lawrence Chapel	2	90	0	0
**Tenth Street	18	810	1,155.00	142
First, Temple	181	8,145	1,780.00	21
Seventh Street	42	1,890	405.00	21
**St. James	17	765	762.00	100
St. Paul	24	1,080	385.00	35
**Grace, Temple	3	135	180.00	133
Troy	22	990	60.00	6
Bruceville Eddy	9	405	0	0
**Mooreville	5	225	330.00	146
**St. Luke, Killeen	30	1,350	1,350.00	100
St. Philip's	47	2,115	225.00	10
Korean, Copperas Cove	2	90	0	0
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,380	62,100	29,130.25	46

WACO

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Waco District	--	--	180.00	--
Wesley Chapel	14	630	0	0
Clifton	40	1,800	1,217.50	67
Cayote	6	270	180.00	66
Coolidge	12	540	242.50	44
Tehuacana	9	405	225.00	55
Crawford	18	810	465.00	57
**Oglesby	8	360	630.00	175
Groesbeck	40	1,800	505.00	28
Thornton	4	180	0	0
Hewitt	43	1,935	75.00	3
Hubbard	23	1,035	90.00	8
Mt. Calm	7	315	0	0
China Spring	19	855	170.00	19
Speegleville	8	360	105.00	29
Lorena	27	1,215	375.00	30
Mart	25	1,125	405.00	36
St. James, Mart	1	45	15.00	33
Spring Hill	6	270	162.50	60
**Meridian	23	1,035	1,132.50	109
McGregor	36	1,620	855.00	52
Mexia	56	2,520	1,190.00	47
St. Luke	7	315	0	0
Union Memorial	11	495	0	0
Lawson Chapel	1	45	0	0
Rocky	1	45	0	0
Dennis Chapel	3	135	0	0
Morgan	5	225	135.00	60
Perry	12	540	225.00	41
Riesel	13	585	150.00	25
Meier Settlement	5	225	172.50	76
Valley Mills	15	675	90.00	13
Mosheim	2	90	0	0

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Austin Avenue	176	7,920	3,017.50	38
Brack's Chapel	13	585	180.00	30
Cogdell Memorial	60	2,700	982.50	36
First, Waco	280	12,600	4,278.90	33
Herring Avenue	28	1,260	382.50	30
Korean, Waco	4	180	45.00	25
Lake Shore	22	990	500.00	50
Elm Mott	4	180	0	0
Lakeview	20	900	105.00	11
Robinson Drive	52	2,340	195.00	8
St. James, Waco	16	720	272.50	37
Service Memorial	22	990	600.00	60
Sparks Memorial	27	1,215	500.00	41
Wesley, Waco	14	630	202.50	32
Mt. Zion	13	585	0	0
Perry Chapel	3	135	45.00	33
West Point	2	90	0	0
West	12	540	472.50	87
**Bosqueville	4	180	1,130.00	627
Whitney	26	1,170	665.00	56
Lebanon	4	180	0	0
Coon Creek	1	45	0	0
Woodway	66	2,970	405.00	13
Central, Waco	93	4,185	3,512.50	83
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,462	65,790	26,483.90	40

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
**Abbott	7	315	340.00	107
Brandon	2	90	0	0
Alvarado	36	1,620	265.00	16
**Bethel	5	225	225.00	100
Blooming Grove	15	675	180.00	26
Dresden	3	135	112.50	83
Chatfield	8	360	0	0

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Barry	7	315	0	0
Central, Corsicana	13	585	105.00	17
St. Luke, Corsicana	26	1,170	415.00	35
Pleasant Grove	6	270	100.00	37
First, Corsicana	137	6,165	2,477.50	40
**St. Andrew, Corsicana	1	45	45.00	100
Wesley	21	945	864.46	91
Emhouse	5	225	180.00	80
Dawson	17	765	155.00	20
Penelope	2	90	0	0
First, Ennis	71	3,195	2,475.00	77
Northside, Ennis	6	270	0	0
Trinity	3	135	45.00	33
Bardwell	3	135	0	0
Eureka	11	495	60.00	12
**Streetman	1	45	45.00	100
Ferris	19	855	360.00	42
**Trumbull	1	45	45.00	100
Frost	13	585	24.00	4
Irene	3	135	90.00	66
Grandview	24	1,080	353.27	32
**Watts Chapel	2	90	90.00	100
First, Hillsboro	44	1,980	1,310.00	66
Line Street	31	1,395	90.00	6
Italy	13	585	156.00	26
Milford	6	270	0	0
Avalon	1	45	0	0
Itasca	14	630	315.00	50
Covington	8	360	140.00	38
Osceola	3	135	90.00	66
Kerens	18	810	135.00	16
Rice	5	225	30.00	13
Maypearl	8	360	90.00	25
Venus	8	360	0	0
Midlothian	62	2,790	765.00	27
Lacy Chapel	1	45	0	0

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Pilgrim Rest	2	90	0	0
Wesley, Pelham	1	45	0	0
Saints Delight	1	45	0	0
Ovilla	28	1,260	405.00	32
Palmer	19	855	270.00	31
Bristol	1	45	0	0
Red Oak	45	2,025	825.00	40
Sardis	11	495	240.00	48
Britton	4	180	157.50	87
Ferris Heights	44	1,980	810.00	40
First, Waxahachie	101	4,545	3,840.00	84
Wortham	19	855	20.00	2
Kirvin	2	90	0	0
Richland	5	225	125.00	55
DISTRICT TOTALS	973	43,785	18,865.23	43

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Weatherford District	--	--	495.00	--
Acton	97	4,365	695.00	15
First, Breckenridge	44	1,980	1,815.00	91
St. Paul, Breckenridge	9	405	180.00	44
Eolian	1	45	0	0
**Brock	9	405	745.00	183
**Bethel	3	135	225.00	166
First, Cleburne	71	3,195	2,527.50	79
St. Mark, Cleburne	57	2,565	1,570.00	61
St. Paul, Cleburne	17	765	45.00	5
Blum	5	225	0	0
Wesley, Cleburne	17	765	45.00	5
Temple Hall	4	180	90.00	50
Glen Rose	34	1,530	495.00	32
Walnut Springs	12	540	300.00	55
Godley	21	945	90.00	9
Cresson	3	135	0	0

CHURCH	1992 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'92 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Gordon	10	450	67.50	15
**Santo	2	90	225.00	250
First, Graham	119	5,355	4,805.00	89
Tonk Valley	3	135	90.00	66
Salem-Crestview	20	900	22.50	2
Murray	1	45	0	0
**First, Granbury	85	3,825	3,985.00	104
**Holder's Chapel	6	270	542.50	200
**Bethesda	10	450	914.50	203
Millsap	4	180	112.50	62
First, Mineral Wells	61	2,745	2,292.50	83
Central, Mineral Wells	17	765	575.00	75
Brazos	1	45	0	0
Newcastle	10	450	135.00	30
Olney	42	1,890	1,125.00	59
Jean	2	90	45.00	50
**Palo Pinto	5	225	510.00	226
Cedar Springs	1	45	0	0
Graford	7	315	15.00	4
Ranger	21	945	45.00	4
Strawn	7	315	45.00	14
Rio Vista	8	360	142.50	39
Springtown	26	1,170	230.00	19
**Poolville	6	270	270.00	100
Calvary	14	630	195.00	30
Weiland	1	45	0	0
Cout's Memorial	81	3,645	1,717.50	47
First, Weatherford	75	3,375	1,260.00	37
Kopperl	9	405	180.00	44
Annetta	3	135	0	0
Tolar	9	405	0	0
**Waples	2	90	315.00	350
**Hannibal	2	90	90.00	100
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,074	48,330	29,269.50	60

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING
Report No. 1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to make an excellent program even better. We have added two additional counselors, Dr. James Chesnutt and Dr. William Helton, to the approved list. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

   Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.
4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Insurance Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Insurance Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.
7. The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
Ridglea Bank Building
Suite 916
Fort Worth, TX 76116
Phone: 817-735-9447

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1106 W. Randol Mill Rd.
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-274-0697

Rev. George Butler
751 Hickory
Abilene, TX 79601
Phone: 915-672-5683

Dr. James Chesnutt
3008 Sandage
Ft. Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-921-9351

Dr. Robert Elliott
Center for Relationship Therapy
8588 Northwest Plaza Dr. #302
Dallas, TX 75225
Phone: 214-692-6363

Dr. William M. Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd., Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Dr. Charles F. Kemp
2720 S. University Dr.
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-926-6631

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd.
Bldg. U, Suite 1
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Rev. D. Michael Smith
Samaritan Counseling Center
Sanger Suburban Place 4
6614 Sanger Avenue
Waco, TX 76710
Phone: 817-776-5151

Dr. Marilyn Ternay
1105 North Cooper
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-265-2515

Mr. Warren Townsend
2103 S. Clear Creek Rd.
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 817-526-7272

APPROVED COUNSELORS

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

George M. Butler, M.Th, M.S., Clinical member AAMFT, AAPC, and LPC. M.Th., Perkins, SMU; Texas Tech., in Family Relations; Residency at the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas. Ordained Elder and member in full connection, Northwest Texas Conference. Special interest and training in agoraphobia, step-family work, stress management, and grief. Mr. Butler is married with an adolescent son and daughter.

James H. Chesnutt, Ph.D., is licensed as a psychologist by the State of Texas. He holds a bachelor of science degree in social work from North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University, School of Social Work; a master of social work degree from Indiana University, Graduate School of Social Work; and a doctor of psychology degree from the University of Denver, School of Professional Psychology. Dr. Chesnutt retired from the U. S. Army in November 1991. His experience includes the positions of chief of Clinical Psychology Service and director of Psychology Internship Program at Silas B. Hays Army Community Hospital (Fort Ord, California) and chief of Clinical Psychology Service at Fort Carson in Colorado.

Robert E. Elliott, Ph.D., is a Diplomate in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and an Approved Supervisor in the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He served for 24 years as Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology at Perkins School of Theology, and is now the Director of the Center for Relationship Therapy in Dallas. His professional degrees include the M.Th. from Yale and a Ph.D. in Religion and Personality from the University of Chicago. Dr. Elliott is a retired member of the North Texas Conference. He is married and has three grown children.

William M. Helton, Ph.D., is a psychologist who has been in private practice in Arlington since 1975. He specializes in relationship counseling and working with clients who are depressed, require assistance in stress management or career counseling. His doctorate is in psychology from the University of Houston and his clinical internship was with the Houston V. A. Hospital. He and his wife, Lucille, are members of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Charles F. Kemp, Ph.D., is a consultant in pastoral counseling at the University Christian Church. He is Distinguished Professor Emeritus of Pastoral Care and Pastoral Psychology, Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He is licensed as a Psychologist. In addition to his distinguished university career, he has authored more than 18 books relating to pastoral care and counseling. He has also held pastorates in New York, Iowa, and Nebraska. Dr. Kemp holds an A.B., M.A., and D.D. degree from Drake University, a B.D. from Colgate-Rochester, and a Ph.D. from the University of Nebraska. Dr. Kemp is married and has two sons.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

D. Michael Smith, Th.M. in pastoral care in counseling, is the Executive Director of the Samaritan Counseling Center of Central Texas, Inc. He is also the Director of Pastoral Services for the HCA Brazos Psychiatric Hospital in Waco as well as a Clinical Associate in the Psychology Department at Baylor University. As an ordained Baptist minister, he has served as a college and hospital chaplain and on the staff of three churches. He is a clinical member of the ACPE, AAMFT, and the Association for Imago Relationship Therapy, a Fellow of the AAPC, and a LPC and certified Marriage and Family Therapist in Texas. Mr. Smith is married and has two daughters.

Marilyn R. Ternay, Ph.D., is in private practice as Director of the Adlerian Counseling Center of North Texas, counseling adults, children and adolescents; marriage, family; group therapy; play therapy; psychological and educational assessment; school consultant; workshops and seminars. She is also Adjunct Professor of Counselor Education of the University of North Texas, supervising doctoral internships. She serves as consulting psychologist for CPC Millwood Hospital in Arlington. She has an M.A. in Psychology from Texas Woman's University, and a Ph.D. in Counseling-Psychology from North Texas State University. She is a LPC, and licensed Counseling Psychologist in Texas and Colorado, and an affiliate staff member of Willow Creek Adolescent Center in Arlington.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

Eric McKinney, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

Gathering to celebrate God's grace, hope is rekindled and renewed as this 127th session of the Central Texas Conference draws to a close. Our work is not finished, but we are renewed for the task that will for us forever remain unfinished.

God's grace has been wrapped around us like a warm blanket on a cold night as we shared in this special time together, remembering who we are and whose we are as children of a redeeming God. This special experience came to us through the prevenient grace that met us here through the thoughtful planning by our host district superintendent, the Rev. Henry Radde, and our host pastor of Austin Avenue UMC, Dr. Bill Boyd, along with the un-named host who acted out love for Christ's church as willingly as a parent makes ready for a son or daughter longing for home.

The grace was there in the labor of those who prepared for our worship experiences. We give thanks to God whose love is expressed through Rev. Jon Mac Taylor and the worship committee assisting him. Music, the delight of the human heart, greeted us each evening and made ready our hearts to look away from our labor for a while to be caught and held in the sense of the one who declared,

> O Lord, our Lord, how majestic is thy name
> throughout the earth...

We experienced that grace through the talents of Dr. John Holbert, professor of preaching, Perkins School of Theology, who prepared us for each day with the subtle humor of the ancient Hebrew who provoked laughter at their enemy as they marched out to meet them. The scripture came alive with the freshness of his touch.

In gratitude we remember and give thanks to God for the Rev. Kirbyjon H. Caldwell for his inspiring message at Sunday night's worship service. Rev. Caldwell touched our lives as he has done for the churches he has pastored, enabling us to focus on the church being the church. Through Rev. Caldwell's witness of the love of Christ this Central Texas Annual Conference came alive to the living word of God.

Furthermore, we give thanks to God for the gift of Bishop Monk Bryan as he recalled his roots that began in this conference, and helped us recall our ties to this conference and to the individuals so dear to us. Through him we recall "All the Saints" who have before us laid the groundwork for this great conference to minister in the name of Jesus Christ.

And we continue our thanksgiving for Ms. Barbara Means, who as a lay person in the midst of clerical consecrations and ordinations, has reminded us that all Christians have a single vocation: to remember and live out the meaning of our baptism. She has asked us to be worthy of our common call in Christ Jesus. We give thanks to God for those who this year are consecrated and ordained and whose consecration and ordination reminds us all again that the same God who has been our help in ages past is still our hope for years to come.

As an Annual Conference we are again indebted to those who give account of the work of the various boards, committees and agencies of this Annual Conference. We have heard of the many ministries of the men, women and youth of our great conference, and we have proudly noted those whose lives have been exemplary in making the Word become flesh in our world. Thank God for those people, both clergy and lay, whose ministries of love, service and justice have been lifted up and have demonstrated to us that God is indeed very much at work in our world through the people of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Finally, we thank God for Bishop Joe A. Wilson and his leadership during this, his first Annual Conference as a bishop. His diligence and his leadership have been warmly received. Above the diligent leadership, however... and above his ability to preach or teach or interpret the Discipline of the church or even his ability to humble members of his cabinet with appropriate head gear... yes, above all Bishop Wilson is learning our names. What other bishop can claim to know as many of our names as does our bishop after only seven months? John was right when he wrote of the shepherd, "He calls his own sheep by name and leads

them out. He goes ahead of them and the sheep follow him because the know the sound of his voice." So we give thanks for our shepherd. We give thanks for you, Bishop Wilson.

And in the spirit of thanksgiving as we set our eyes on new visions and rekindled hope let us join our hearts and voices in the Doxology.

Bob Briles, Chairperson

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
Report No. 1

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has accomplished the following:

1. Met jointly with the Board of Ordained Ministry on November 17, 1992, at Westcliff United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. The focus of the meeting was discussion related to the General Conference, and its work related to the Report of the Committee to Study Ministry. Tim Russell led the boards in reflection on the future of the ordering of ministry, and challenged groups with pertinent, provocative questions.

2. Provided an opportunity for the Board of Diaconal Ministry, and all active and retired diaconal ministers in the Central Texas Conference to meet with our new episcopal leader, Bishop Joe A. Wilson, and the Cabinet. The dinner meeting held at Meadowbrook United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, on January 19, 1993, offered a forum for heightened understanding of the nature of the ministry we share in Christ's name and spirit. The agenda was built around the question: "In light of the realities of a changing world, how can the church best respond to ministry needs?" Bishop Wilson shared his reflections on the work of the Committee to Study Ministry, the Legislative Committee on Ordained and Diaconal Ministry at General Conference, and his vision for the future of diaconal ministry. Table discussion groups addressed the role of the District Superintendents in recruitment, support and accountability issues concerning diaconal ministers.

3. Sent four persons to the 16th International Assembly of Delegates for DIAKONIA at Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada, June 19-26, 1992. The theme, "Christ With Us in the Storms of Life," was reflected in worship, Bible study, discussion groups, and at business and Regional meetings. The purpose of the Assembly is to heighten understanding of what is happening in diaconal forms of ministry beyond our own country and denomination. United Methodist Diaconal Ministers are members of DOTAC (Diakonia of the Americas and the Caribbean) and were officially voted into full membership in DIAKONIA world wide organization at the June gathering. All diaconal ministers of the Central Texas Conference have membership dues provided by the Conference Board annually.

4. Provided the opportunity for five persons from the Executive Committee to attend a Jurisdictional Training Event for newly-elected boards of Diaconal Ministry in Dallas on November 12-13, 1992. Sessions were led by the staff of the Division of Diaconal Ministry of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry: Rosalie Bentzinger, Associate General Secretary, and Directors Joaquin Garcia and Paul Van Buren.

5. Held the annual interviews April 2-3, 1993, at First United Methodist Church, Burleson. A total of twenty-six persons were interviewed, with six given the certificate of candidacy, two recommended for consecration, and one transfer from the North Texas Conference.

6. Continued to explore ways to develop a model for Cooperative Parish Ministry by making specific contacts with the Divisions of Town and Country Ministries and Urban Ministries.

7. Reaffirmed January 1 as the deadline for receiving materials concerning education, continuance as diaconal minister and request for appointment, including leave of absence. Failure to meet this deadline may result in initiation of the termination process.

8. Continued to support diaconal ministers and certified persons in the Central Texas Conference by reviewing their work, recommending their recertification where appropriate, and recommending to Bishop Wilson and the cabinet their renewal in the office and appointment to service.

Report No. 2

The Board recommends the following goals for 1993-1994:

1. Continually seek ways to interpret and promote diaconal ministry in all areas of the Central Texas Conference.
2. Make available an education videotape which explores the nature of consecrated ministry as its future. This tape will be used as a recruitment tool.
3. Provide a "Day Apart" for the Board members and all diaconal ministers of the Conference on September 27, 1993, at Glen Lake Camp, for the purpose of identifying support systems for those consecrated to diaconal service, and strengthening lines of connection and accountability between the Board and diaconal ministers.
4. Develop specific guidelines for those persons considering appointments beyond the local church which will keep them in touch with lines of accountability and support.
5. Make available a Charge Conference Recommendation Model through the District Superintendents' offices to assist pastors and local churches in utilizing the meeting at which a person is recommended for diaconal candidacy as an opportunity to educate congregations about the diaconate.
6. Create a task force for the purpose of developing ways to encourage and support physically challenged persons seeking consecration.
7. Continue to work to implement a working model for ministry in the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 3
Procedures for Transfer of Diaconal Ministers

The request by a diaconal minister for "transfer in" shall be approved/disapproved by the receiving bishop in consultation with the board of Diaconal Ministry of the receiving conference. The bishop prepares the official forms for the "transfer in" or "transfer out" of credentials and records when a diaconal minister's relationship is moved from one annual conference to another. The diaconal minister initiates the action and the receiving conference board oversees the process as follows (*The Book of Discipline*, ¶¶312 and 734.3o):

1. The diaconal minister consults with the bishop and appropriate district superintendent in both conferences before accepting a new position.
2. The diaconal minister then writes to the receiving bishop requesting transfers and sends copies of the request to the two conference boards and the sending bishop.
3. At this time, the cabinet, bishop, or conference board may request an interview with the diaconal minister for additional information.
4. The receiving board will send a recommendation of transfer to the receiving bishop.
5. If transfer and the service appointment are approved by the receiving bishop, he/she sends the "Official Notice of Transfer In" (Form 2149) to the sending bishop who responds with the "Official Notice of Transfer Out" (Form 2148). The receiving conference board shall initiate the request for transfer of the diaconal ministers's files.
8. All procedures of transfer shall be completed within six months following the effective date of employment. Failure to follow this procedure may result in termination.

Report No. 5
Certification

The conference Board of Diaconal Ministry, in conjunction with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Division of Diaconal Ministry, has responsibility for certifying persons in the professional diaconal careers of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism, and music under standards and procedures established by The United Methodist Church (*The Book of Discipline*, ¶734.4a-f). In the certifying process, the board has responsibility for both diaconal and ordained ministers and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: minister of Christian education, director of Christian education, associate in Christian education; minister of youth, director of youth ministry, associate in youth ministry; minister of evangelism, director evangelism, associate in evangelism; minister of music, director of music, associate in music. The conference board is responsible for maintaining a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been certified in the areas of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music, and for reporting annually to the annual conference the name, address, status, and area of certification of all persons certified in diaconal careers. The conference board is responsible for recommending to the annual conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in the areas of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be certified this year as
   Ministers of Christian Education: none
   Directors of Christian Education: none
   Associates in Christian Education: none

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none

3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference: none

4. RETIRED: During the past year,the following certified persons have been retired: none

5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none

6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:
   Ministers of Christian Education:
   Jesse J. Sowell, Jr. — Professor of Religion and Christian Education
   Texas Wesleyan University
   Box 50010
   Fort Worth, TX 76105

   Wilma Smiley Tune — Pastor, Kennedale UMC
   Kennedale UMC
   Box 146
   Kennedale, TX 76060

Michael Wright-Chapman First UMC 313 North Center Street Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Youth
Directors of Christian Education:	
Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC 313 North Center Street Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Jackie McClellen Gause First UMC 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield, TX 76063	Director of Programming and Education
David E. Harle First UMC Box 7736 Waco, TX 76714	Director of Christian Education and Programs
Sarah Leach First UMC 313 North Center Street Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Children and Families
Michael Parker First UMC 530 Elm Street Hurst, TX 76053	Minister of Program
Judy Stafford Mount Sequoyah 150 Northwest Skyline Drive Fayetteville, AR 72701	Director of Program Services
Associates in Christian Education:	
Frankie Jeanne Adams 4008 Burkett Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	Leave of Absence
Nila Geisel Church of the Good Shepherd 2020 South Collins Arlington, TX 76010	Diaconal Minister of Programs
Linda Ray Miller 705 Eudaly Colleyville, TX 76034	Leave of Absence

Melissa A. M. Nichols
St. Paul UMC
852 Bedford-Euless Road
Hurst, TX 76053
Diaconal Minister of Christian Education

Rosalind Shirley
Overton Park UMC
5001 Briarhaven Road
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Diaconal Minister of Christian Education

Diane Smiley
Southside Area Ministries
305 West Broadway
Fort Worth, TX 76104
Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries

Brenda Wier
University UMC
2416 West Berry
Fort Worth, TX 76110
Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of educational assistants.

Joyce Brown
216 Cozby South
Benbrook, TX 76126
Curriculum Consultant, Cokesbury

Gwen Clay
First UMC
P.O. Box 1341
Granbury, TX 76048
Program Coordinator

Laura Stinnett
Methodist Home
1111 Herring Avenue
Waco, TX 76708
Director of Religious Education

Elaine Wrigley
6401 Loma Vista
Watauga, TX 76148
Pre-School Director, Smithfield UMC

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be certified this year as:
Ministers of Music: none
Directors of Music: none
Associates in Music: none

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none

3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference: none

4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have retired: none

5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none

6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Ministers of Music — none

Directors of Music:

C. Gary Freeman — Director of Music
First UMC
1245 Bedford Road
Bedford, TX 76201

Charles R. Gee — Diaconal Minister of Music and Evangelism
St. Luke UMC
3200 Denton Highway
Fort Worth, TX 76117

M. Gene Lorey — Minister of Music
Meadowbrook UMC
3900 Meadowbrook Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76103

William H. Miller — Director of Music
New World UMC
2201 North Davis Drive
Arlington, TX 76012

Richard N. Palmquist — Diaconal Minister of Music
First UMC
Box 88
Graham, TX 76046

Associates in Music:

Nancy Bennett — Leave of Absence
1501 West Lavender
Arlington, TX 76013

Helen Hawkins — Organist, First UMC Graham
Rt. 1, Box 101 East Park
Graham, TX 76046

Jane McGuyer — Minister of Music
First UMC
Box 173
Stephenville, TX 76401

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of assistants in music:

Margaret Bolding — Music Director, Lake Worth UMC
202 Crestridge
Fort Worth, TX 76108

Jan Call — Director of Music, First UMC Red Oak
601 Pecan Place
Red Oak, TX 75154

Kristine Robinson — Music Director, First UMC Midlothian
Rt. 5 Box 81A
Maypearl, TX 76064

ANNUAL REPORT OF CERTIFIED YOUTH MINISTRY PROFESSIONALS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year as:
Ministers of Youth: none
Directors of Youth Ministry: none
Associates in Youth Ministry: none

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none

3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following persons have been transferred out of this conference: none

4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have retired: none

5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of the conference: none

6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Ministers of Youth:
Michael Wright-Chapman — Diaconal Minister for Youth
First UMC
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Directors of Youth Ministry: none

Associates in Youth Ministry:
Mary Gean Cope — Associate Director, ACCOM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76104

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of assistants in youth ministry: none

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CERTIFIED IN EVANGELISM

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year as:
   Ministers of Evangelism: none
   Directors of Evangelism: none
   Associates in Evangelism: none

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none

3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference: none

4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have retired: none

5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none

6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons have been renewed: none

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed on our present roster of assistants in evangelism: none

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

In accordance with ¶734.4(c), (d) and (e) of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, the following information is provided for the annual conference.

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: During the pats year, the following persons have been certified as United Methodist Church Business Administrators:

   Gregory Loving — American Rehabilitation Center
   P.O. Box 672
   Hurst, TX 76053

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following has been renewed:

   M. Charles Bagley — Business Administrator, Diaconal Minister
   First UMC
   313 North Center Street
   Arlington, TX 76011

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATORS

In accordance with ¶¶734/4 (c), (d), and (e) of the 1992 *Book of Discipline*, the following information is provided for the annual conference.

1. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following has been renewed:

Wallace J. Bennett
2112 Coral
Arlington, TX 76010

Report No. 6
Deaconesses and Home Missionaries

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition, the board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries (¶734.5 a-b).

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Maureen Delores Carr
Harris Methodist - Fort Worth
1301 Pennsylvania
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Unit Manager, Orthopedic Nursing Unit

RETIRED:

Josephine Beckwith
1505 Homedale Drive #2307
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive 114N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Report No. 7
Diaconal Ministers

1. CONSECRATED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be consecrated as diaconal ministers?

Jonathan Wayne Kerr
First UMC
530 Elm Street
Hurst, TX 76053

Diaconal Minister of Music

Rickie D. Springer
Handley UMC
2929 Forest Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Diaconal Minister of Music/Program and Youth

2. CONTINUED: Who are continued as diaconal ministers?

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration	Certification/Commission
Frankie J. Adams 408 Burkett Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	Leave of Absence	June 1987	Associate in Christian Education
M. Charles Bagley First UMC 313 North Center Street Arlington, TX 76011	Church Business Administrator	June 1986	Business Administration

Nancy L. Bennett 1501 West Lavender Arlington, TX 76013	Leave of Absence	June 1988	Associate in Music
Maureen D. Carr Harris Methodist - Fort Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76104	Manager Orthopedic Nursing Unit	June 1977	Health & Welfare, Deaconess
Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC 313 North Center Street Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June 1977	Director of Christian Education
Barbara Moffitt Elliott Grace UMC 1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy Arlington, TX 76013	Diaconal Minister Christian Education	June 1992	Director of Christian Education
C. Gary Freeman First UMC 1245 Bedford Rd. Bedford, TX 76021	Director of Music	June 1985	Director of Music
Jackie McClellan Gause First UMC 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield, TX 76063	Director of Programming and Education	June 1991	Director of Christian Education
Charles R. Gee St. Luke UMC 3200 Denton Hwy. Fort Worth, TX 76117	Diaconal Minister of Music & Evangelism	June 1987	Director of Music
Nila Geisel Church of the Good Shepherd 2020 S. Collins Arlington, TX 76010	Diaconal Minister of Programs	June 1991	Associate in Christian Education
David E. Harle First UMC Box 7736 Waco, TX 76714	Director of Christian Education & Programs	June 1991	Director of Christian Education
Mary Langley First UMC 313 N. Center St. Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Counseling	June 1991	Counseling

Sarah L. Leach First UMC 313 N. Center St. Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Children & Families	June 1985	Director of Christian Education
M. Gene Lorey Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76103	Minister of Music	June 1977	Director of Music
Jane E. McGuyer First UMC Box 173 Stephenville, TX 76401	Minister of Music	June 1990	Associate of Music
Linda Ray Miller 705 Eudaly Colleyville, TX 76034	Leave of Absence	June 1987	Associate in Christian Education
Kendall Mowell 508 N. Gray Killeen, TX 76541	Leave of Absence	June 1987	Music
Melissa Nichols St. Paul UMC 852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June 1987	Associate in Christian Education
Richard N. Palmquist First UMC Box 88 Graham, TX 76046	Diaconal Minister of Music	June 1977	Director of Music
Michael D. Parker First UMC 530 Elm Street Hurst, TX 76053	Minister of Program	June 1978	Director of Christian Education
Rosalind Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Road Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June 1982	Associate in Christian Education
Diane Smiley Southside Area Ministry 305 W. Broadway Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76104	Executive Director	June 1989	Associate in Christian Education
Stephen Sobczak Westcliff UMC 4833 Selkirk Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Music	June 1991	Director of Music

Judy Stafford Mount Sequoyah 150 NW Skyline Drive Fayetteville, AR 72701	Director of Program Services (¶314.3)	June 1988	Director of Christian Education
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie Inter-conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry 1310 Collard Street Fort Worth, TX 76105	Consultant	June 1983	Health & Welfare
Brenda Wier Metropolitan Bd of Missions University UMC 2416 West Berry St. Fort Worth, TX 76110	Executive Director	June 1977	Associate in Christian Education
Ruby Woolridge Grace UMC 1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy. Arlington, TX 76013	Director of Counseling	June 1990	Counseling
Michael Wright-Chapman First UMC 313 North Center Street Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Youth	June 1988	Minister of Christian Education Minister of Youth

3. REINSTATED: Who are recommended to be reinstated as diaconal ministers?

   Nelda Barrett Murraine — Director of Administration
   General Board of Church and Society
   100 Maryland Avenue NE
   Washington, DC 20002

4. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year the following diaconal ministers have been transferred into this conference: none

   Who are recommended to be transferred into this conference?

   Philip L. Seawell — effective June 9, 1993
   Diaconal Minister of Music & Liturgy
   First UMC
   P.O. Box 1448
   Round Rock, TX 78680

5. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following diaconal ministers have been transferred out of this conference:none

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: During the past year, the following diaconal ministers have been granted a leave of absence:
   Linda Ray Miller, Kendall Mowell

Who are the diaconal ministers on leave of absence?
Frankie Adams, Nancy Bennett

7. TERMINATION: Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by annual conference action? none

8. RETIRED: Who have taken the retired relationship to the annual conference as diaconal ministers?

a. This year? none

b. Previously?

Name/Address	Date Retired
Ethel Alldredge 1807 West Tennessee Midland, TX 79701	June 1983
John W. Brelsford 5820 Walla Fort Worth, TX 76133	June 1988
Tommie D. Daniel, Jr. 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, TX 76502	June 1991
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June 1984
Alice Johnson 2712 Bewick Fort Worth, TX 76109	June 1986
Ruth Kelley Morris 1610 West Cherry Corsicana, TX 75110	June 1988
J. Douglas O'Brien 1209 DeLeon Court DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury, TX 76048	June 1982
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1987
Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Drive Bedford, TX 76022	June 1987

8. CANDIDACY: Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry?

Suzi Boeglin, Gwen Clay, Mark Coursey, Alicia Hines-Kelly, Leotia Howard, Jeanna Stewart

9. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY: Who are recommended to have their candidacy continued?

Nancy Evans, Deborah Hummel, Greg Loving, Carol Miles, Kristine Robinson

10. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY: Who have been discontinued in candidacy?

Janice Johnson

Melissa Nichols, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The Committee on the Episcopacy met October 20 for dinner, giving us a chance to be together for a while and to meet with Bishop Wilson.

Bishop Wilson outlined his goals for the conference and discussed the need to continue paying full apportionments, church growth and development and new churches. He said that he and Mrs. Wilson plan to visit every church in the conference and have personal contact with as many people as possible.

On Sunday, October 25 a Celebration of Welcome was held at the Tarrant County Convention Center honoring Bishop and Mrs. Wilson. Mayor Kay Granger declared the date Joe Wilson Day in the City of Fort Worth. A conference choir sang and conference and ecumenical leaders participated in the service.

The committee expresses its deep appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Wilson and recognizes how fortunate we are to have Bishop Wilson as our episcopal leader. We look forward to a marvelous period of growth in the Central Texas Conference.

Barry Bailey, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS
Report No. 1

The Commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. 1993 is the first year to receive revenues from the apportionment item voted at last year's Annual Conference session. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project financial needs as far in advance as is required. The Commission seeks to be responsible to the Churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in apportionments, and at the same time provide adequately for the program.

We are recommending increases of 5% in each of the categories of persons receiving supplements to be effective January 1st, 1994 (See schedule below). This is the first increase in two years and only the second in four years.

We have reviewed the parsonage standards adopted by the 1973 Annual Conference and are recommending revisions (see report #4). We are currently working on revisions of vacation and days off policies and if this work is completed will also present these to the Annual Conference this year.

Report No. 2

Equitable Compensation Fund:

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 722 of the *1992 Discipline*. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the commission of a written application by the district superintendent. The district superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, utilities and benefits) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the commission.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the district superintendent shall file a written request with the commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund.
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous conference year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1993. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

	Current	Eff. 1-1-94
a. Full Conference Member	$19,685	20,670
b. Probationary member		
1) Non-student living on charge	17,090	17,945
2) Student living on charge	15,435	16,210
3) Student not living on charge	11,580	12,160
c. Associate member	17,090	17,945
d. Local pastor		
1) Full-time local pastor	14,470	15,195
2) Student local pastor living on charge	12,970	13,620
3) Student local pastor not living on charge	9,955	10,455

6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the *1992 Discipline*, (¶ 441.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification.

The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 3

Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $200 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring clergyperson within the boundaries of the conference, or one being placed on Disability Leave, or the surviving spouse and family of a clergyperson who dies while under appointment, within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500 over the amount paid in Article #1.
5. Moving pastors should consult with receiving church before entering into contract that would bind the church.

Report No. 4
Housing

As per the instructions of the last Annual Conference the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits has reviewed the Conference policy on parsonage standards, originally adopted in 1973 and not updated since that time. We present below the text of the 1973 statement with recommended deletions shown by strike out and additions or changes by double underlining. Some editorial changes to use appropriate terminology are not noted.

Parsonage Standards

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions which will establish an adequate base from which to operate. It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of the congregation to make every effort to provide the physical setting which will give the parsonage family the maximum comfort and convenience that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his/her task and willing service in the Church of God. Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and the pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. In view of this we make the following recommendations regarding Parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference:

1. Location -- The location of the parsonage is a matter of extreme importance. It should provide for the safety, convenience and privacy of the parsonage family (preferably not next to the church).
2. Size of building and living areas -- The parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations. Also care should be given that in as much as possible facilities should be fully accessible for those with handicapping conditions. We recommend the following:
   a. At least 3 bedrooms, preferably 4
   b. At least 2 baths, preferably 2 1/2 with adequate linen closet
   c. Living and dining areas adequate for entertaining
   d. A well-equipped kitchen (see #4)
   e. A family room
   f. Adequate closet and storage space. Closet space in each bedroom and other storage space well distributed throughout the house.
   g. Laundry areas (See #4, B3)
   h. Adequate garage or carport space (preferably 2 car garage)
   i. Adequate outside living area with fenced yard
3. Ownership of Parsonage --
   a. May be owned by a local church
   b. May be owned by the pastoral charge
   c. Must include a trust clause for the United Methodist Church
4. Required Equipment
   a. Health
      1. Adequate supply of hot and cold water in bathrooms, kitchen and laundry.
      2. Proper sewage disposal according to the standards of local and/or State Department of Health.
   b. Safety
      1. Fire extinguishers in kitchen with yearly inspection
      2. Automatic central heating and air-conditioning
      3. Laundry area with automatic equipment, including washer and dryer

      Any bathroom heating should be protected and if not electric should be vented.
   c. Kitchen with well-planned work area
      1. Cooking area complete with range or built-in cooking units, counter space, hood and exhaust fan
      2. Sink area complete with modern sink, drain space (double bowl sink)
      3. Large automatic refrigerator with freezer unit
      4. Freezer space (provided in garage if not in kitchen)
      5. Adequate electrical outlets for every work area
      6. Storage for dishes and utensils
      7. Dishwasher
   d. Adequate floor coverings for all rooms

      e. Furnishings
      1. House adequately furnished with main items in living room, family room, dining room, bedroom (including mattresses) and kitchen.
      2. Window coverings, drapes, curtains
      3. TV antenna or cable service
      4. Lawn tools, mower (self-propelled or riding as appropriate for size of yard) hoses, ladder, garbage receptacles
      5. Discarded (worn out) furnishings should not be used to furnish the parsonage.

5. Maintenance
   a. Decoration--both the interior and exterior of the parsonage should be kept in such a state of decoration as to preserve not only its physical condition but its aesthetic value as well. Decorating should be done in consultation with the parsonage family.
   b. Repair and replacement --
      1. An annual budget item will enable the Trustees and Parsonage Committee to have a consistent, rather than haphazard program of maintenance and improvement which will be less costly in the long run.
      2. An annual budget item for repair and replacement of furniture and equipment.
   c. Discovering needs -- The Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Committee, the Pastor, and the Chairperson of trustees should inspect the parsonage at least once a year as provided for in Paragraph 270.2f(4) of the 1992 Discipline. to discover needed repairs, improvements, and decorations. The initiative should be assumed by the committee or trustees since it is their responsibility to maintain the parsonage in good condition, and since prompt repair lessens total cost of maintenance. Special attention should be given to health and safety factors. The parsonage, however, IS THE PASTOR'S HOME and inspection should be scheduled in plenty of time to meet with the convenience of the family. Needs reported by the pastor between inspections should be taken care of promptly in order to reduce costs.
   d. Parsonage Book -- It is recommended that the parsonage committee prepare and keep up-to-date a record in which are placed all guarantees, repair parts lists, and the instructions for use of equipment belonging in the parsonage. The record should also indicate when and from whom purchased, and whom to call for service. Also this book may well contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and other information helpful to an incoming minister.
   e. Insurance -- The trustees should be certain that the church-owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant Homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.
6. All utility deposits should be made in the name of the church.
7. When a gift of furniture or furnishings is presented it should be designated specifically if it is to remain in the parsonage or is to be a personal gift for the pastor's family. In the event it is to remain in the parsonage it should first be approved by the Parsonage Committee.
8. The parsonage is the home of the pastor and family, and their rights and privacy should always be observed by members of the congregation. However, the congregation likes to see the parsonage; therefore, it is suggested that an "open house" be observed from time to time, initiated by the parsonage family.
9. The pastor's office should be located in the church building. If there is a study in the parsonage it should be adequately furnished and equipped.
10. When a pastoral change takes place, the parsonage committee should work with the outgoing pastor to insure that the parsonage is as clean and livable as possible for the new minister. The committee should meet and assist the new arrivals.
11. When a pastoral change takes place, the parsonage committee should review the condition of the parsonage property. Any abusive damage is the responsibility of the pastor. Failure to make financial adjustments for damage will be referred to the cabinet by the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations. It is expected that parsonage families will use discretion in the keeping of pets. Pets should be kept in their proper places so that

no damage is done to the property. Any damage is the responsibility of the pastor.

12. Adequate parsonage facilities insure that pastoral appointments can be made on the basis of the needs of the charge rather than the ability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned.

We recommend that as soon as possible following their adoption a copy of these standards be distributed by the District Superintendent to each local church with a request that the PPR Committee and Trustees jointly conduct a review of the parsonage and how it relates to these standards, and submit a report of their findings to the next charge conference.

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

United Methodist ministers are in a unique position in their role as pastors of a local church. Their membership and relationship is primarily to the Annual Conference as they serve under the appointment of the Bishop. At the same time their salary paying unit is the local church. They are called to accountability for effective ministry both by the Bishop through the appointive system and by the local church through the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee. In vacation policy and similar matters it should be remembered by all that a pastor is not the employee of the local church. On the other hand the Discipline ¶ 270.2f4 gives to the PPR Committee a consultative role in such matters.

This would seem to indicate that a pastor should share his/her vacation plans and other needs for time off with the committee, taking into consideration adopted conference guidelines. At the same time if the PPR Committee feels that the manner in which the time to be taken may impair effective ministry in that congregation at that time they should share this with the pastor and work together toward a goal of both effective ministry and adequate time away from the work place for the pastor.

It should also be remembered that participation in camping programs and similar conference activities, as well as continuing education events are not to be considered as vacation time. Again it is the joint responsibility of the pastor and the PPR Committee to see that such participation does not become abusive and a hinderance to effective ministry in the local church.

To this end we propose the following guidelines for vacation policy for pastors under appointment to local churches in the Central Texas Conference.

Conference Relationship	Time of Service	Vacation Time
Student Local Pastors, Probationary Members serving student appointments, Full Time Local Pastors in process of Four-week Course of Study	Minimum six months (after consultation with district superintendent and PPR Committee	2 Weeks Paid
Full Time Local Pastors who have completed Course of Study, Associate Members, Probationary Members serving full time appointments, and Full Conference Members	Less than 5 yrs	2 weeks paid
	5-9 years	3 weeks paid
	10 or more yrs	4 weeks paid

Note - years of service refer to years under appointment in an Annual Conference, not to years of service in the local church to which a pastor is appointed.

Note - In addition to the above guidelines the PPR Committee should be sensitive to a pastor's need for time off from the pastor's duties, and should encourage the pastor to take regular days off each week.

Charles McClure, Chairperson

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE
The United Methodist Church

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - I

On May 15, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 680, yes; 189, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division One, Paragraph 4, Article IV, insert the word "status" in two places.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 4 would read:

Inclusiveness of the Church.--The United Methodist is a part of the Church Universal, which is one Body in Christ. Therefore all persons, without regard to race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition, shall be eligible to attend worship services, to participate in its programs, and, when they take the appropriate vows, to be admitted into its membership in any local church in the connection. In The United Methodist Church no conference or other organizational unit of the Church shall be structured so as to exclude any member or any constituent body of the Church because of race, color, national origin, status, or economic condition.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - II

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 882, yes; 34, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section II, Paragraph 12, Article I.1, change "ministers" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops ¶ 12, Article I.1 would read:

The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 1,000 delegates, one half of whom shall be clergy and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences. The Missionary Conferences shall be considered as Annual Conferences for the purpose of this article.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - III

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 884, yes; 21, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conference for vote.

In Section II, Paragraph 14, Article III, change "ministerial" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 14, Article III would read:

The General Conference shall fix the ratio of representation in the General, Jurisdictional, and Central Conferences from the Annual Conferences, Missionary Conferences, and the Provisional Annual Conferences, computed on a two-factor basis: (1) the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference and the Missionary Conference, and (2) the number of church members in the Annual Conference and the Missionary Conference; provided that each Annual Conference, Missionary Conference, or Provisional Conference shall be entitled to at least one clergy and one lay delegate in the General Conference and also in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - IV

On May 15, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 802, yes; 25, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section III, Paragraph 18, Article IV, change "ministers" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 18, Article IV would read:

The General Conference shall not do away with privileges of our clergy of right to trial by a committee and of an appeal; neither shall it do away with the privileges of our members of right to trial before the church, or by a committee, and of an appeal.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - V

On May 12, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 727, yes; 31, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section IV, Paragraph 23, Article III, change "ministerial" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 23, Article III would read:

The General Conference shall fix the basis of representation in the Jurisdictional Conferences; provided that the Jurisdictional Conferences shall be composed of an equal number of clergy and lay delegates to be elected by the Annual Conferences, the Missionary Conferences, and the Provisional Annual Conferences.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - VI

On May 14, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 792, yes; 123, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section IV, Paragraph 25, Article V.4, change "ministers" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the council of Bishops, ¶ 24, Article V.4 would read:

To determine the boundaries of their Annual Conferences; provided that there shall be no Annual Conference with a membership of fewer than fifty clergy in full connection, except by the consent of the General Conference; and provided further that this provision shall not apply to Annual conferences of the former Evangelical United Brethren Church during the first three quadrenniums after union.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - VII

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 897, yes; 43, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section V, Paragraph 27, Article II, change "ministerial" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 27, Article II would read:

The Central Conferences shall be composed of as may delegates as shall be determined by a basis established by the General Conference. The delegates shall be clergy and lay in equal numbers.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - VIII

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 881, yes; 24, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

Amend Section VI, Paragraph 30, Article I by deletion.
If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 30, Article I would be deleted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - IX

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 915, yes; 18, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.
Amend Section VI, Paragraph 31, Article II by deletion.
If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 31, Article II would be deleted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - X

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 917, yes; 13, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.
Amend Section VI, Paragraph 32, Article III by deletion.
If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 32, Article III would be deleted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XI

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 917, yes; 9 no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.
Amend Section VI, Paragraph 33, Article IV by deletion.
If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 33, Article IV would be deleted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XII

On May 11, 1992, at a session of the General Conference on The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 928, yes; 19, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.
Amend Section VI, Paragraph 34, Article V by deletion.
If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops ¶ 34, Article V would be deleted.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XIII

On May 14, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 843, yes; 75, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.
In Section VII, Paragraph 35, Article I, change "ministerial" and "ministers" to "clergy."
If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 35, Article I would read:
The Annual Conference shall be composed of clergy members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference. In the Annual Conferences of the Central Conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the Annual Conferences for young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age. Such persons must be members of The United Methodist Church and active participants

at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of the United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XIV

On May 14, 1992, at a session of the General Conference on The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 841, yes; 63, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section VII, Paragraph 36, Article II, change "Ministerial" and "ministers" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 36, Article II would read:

The Annual Conference is the basic body in the Church and as such shall have reserved to it the right to vote on all constitutional amendments, on the election of clergy and lay delegates to the General and the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences, on all matters relating to the character and conference relations of its clergy members, and on the ordination of clergy and such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution, with the exception that the lay members may not vote on matters of ordination, character, and conference relation of clergy. It shall discharge such duties and exercise such powers as the General Conference under the Constitution may determine.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XV

On May 14, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 830, yes; 62, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section VII, Paragraph 37, Article III, change "ministerial" to "clergy" and add the following sentence:

These reserve clergy and lay delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences may act as reserve delegates to the General Conference when it is evident that not enough reserve delegates are in attendance at the General Conference.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 37, Article III would read:

The Annual Conference shall elect clergy and lay delegates to the General Conference and to its Jurisdictional or Central Conference in the manner provided in this section, Articles IV and V. The persons first elected up to the number determined by the ratio for representation in the General Conference shall be representatives in that body. Additional delegates shall be elected to complete the number determined by the ratio for representation in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference, who, together with those first elected as above, shall be delegates in the Jurisdictional or Central Conference. The additional delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conference shall in the order of their election be the reserve delegates to the General Conference. The Annual Conference shall also elect reserve clergy and lay delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conference as it may deem desirable. These reserve clergy and lay delegates to the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences may act as reserve delegates to the General Conference when it is evident that not enough reserve delegates are in attendance at the General Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XVI

On May 14, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 872, yes; 41, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Section VIII, Paragraph 43, Article IV, amend by addition and deletion as follows:

Add "And episcopal areas shall" after Annual Conference.

Add "and" after United States of America.

Add "and pursuant to the respective structures" after respective powers.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 43, Article IV would read:

Changes in the number, names and boundaries of the Annual Conferences and episcopal areas may be effected by the Jurisdictional Conferences in the United States of America and by the Central Conferences outside the United States of America according to the provisions under the respective powers and pursuant to the respective structures of the Jurisdictional and Central Conferences.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XVII

On May 15, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 757, yes; 38, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Three, Paragraph 52, Article V (4), amend by deletion/addition as follows:

Delete "Conferences which are involved after consideration by the" after "of the Jurisdictional."

Add "of the jurisdictions which are involved" after "Committees on Episcopacy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 52, Article V would read:

The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional or Central Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) a jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to that jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless that bishop shall have specifically consented. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer unless the bishop shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction which elected the bishop to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval be a majority vote of the members, present and voting, of the Jurisdictional Committees on Episcopacy of the jurisdictions which are involved. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service in another jurisdiction than that which elected the bishop, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the jurisdiction of the proposed service.

In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction or Central Conference through the death or disability of a bishop or other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdiction or Central Conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or Central Conference with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or Central Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XVIII

On May 12, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 727, yes; 31, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Three, Paragraph 53, Article VI, change "ministerial" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 53, Article IV, would read:

The bishops, both active and retired, of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and of The Methodist Church at the time union is consummated, shall be bishops of The United Methodist Church.

The bishops of The Methodist Church elected by the jurisdictions, the active bishops of The Evangelical United Brethren Church at the time of union, and bishops elected by the jurisdictions of The United Methodist Church shall have life tenure. Each bishop elected by a Central Conference of The United Methodist Church have such tenure as the Central Conference electing him shall have determined.

The Jurisdictional Conference shall elect a standing Committee on Episcopacy, to consist of one clergy and lay delegate from each Annual Conference, on nomination of the Annual Conference delegation. The committee shall review the work of the bishops, pass on their character and official administration, and report to the Jurisdictional Conference its findings for such action as the conference may deem appropriate within its constitutional warrant of power. The committee shall recommend the assignments of the bishops to their respective residences for final action by the Jurisdictional Conference.

Proposed Constitutional Amendment - XIX

On May 15, 1992, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Louisville, Kentucky, the following Constitutional Amendment was made by a recorded vote of 816, yes; 70, no. It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In Division Four, Paragraph 61, Article IV, change "ministers" to "clergy."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 61, Article IV, would read:

The General Conference shall establish for the Church a judicial system which shall guarantee to our clergy a right to trial by a committee and an appeal and to our members a right to trial before the church, or by a committee, and an appeal.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS
Report No. 1

The 1992 offering was $13,266.57. This puts the operation of your 20 Retired Ministers' Homes in jeopardy. It represents the smallest annual offering receipts for the present era. We deeply appreciate the solid support from about 2 churches out of three in the conference. We ask all of the ministers and all of the lay members to go back to your church and present this cause. Twenty retired ministers and/or spouses who served this conference well are depending on your increased support.

The Board of Trustees has had to turn down some requests for homes this year because we could not afford to buy additional homes. The maintenance of additional homes would be impossible on our present income also.

Many of our existing homes were given to our Board of Trustees. If you would like to leave your home to become the property of this board please contact the superintendent.

Report No. 2
List of Homes for Retired Ministers

Cleburne	807 Hilltop	Mrs. C. D. Wooten
Clifton	703 South Avenue M	Rev. and Mrs. Robert Haynes
Corsicana	3520 North Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Rev. and Mrs. Denzil Wright
	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
	3201 Medina	Rev. and Mrs. Ellis Holden
	4708 Melita	Rev. and Mrs. John Lightfoot
	5417 Wedgwood	Rev. and Mrs. John McKee
	2812 Westfield	Rev. Hubert Taylor
	4100 Lanark	Rev. and Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Graham	1309 Rodgers Drive	Rev. and Mrs. Charles Cox
Hillsboro	107 North Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
	919 East Walnut	Mary Craig (Life Estate)
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Foust
	203 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Len Layne
Rising Star	301 South Main	Manon Cox (Life Estate)
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Mrs. A. K. Marney
Waco	2209 North 49th	Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Prather
	3817 Cobbs	Rev. and Mrs. Victor Hankinson
Burleson	728 James Cr.	Rev. and Mrs. John Fourie

Jack Riley, Superintendent
Bob F. Weathers, Chair of the Board

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY
Report No. 1

A year ago last May the General Conference passed overwhelmingly a National Plan for Hispanic Ministry. This plan calls the entire United Methodist Church to respond to the challenging opportunity to be in ministry with one of the fastest growing populations. In Texas one out of every four Texans is Hispanic. It is estimated that by the year 2015 the Hispanic population will be 39%, almost equalling the Anglo population of 43%. Within the geographical boundaries of the Central Texas Conference the Hispanic population has increased over 90% since the 1980 census and it is predicted that this population will continue to grow.

The Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference can celebrate that they have been on the cutting edge of responding to this challenge through the work of the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. Our response has been unique because of our inter-conference approach to Hispanic ministry development. The committee's purpose is to respond faithfully to a great missionary challenge of being in mission and ministry with Hispanics. Through this committee two conferences work cooperatively to initiate, coordinate, and enable inter-conference Hispanic ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

The "Revised Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Ministries" (see pages 208-210 of the 1989 Journal of the Central Texas Annual Conference or pages 126-129 of the 1989 Actas Oficiales Conferencia del Rio Grande) was adopted in 1989 and sets our direction. It serves as a model for other conferences.

Accomplishments

1. **Report of Hispanic Population in the Central Texas Conference.** The committee's

consultant, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie has continued to gather available 1990 census data by counties, cities, and neighborhoods in an effort to determine where the Hispanic population growth is and where the opportunities for Hispanic ministry are. Areas identified where Hispanic ministry must begin to be developed immediately are: Arlington (23,312 Hispanics), the Mid-cities area of Northeast Tarrant County (14,092 Hispanics), Killeen (8,898 Hispanics), Round Rock (5,795 Hispanics), and the Riverside area of Fort Worth (3,766 Hispanics).

2. **Implementation of the National Hispanic Plan.** Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie is a part of the National Hispanic Committee which will have responsibility for the national implementation of the National Hispanic Plan. She attended the organizational meeting last February. At the conference level she has worked with the Inter-Conference Committee in the implementation of the following recommendations from the Plan: (1) have in place an intentional conference wide comprehensive plan for Hispanic ministries (See Revised Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Ministries referred to above.); (2) develop and share programs and models that will assist Hispanic and non-Hispanic congregations to develop their own outreach into the Hispanic community (Several programs and models have been developed and can be shared by contacting the consultant.); develop training to assist congregations to develop Hispanic ministries (Training is being developed and should be ready for church use by Fall, 1993. It is hoped that the training being developed will be used not only in our two conferences but serve as a model for the General Church.).

3. **Sponsored Fall University courses.** Six courses were sponsored at Fall University of the Central Texas Conference (September 11-12, 1992). Leadership included the Revs. David Maldonado (Cross-Cultural Ministry in the Midst of Changing Communities and World View) and Arturo Mariscal (Organizing Prayer Groups), both from Rio Grande Conference, and Jack Warren (Survival Spanish) from Central Texas Conference. Additionally our consultant taught two courses (Experiencing the Body of Christ and Gifts Discovery Workshop). Each was well attended (average of 20) and received good evaluations.

4. **Promote and assist Rio Grande Conference participation in Fall University.** Approximately 10 persons (lay and clergy) from the Rio Grande Conference attended Fall University classes September 11-12, 1992.

5. **Facilitated inter-cabinet retreat.** Last October the extended cabinets of the Central Texas Conference and Rio Grande Conference met in Waco for an overnight retreat. The committee's chairperson and consultant facilitated the retreat. With two new bishops and several new district superintendents an orientation regarding our inter-conference cooperation was provided. Issues related to the implementation of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry passed by General Conference were discussed. The Central Texas cabinet agreed to a goal of establishing two new congregations in the next two years and to recruit and train 20 lay missioners. The Rio Grande Conference agreed to a goal of recruiting and training for three preaching points.

6. **Partners in Hispanic Ministry.** POLYTECHNIC (CTC) OF FORT WORTH began its ministry with Hispanics by providing community ministries such as English as a Second Language and Amnesty classes through Fort Worth I.S.D. By March enrollment reached 260. Morning classes (average attendance of 31) and evening classes (average attendance of 45) are offered twice a week. nursery, pre-school, and enrichment classes are provided for the children.

Last year Polytechnic also began to focus on congregational development. They began providing a Spanish language worship service (15-20 average attendance), a Spanish language Confirmation Class for adults (5 adults joined Polytechnic and 14 children were added to the Preparatory Role), and a Spanish language Sunday School class for adults. As of the end of March, 1993, Polytechnic had received 24 Hispanic members and approximately 20 Hispanic preparatory members.

FIRST (CTC) OF GRAPEVINE continues a sister church relationship with El Calvario Mission (our cooperative Hispanic mission) of Fort Worth. They provide Advance Special

support.

LA TRINIDAD (RGC) OF FORT WORTH invited El Calvario Mission to join them in various activities and helped with their Vacation Bible School.

RICHLAND HILLS (CTC) children participated with El Cavario Mission children in a joint Summer Spectacular event with an average of 18 children. Additionally Richland Hills provided Advance Special support for San Pablo of Fort Worth, Casa Ricardo Chacon (a refugee shelter for Central Americans) and for the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry.

FIRST (CTC) OF DUBLIN continues to have participation of Hispanic children in Sunday School, in Children's Choir, as acolytes, in Methodist Youth Fellowship, in Vacation Bible School, and in their Latch Key Program (after school). Two Hispanic families with their 7 children are active participants in addition to 12 Hispanic children.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (CTC) OF ARLINGTON had its fourth work team experience last summer working with Govalle (RGC) in Austin. In preparation for their trip the consultant taught the 20 participants survival Spanish.

Good Shepherd is exploring possibilities for developing Hispanic ministries locally and the consultant has enabled conversation with the Rio Grande Conference District Superintendent and other resource persons.

DIAMOND HILL (CTC) OF FORT WORTH has English as a Second Language classes, tutoing, and day care.

GENESIS (CTC) OF FORT WORTH had a work project at the El Calvario Mission in Fort Worth the weekend before Annual Conference.

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS (CTC) OF FORT WORTH worked in the Shalom Zone the weekend before Annual Conference.

The consultant has provided ongoing consultation with each of these partners. Additionally the consultant has met with district superintendents, pastors, and local churches helping them explore possibilities for Hispanic ministry. In January she taught a session for the Waco District Leadership Training. After facilitating conversations between the Brownwood District Superintendent (CTC) and the Northern District Superintendent (RGC) Spanish language worship services were started in February in Ballinger using facilities owned by the Brownwood District Board of Missions.

7. **Partners in Hispanic Ministry through Advance Specials.** Consultant promoted Advance Special goals set by the Central Texas Conference for San Pablo (Fort Worth), El Calvario Mission (Fort Worth), salary support for the Rio Grande Conference, Casa Ricardo Chacon (Fort Worth), and the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. In 1992 San Pablo received $2480 ($1980 from First of Fort Worth and $500 from Richland Hills), El Calvario received $3278 (from First of Grapevine), salary support for the Rio Grande Conference received $1456.65 ($1,000 from First of Grapevine, $150 from First of Fort Worth, and $306.65 from St. John of Georgetown), and Casa Ricardo Chacon received $920 (from Richland Hills).

1993-94 Goals

1. Consultant will continue to gather and analyze 1990 Census data in order to identify communities with significant increases in Hispanic population so that areas can be targeted for developing Hispanic ministry. Data will be shared with the bishops, the cabinets, the directors of Church Growth and Development (CTC) and Congregational Development (RGC), pastors and lay persons.

2. Assist the two cabinets to achieve their goals of developing two new Hispanic congregations (CTC) and training of 20 lay missioners (CTC) and the recruiting and training for three preaching points (RGC) by providing expertise, experience and assistance of the committee and consultant.

3. Interpret and promote the work and resources of the Inter-Conference Committee through articles in conference newspapers, coordinated mailings and direct mailings to churches in order to encourage local churches to explore ministry possibilities with Hispanics.

4. Provide training for 7 local churches in the Central Texas Conference (one per district) which are located in communities with Hispanic population that will assist them to develop ministry with Hispanics.

5. Meet with each of the District Superintendents and the District Council on Ministries of both conferences for the purpose of developing a cooperative comprehensive mission design and strategy for Hispanic ministry in each district.

6. Continue implementing the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry by identifying 20 lay persons willing to serve as Lay Missioners for Hispanic Ministry, developing appropriate training and training them.

7. Sponsor courses during Fall University of the Central Texas Conference which will resource local churches in the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences in their ministry with Hispanics. Additionally promote and assist Rio Grande Conference participation.

8. Encourage each district to identify persons in their districts who would be willing to teach Spanish as a second language (for English speakers) or English as a second language (for Spanish speakers). Encourage each district to offer these classes for lay and clergy.

9. Provide consultation to and support for El Calvario, the new cooperative Hispanic mission. Additionally, provide consultation to churches who are involved in ministry with Hispanics.

10. Encourage and initiate new cooperative ministries, as well as encourage and coordinate work team projects with Hispanic ministries.

11. Promote the Advance Special goals for San Pablo (Fort Worth), El Calvario (Fort Worth), salary support for the Rio Grande Conference, the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, and other Hispanic projects that become approved.

12. Facilitate the extended cabinets of both conferences in their annual meeting to promote dialogue and to develop goals and strategies regarding inter-conference cooperative ministry. Provide an orientation regarding our inter-conference cooperation for any new district superintendents.

Report No. 2
Proposed Revision to Constitution and Bylaws of the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences

The Inter-Conference Committee proposes the following revisions to **Article II: Membership** and **Article III: Officers**. This proposal would replace the present sections, the text of which is shown with strikeouts. The proposed revision is shown shaded. The committee proposes that the Bylaw changes take effect in 1996 for the 1997-2000 quadrennium and that as vacancies occur in this quadrennium persons be elected from districts not already represented.

Article II: Membership

~~1. The committee shall consist of no less than two (2) nor more than six (6) members-at-Large from the Central Texas Conference together with no less than two (2) nor more than six (6) members-at-Large from Rio Grande Conference churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. In addition, the membership shall include the bishop of the Central Texas Conference or his/her representative, the bishop of the Rio Grande Conference or~~

~~his/her representative, the Conference Council Directors of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, or, from each conference, a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries designated by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and one District Superintendent from the Central Texas Conference and one District Superintendent from the Rio Grande Conference.~~

1. The committee shall consist of a member-at-large from each district of the Central Texas Conference and an equal number of members-at-large from the district(s) of the Rio Grande Conference which lie(s) within the geographical boundaries of the Central Texas Conference. In addition, the membership shall include the bishops of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, or their representatives, the Annual Conference Council on Ministries directors of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, or their representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, one district superintendent each from the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, and the Director of Church Growth and Development of the Central Texas Conference and the Director of Congregational Development of the Rio Grande Conference, or their representatives.
2. Each annual conference shall determine the number and the manner in which their representatives on the committee are to be elected.
3. ~~Members of the committee shall be elected for a term of four years. They shall not be permitted to serve more than two consecutive terms or eight (8) years. The Annual Conference shall decide how vacancies are to be filled.~~
3. The members-at-large of the committee shall be elected for a term of four years. They shall not serve for more than two consecutive terms or eight (8) years. The initial elected body of members-at-large shall be divided into two classes, with one serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium new members shall be elected for a four-year term and be eligible for one additional quadrennium. District superintendents shall fill vacancies as they occur in their districts.

Article III: Officers

~~The officers of the committee shall be: Chairman, Vice Chairman and Secretary elected by the committee for a term of four (4) years. The officers shall not succeed themselves and shall include members of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences.~~

The officers of the committee shall be: Chair, Vice-chair, Secretary, and Treasurer, elected for a term of four (4) years. The officers cannot succeed themselves and shall include members of both the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences. The officers shall be elected by the committee from its membership at its first meeting of each quadrennium.

Report No. 3
Progress and Work of El Calvario Mission, Fort Worth
(A cooperative project of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences)

We praise God for your prayers and assistance through a year marked by many changes. We have had a very active year despite the effect of several personnel changes.

We began in June with Helen Bowen, an elder in the Rio Grande Conference, being appointed to the responsibilities that had been those of The Rev. John Valles and Juan Sanchez Brown. In November Anita Valles left and in March Wesley Montes (RGC) was hired as a part-time local pastor. The net result represents a significant reduction in financial commitment to pastoral support and also an overall reduction in person hours employed in the mission. Kathy Tidd (CTC) was hired to help with bookkeeping.

The ESL (English as a Second Language) program continues to impact the most constituents. There are 10 instruction hours a week for an average of 35-40 persons. The fluid nature of adult education means that a constituency of 80 is required for an average of 40. It is easily the program of the church which touches the most people from the widest geographical area. We continue to offer free child care during morning and evening classes and offer rides in the church van to morning classes.

El Calvario offers other outreach ministries. A new Boy Scout Troop #2238, under the leadership of Jesse Ortiz began this winter. We have an agreement that Maternal Child Health Care (through the Tarrant County Hospital District) will rent an office from us to provide casework service to young pregnant women. Jan Gomez barters computer printout services for using our location for his amnesty assistance business. A tutoring program is offered and is staffed by students from the TCU Wesley Foundation who provide one on one help on Tuesday afternoons and evenings.

The worshipping community has almost completely changed from the group which had followed Juan Sanchez Brown. We average 18-20 in worship with 10 in Sunday School. Our Sunday School teachers are Juanita Montemayor, a new member, two students from the TCU Wesley Foundation, and the pastor.

The highlights of our summer activities for children were sharing with the Richland Hills (CTC) Summer Spectacular program and a Vacation Bible School, which served an average of 42 children and involved 12 adults. In the fall we had a boys' volleyball team which won a trophy. We had a girls' choir which presented a Christmas Carol program. Since the beginning of Lent we have had five children in a confirmation class.

Wesley Montes has special responsibility to develop the youth and we are planning to attend a district youth camp in April. He lives in our neighborhood and has a full time job. We are very lucky to have him working with us.

We pray that the excitement and hope of our members, constituents and pastors may take root and flourish.

Helen Bowen, Pastor of El Calvario Mission

Report No. 4

The inter-conference cooperation between the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences is not matched by any other annual conference in Texas and New Mexico. The sending of fraternal delegates to each other's annual conferences celebrates the close relationship which has developed between our conferences. Therefore, the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry recommends that Frank Leach be designated as the fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Conference which will meet June 11-14, 1992, in Georgetown, Texas. The committee further recommends that Loida Boatman be designated alternate fraternal delegates.

Michael R. Dobbs B, Chairperson

BOARD OF LAITY

The board of Laity met once in the fall and once in the spring during the past year. At our fall meeting we set several goals to be achieved during the year. The board would like to see improved involvement of the laity at annual conference. We would like to improve the nominating process for lay participation on various boards and the board would like to see better participation in Methodist men.

At the spring meeting, we discussed various ways in which we could accomplish these goals and the following new goals were offered:

1. Gather hopes and concerns from each district
2. Communicate these to the annual conference
3. Train lay people to be more effective in the mission of the church

We continue to mail quarterly calendars of activities in which the laity may participate in the district and conference to every church's lay leader. It is the responsibility of the local lay leader to distribute the activity calendar to the local church. The board sent a talent survey form to each local church for the lay leader to complete. These surveys are to be used by local, district and conference nominating committees in matching people with ministries. Several training classes were conducted for lay leaders and their pastors concerning the role of the lay leader. The board offered a class at Fall University entitled "A Innovation for Model Lay Programs in the Local Church." The board published a report form for lay members of annual conference. The form was used to assist the lay members in making the best possible report to their local church and to give them an instrument to use in evaluating the conference for those that will be planning next year's conference. We continue to sponsor the Morris Walker Scholarship Award to be made annually for one outstanding lay person and one outstanding clergy person.

The Board is excited about the commitment of Bishop Wilson to the laity. We are very excited about the future of the laity in the Central Texas Conference.

Bill Auvenshine, Chairperson

Morris Walker Scholarship Awards

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W. E. Dunn	J. D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C. A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J. L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A. L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFon Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer

Lay Speakers

A Lay Speaker is: An active, supportive member of a United Methodist Church; Eager to serve through the church; Well informed on the Scripture, and the doctrine, heritage, organization, and life of The United Methodist Church; Committed to witnessing through church and community, leadership, care giving ministries, and spoken communication; and Willing to improve his/her skills for service.

[Reprinted from Lay Speaking Basic Course, (c) 1992 Discipleship Resources. Used by Permission]

The Lay Speaking program is both growing and dying. Each year, courses are offered, taken and certification/re-certification is applied for and received; each year, Lay Speakers fail to reapply, and their identification as a Lay Speaker is lost. We will strive to maintain our status through communications on the local, district, and conference levels.

A revitalization of lay speaking and an understanding of the lay Speaking Program is our goal. Through verbal and written communication, leading courses, and caring for others. Lay Speakers will use their talents to spread the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

The theme for the 1993 celebration of the ministry of the laity is "Rejoice! God's People Sing with Joy." We invite and encourage each local church to use as leadership, and honor, their Lay Speakers on Laity Sunday.

New publications for the 1993-1996 quadrennium include:

Lay Speaking Ministry: Guide for Conference and District Committees
(a basic resource for the District Committee on Lay Speaking)

Lay Speaking Ministry: Basic Course
(to prepare local church Lay Speakers)

Lay Speakers Preach: Advanced Course; and

Lay Speakers Practice Christian Communication: Advanced Course

We invite you to become a part of the Lay Speaking ministry. Our conference boasts a great number of Lay Speakers (over 600), and wish to increase the number and activity in the program. The District Directors are:

Bob Caffey	Brownwood
Eddie Tate	Fort Worth East
Diana Schultz	Fort Worth West
Don Allison	Temple
Thommye Mitchell	Waco
Grant Jacobs	Waxahachie
Nell Ramsey	Weatherford

We ask for your support and encouragement.

Diana E. Schultz, Conference Director

United Methodist Men

No group or organization can function without a program. Attendance at the National Association of Conference Presidents held in Nashville, Tennessee, March 1992, gave guidance for organizing and setting up a program for the United Methodist Men of the Central Texas Conference. Our officers spent most of 1992 planning a program from the guidelines recommended by the Board of Discipleship, United Methodist Men's Division, as well as from the help received at the Nashville meeting.

Through the cooperation of Bishop Joe Wilson, the conference district superintendents, pastors, boards and Committees with the Officers of Central Texas Conference United Methodist Men much enthusiasm has been generated for the organizing of men's groups in local churches.

There continues to be a great need for men to take leadership positions in United Methodist Men both at the conference and district levels. Another great need is for our Methodist men to increase their spiritual lives through daily Bible reading and prayer.

RENEWAL WITH GRACE was the theme for our fall UMM Rally at Hill College, Hillsboro, Texas on October 17, 1992, with Dr. Vaughan Baker, Dr. Ray Buchanan, Rev. George Sutton and Bishop Joe Wilson inspiring us with their messages on evangelism, mission, spiritual life with grace, and our responsibility as laity.

A short business session as well as election of officers took place with Bishop Wilson installing the newly elected conference officers.

It was recommended at the business meeting that we have a conference UMM retreat at

Glen Lake on May 21-22, 1993. Plans for that retreat are now being completed.

Our goal for 1993-94 is to have a UMM chartered group in all pastorates of the Central Texas Conference.

A.J. Cooper, President

United Methodist Women

The United Methodist Women of the Central Texas Conference continue to be an organization of women who seek to fulfill their purpose.

In 1992, our membership was 9,330 members with 207 units. We are also pleased to report seven new units. We sent a total of $216,401.68 to the Women's Division for mission programs of the church.

We began the year participating in a Legislative Event in Austin. In March, we were fortunate to have Dr. Carolyn Johnson, a former director of the Women's Division and the current president of the Women's Division to speak to us on our theme, "Our World: God's Gift/Our Responsibility".

We continued to cooperate with the conference Board of Global Ministries in presenting the School of Christian Mission at Southwestern University in Georgetown and Texas Wesleyan University in Fort Worth.

As United Methodist Women, we celebrated our twentieth birthday in October. We celebrated with a traditional birthday party and a night filled with remembrance of our previous works, with special recognition to units for outstanding work in the districts.

Our annual meeting was held at the First United Methodist Church in Brownwood. Our guest speaker was Minerva Garza Carcano, an ordained elder of the Rio Grande Conference and a former Women's Division director. Juanita Dahnke, the first president of the United Methodist Women, installed the newly elected conference officers.

The women of our organization continue to participate in programs that focus on our purpose such as a Call to Prayer and Self Denial, the World Thank Offering, Peace with Justice and a variety of ecumenical worship services.

Many units reported programs that focused on such issues as AIDS, homeless children, women's issues, spiritual nurturing and growth, the environment, racism, literacy and world mission projects such as poverty/hunger.

In every district, women locally reported taking action on: providing clothes to those in need, working in nursing homes, providing meals for the sick and shut-ins and in other districts, making Christmas stockings for the Salvation Army to distribute to children.

We do thank you for your prayers and support as we fulfill our purpose.

Cheryl White Phillips, President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

In 1992, Lydia Patterson experienced many blessings as well as the unfortunate loss of our President, Dr. Alfredo T. Grout.

Lydia Patterson continues to provide a bilingual education in a Christian environment to students of predominantly Hispanic background. The purpose of this United Methodist Institution located in El Paso, Texas, a border that unites two countries, three states and two cities, is to create leaders with a solid education and Christian values to serve the church and humanity.

Lydia Patterson presently holds an enrollment of 315 students in grades 9-12 in the English-as-a-Second-Language Program. The LPI student generally comes to us unable to speak English, enrolls in the ESL program, learns the language and is later integrated into our fully accredited High School Program. Ninety-percent of our graduating seniors in 1992 continued their education in a college or university.

In 1993, Lydia Patterson celebrates 80 years of ministry with Hispanics. Numerous events have been planned throughout the year including a $6 million campaign for Endowment Funds with a goal of $2 million within the churches of the South Central Jurisdiction and $4 million outside the boundaries of the church during a period of three years. The Jurisdictional campaign is being planned in coordination with the Council on Finance and Administration of each annual conference.

As a part of this cross-cultural ministry, Lydia Patterson offers a Summer Spanish Conversational Course as a means to teach Spanish as well as provide an overview of the Hispanic culture to those persons interested in doing ministry with Hispanics.

There is a new vision for Lydia Patterson Institute as we prepare to enter into a new century and as we respond to the needs of the fastest growing ethnic minority in this country, the Hispanic community. As we prepare our long-range planning, we think of the need to continue this crucial ministry by providing the best quality education and developing more programs that will make this institution a center of resource for Hispanic ministries throughout the South Central Jurisdiction.

We are happy to report that in 1992 we experienced a 5% increase in the participation of apportionments from the conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. We ask for your continued support as we join hands to embrace this ministry, and we respond in unison to the calling of God.

Rev. Charles Crutchfield, Chairperson, L.P.I. Board of Trustees

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE CAMPAIGN

Lydia Patterson Institute is the only United Methodist-related, predominantly Hispanic educational institution remaining in the United States. As a church-related and church-supported institution, it serves a special human need in an environment where faith and knowledge interact to enrich lives and develop Christian leadership for church and society.

Lydia Patterson Institute's basic understanding of ministry continues to be one that challenges students to live up to their God-given natural abilities, and to consider the claims that Christ makes upon their lives.

About 80% of the student body come from working class families where both parents not only have to work, but where they often have to seek help from their extended family and an academic scholarship for LPI in order to be able to properly educate their children.

At the last Jurisdictional Conference, the Board of Trustees of Lydia Patterson Institute was granted permission to conduct a $2 million campaign for endowment funds throughout the seventeen conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction, in coordination with the Council on Finance and Administration of each respective annual conference.

Endowment proceeds will be allocated toward the following priorities:

1/3 Provide the resources to raise teachers' salaries to public school levels, enabling LPI to attract and retain the best teaching talent available.

1/3 Provide general operating funds for enrichment of library and teaching resources, administrative services, and to ensure that in the future LPI is able to operate within a balanced budget.

1/3 Provide operating funds and accumulated reserves to preserve and enrich the physical plant.

CF&A has approved the Central Texas Conference portion of the campaign as a Fair Share giving opportunity. The goal is to raise a total $140,250, with one third to be raised in each of the years, 1994, 1995, and 1996. This amount will be distributed to the local churches as a Fair Share Goal on the basis of the decimal used for the apportionments.

We ask the Central Texas Conference 1993 session for approval, having already received the approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.

Timothy C. Walker, Trustee

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

The mission of Mount Sequoyah as the South Central Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center is to **enable persons** to find fullness in Jesus Christ and to **provide opportunities** for these persons to **experience training** in leadership development, Christian discipleship, inspiration and worship, to the end that they may better **serve God** in the church and in the world. The theme for 1993 is "Mount Sequoyah -- The Future." We have celebrated seventy years of life commitments and calls to higher service and now we look to the future. The future holds for us the fulfillment of "Team Sequoyah" so that we can truly meet the challenge of the future.

Since going public last June with our two million dollar capital campaign, we rejoice at the nearly $500,000 committed in 1992. This means that we need to raise $1,000,000 in 1993, and conclude the campaign in 1994 with the final $500,000. The commitments to date include gifts from clergy and lay, corporations, foundations and many other persons that love Mount Sequoyah.

Our pilot gift to date is from an anonymous foundation grant for $243,857.50 for our outdoor recreation and family wellness center which includes swimming pool, tennis courts, basketball, volleyball, Wesley Hall renovation and the addition of a programming staff person. Architectural plans have been approved by our Building and Grounds Committee and construction of the first phase is well underway. Some phases will be complete by Annual Conference time.

Applications for the programming position have come from the entire nation and that person will be on duty when these lines are read. This action will make Mount Sequoyah more of a programming center as well as a Hosting Center. The long-range aim of this action is that sharp cutting-edge programs will be offered on the Mountain that are relevant to our jurisdiction and United Methodist churches that are not available elsewhere.

1992 was a "record attendance" year. Mount Sequoyah had more than 26,500 people days in 1992. This reflects an increase of more than 20% above the past record attendance year of 22,000. We feel very good about this and think that it reflects many of the positive things going on at Mount Sequoyah. Our *"Team Sequoyah"* fund campaign seems to be increasing the awareness of the good things that the Mountain has to offer, plus offering the funding to do capital improvements. Our experience shows that, if we can get a person or group to come to the Mountain once, most of them will return for future times and events.

Our Mount Sequoyah Programming Committee is getting off to a good start. They have begun with the addition of the Stewardship Event "How To Put *SIZZLE* Into Your Stewardship Strategies" in 1993. This is the start of many event offerings we expect to offer in the future. The addition of a full time event programming person also should increase the effective United Methodist usage of the Mountain.

The first construction of our expansion planned items will be those items mentioned above. These became priority due to primary reasons. 1.) The need to expand our ministry to the whole family is being recognized. This includes youth, who historically continued to come back after a "good experience" on the Mountain as youth. Many of our current "regulars" coming to Mount Sequoyah were here as youth and remembered the influence their experience had on their lives. 2.) The funding was available first, due to foundation matching fund gift for these projects. 3.) The need to begin "real progress" with the planned construction items. A review of the past minutes of Mount Sequoyah historically reflects the possibilities of new construction items being discussed, planned and no actual construction/improvements being accomplished. We want to show that the contributions and gifts are making a "real difference". We still have a long way to go to meet our $2,000,000 goal, but we have a very positive attitude towards our early response and feel that the actual progress, being shown in construction of new facilities, will continue to make a difference.

The normal operations of the Mountain are continuing with new roofing, new ramp and

handicap access to buildings, new improvements to cottages and grounds, and "reaching out" to new guests coming to the Mountain.

Many sociologists and others in human dynamics have us looking for the future. The year 2000 will soon be upon us. However, we at Mount Sequoyah believe the future is now. It is our prayer that you will join us in the future.

Make a commitment to Team Sequoyah. Come to the mountain. Allow those of us at the mountain to come to you. Encourage your church to be a model-lead church with a mini-campaign to spotlight our progress. The future is now!

Robert E. Young, Administrator

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Michael Young, Chairperson
Jim Chandler, Vice-Chairperson
Mike Alexander, Secretary
Gary Kindley, Treasurer
James Sanders, Registrar
John Schaub, Conference Relations
Judith Sands, Local Pastor Registrar
Clifton Howard, Candidacy Registrar
Billy Strayhorn, Residency
Timothy Russell, Cabinet Rep.
Georgia Allen
Bobby Baggett
Jim Chandler
John Clifford
B.C. Dugger
John Holbert
Glenn Jones
Johnny Miller
David Mosser
C.C. Sessions
Russell T. Martin
Brian Young
Georgia Adamson
Barbara Johnson Arther
Bill Boyd
Ben Feemster
Luther Felder
Hiram Johnson, Jr.
Rankin Koch
J. Neil Norman
Jim Olney
Harvey Ozmer
Lylette Pharr
Richard Reed
Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.
Al Sanford
Don Scroggs
Annette Sowell
Jon Mac Taylor
Gary Whitbeck
Scott Youngblood
Sue Engelland (Lay Observer)
Hiram Smith (Lay Observer)
W.O. Trogdon (Lay Observer)
Barbara Wendland (Lay Observer)

Report No. 1
Work of the Board

LICENSING SCHOOL: The Central Texas Conference Licensing School was held at the Catholic Retreat Center in Fort Worth last year. The 1993 Licensing School will also be held at the retreat center from August 8 through 14.

JOINT MEETING WITH THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY: This year's joint meeting with the Board of Diaconal Ministry focused on the on-going ministry study in the United Methodist Church. The discussion was led by Tim Russell. The meeting was held at Westcliff United Methodist Church in Fort Worth.

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH: The annual meeting for persons serving in ABLC appointments was held at Westcliff United Methodist Church on February 22, 1993. This meeting provided an opportunity for ABLC clergy to get acquainted with Bishop Joe Wilson and his goals for the church. Over fifty persons attended the gathering.

SPRING INTERVIEWS: Interviews for deacon, elder, and continuing probationary candidates were held at New World United Methodist Church in Arlington, Texas on March 30 through April 1, 1993. Fifty-eight persons were interviewed. A debt of gratitude is owed to the membership and staff of New World UMC for their hosting of this important event.

REPORTS FROM RETIRED MINISTERS: Responding to a new provision in the *Discipline*, the Conference Relations Committee, under the leadership of Dr. John Schaub, requested reports from the retired ministers of the conference. Much helpful information was found in these reports and they have been forwarded to Bishop Wilson for further review.

PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT: The Board has voted to move psychological assessment of candidates for ministry to the beginning of the candidacy process. Currently, psychological assessment takes place at the time a person submits materials for ordination as a deacon and probationary membership in ;the conference. This change in policy will take place following Annual Conference.

Report No. 2

The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind members of the Annual Conference that in 1990 a program of Growth and Effectiveness Review was adopted for use by clergy members and congregations in our conference. As ¶ 444 of *The Book of Discipline* requires yearly evaluation for all clergy members, we would urge the full participation of each congregation and clergy members in an annual program of effectiveness review and growth.

Report No. 3

Exploration '92 was held from November 13-15, 1992 at the Galt House East, Louisville, Kentucky. The Convocation was sponsored by the Division of Ordained Ministry of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. The convocation was created for persons age sixteen to twenty-five years who wished to explore ordained ministry as God's call in their life. Six participants from Central Texas joined Brian Young, designated leader for the event.

Michael Young, Chairperson

Report No. 4
Clergy Morale Task Force
Report and Recommendations
June 7, 1993

Clergy morale issues include not only the individual, but also the family and the congregation or appointment which a pastor is serving. Ordained ministers have many of the same problems anybody else has. The issues surrounding marriage relationships and parenting are held in common by many persons. However, because of the nature of the ordained ministry, there are also problems and concerns that are unique to the vocation. Being in ministry is very difficult at times and many individuals face "burn-out". Dr. Charles Kemp, pastoral care consultant, points out that "before you can get burn-out, you have to build a fire. I do see quite a few pastors who do wonder whether or not this should be their calling." Kemp also notes that several suffer from "Spouse Syndrome". Too often the dedicated minister puts a spouse and children second or third on the priorities list.

Clergy have chosen a vocation for which no one is really adequate. Charles Kemp points to the neurotic elements embedded in the ordained ministry: There is always more that could be done, more that should be done and so these universal feelings of inadequacy are reinforced...guilt over issues that people in other professions would just brush off. I have found that clergy frequently do not incorporate into their lives the tension reducing techniques that would help them deal with this pressure."

How long has it been since we made improving our recreational, intellectual growth and devotional life a real priority? Bishop Kenneth Hicks notes that "a person's morale is at about the same level as is their spiritual formation."

We deeply believe that as a conference family we will be able to address in a positive way the following key issues affecting morale.

I. Related to moving
   - A. Lack of roots
   - B. Never having a permanent home
   - C. Moving on short notice
   - D. Never owning your own home and furniture
   - E. Rapid change and leaving old friends (grief resolution issues)
   - F. Adjusting effectively to new settings

II. Related to personal and family life
   - A. Kids/undue pressure/school
   - B. Uprooting children's issues
   - C. Trying to be perfect minister's spouse (the real me?)
   - D. Time alone - double duty as parent (pastor/parent conflict)
   - E. Adjusting to new parsonage (someone else's house)
   - F. Family time, support network
   - G. Phone calls, fish-bowl living, interruptions, no weekends
   - H. Concerns of pastors who are single
   - I. Clergy couples

III. Related to relationships beyond family in church/community
   - A. Pressure to say yes/being on call
   - B. Kids/undue pressure/school
   - C. Finding a new job (spouse) and income issues/career
   - D. Trying to be perfect minister's spouse
   - E. Making new friends and adjustments
   - F. P. P. R.
   - G. Clergy couple roles

As members of the Clergy Morale Task Force we are assuming that the vast majority of clergy here in the Central Texas Conference want to stay healthy in their personal and family relationships. We also assume that the vast majority want to be the most effective clergy persons possible. With this in mind we recommend the following:

1. An annual retreat for the clergy of the CTC to address spiritual, intellectual, recreational development and vocational clarification. This could be a joint effort of the Bishop and Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry and Devotional Life Committee.
2. An annual district retreat to address ministerial relationship, family (married and single) support, and effectiveness in ministry. The Bishop, Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry could design the model.
3. A statement as to what constitutes effective ministry in the various situations we find ourselves serving in would be most helpful. The Bishop, Cabinet, Executive Committees from both the Board of Laity and Ordained Ministry could produce such a statement, as well as design a process to improve effectiveness and to develop a model for exiting.
4. Encourage district professionals meetings to be times for professional and spiritual growth. A task force within each district could work with the district superintendent to structure this time together.
5. At least annually, a district or sub-district meeting for families (married and single) in an informal, social setting for encouraging friendship building. Again, the district superintendent could work with a district task force.

6. Recommend that district superintendents meet informally (over coffee, at lunch) with laity (chairpersons of key committees or boards) and clergy to help them review goals for ministry and vision for the church. Here the district superintendent and clergy person could work together to set this up.
7. The Bishop's visits to local ministry settings and districts are most helpful. The place and way these are carried out could alternate between various creative models and groupings.
8. We encourage the establishment of any creative setting that will promote dialogue of the issues for the strengthening of Christ's Church in general. Some models already in place are the Fall University, Apportionment Fairs, District Conferences, Charge Conferences, and Growth and Effectiveness Review Process.

The previous eight recommendations are the result of the Clergy Morale Task Force listening to the felt needs as we perceive them in the Central Texas Annual Conference both from lay and clergy and their families. Information has been gathered from various district retreat settings, from several of the conference-approved counselors and input from the full Board of Ordained Ministry and the Bishop and Cabinet. It should be noted that this report and the accompanying recommendations is the beginning of an ongoing process. It is our intent to promote and encourage healthy morale among any and all who seek to serve God through the ordained ministry.

Jim Chandler, Chairperson
Georgia Allen, Barbara Johnson Arther, John Clifford, Harvey Ozmer

Report No. 5
Treasurer's Year-End Report
Ministerial Education Fund
Fiscal Year 1992

Income:	
Balance from Previous Year	$ 32,244.19
Received through December 1992	83,899.50
Candidacy Tuition Credit - GBHEM	45.00
$116,188.69	
For Reference:	
1992 MEF Budgeted Apportionment (Conference Share) $83,899.50	
Expense:	
Intern Program	$ 323.10
Lay Pastor's School	11,889.82
Grant-in-Aid	49,791.80
Emergency Aid	750.00
Continuing Education	3,656.78
Southwest Career Development Ctf.	1,430.00
Total Disbursed to Date	$ 67,841.50
Fund Balance	$ 48,347.19
Reserve Funds - Texas Methodist Foundation	*$ 34,579.78
*includes $2,082.69 interest	

Grant-in-aid rates as of March 1, 1993 for CTC ordained/diaconal candidates:
$105/semester hour - UM Seminaries
$ 45/semester hour - Non-UM Seminaries (Univ. Senate Approved)
$150/semester hour ($300/year maximum) - Undergraduate school

Gary Kindley, Board Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board and the payments made to the General Board for pension and CPP benefits:

Amounts received from apportionments for 1992	$ 1,330,311
Payments to General Board for Pension & CPP	1,506,210
Negative variance covered by earnings	$ (175,899)

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program which was continued until 1981. It also includes special gifts which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance @ 12-31-91	$ 3,437,283
Receipts:	
1991 Apportionments - Rec'd 1992	647,022
1992 Apportionments (Includes Rec'd 1993)	1,330,311
1992 Interest Income	
Deposit Account	282,104
Special Distribution	62,045
[1]Missouri Corp. Distribution	10,248
[2]Chartered Fund Distribution	603
[3]Gen. Superannuate Endowment Fund Distribution	19,141
[4]Temporary General Aid Fund	7,433
1991 Reimbursement Death Benefit Plus Good Experience - Rec'd 1992	23,690
1992 Reimbursement Death Benefit Plus Good Experience - Rec'd 1993	29,987
Relinquishment of Benefits	1,090
Total Receipts	2,413,674
Disbursements:	
Pensions	1,220,897
CPP	285,313
Special Grants	2,203
Dependent Children	247
Total Disbursements	(1,508,660)
Ending Balance 12/31/92 (Includes 1992 Funds Remitted or Received in 1993)	4,342,297

[1]The Missouri Corporation (General Endowment Fund for Conference Claimants and formerly known as the General Endowment Fund for Superannuates of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South) is distributed on account of service of conference claiments. Distribution is restricted to Annual Conferences that participated in the raising of the fund in proportion to the number of approved years of annuity responsiblity.

[2]The Chartered Fund was established at the Christmas Conference in 1784. Once each year the earnings of the fund are divided among all the conferences.

[3]At Unification there was a General Superannuate Fund. One half of it was distributed to the conferences of the South Central and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences. The other half was placed in the General Superannuate Fund. This represents our conference's share of annual interest earnings on the General Superannuate Fund.

[4]The Temporary General Aid Fund, a part of the World Service Apportionment of the General Church, helps provide pensions and minimum compensation in conferences which resulted from mergers of geographic and Central Jurisdiction annual conferences. It is reduced each year by an amount equal to 5%.

Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance @ 12-31-91	$ 395,782
Additions: 1992 Earnings	31,666
Balance @12-31-92	$ 427,448

Capital Funds Campaign

This fund represents the amounts collected to date from our capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit:

Balance @ 12-31-91	$ 1,547,489
Additions: 1992 Earnings	125,674
Balance @ 12-31-92	$ 1,673,163

Recommendations:

1. In keeping with the requirements set forth in the Discipline of 9/10 of 1% of Conference Average Compensation, we are requesting a past service rate of $344 for 1994.
2. Based on the past service rate of $344 for 1994 and considering the earnings from the superannuate fund and the capital funds campaign, we request $1,421,753 from the conference for pensions and CPP requirements.

Pension Cash Flow Requirement	$1,257,102
CPP	328,758
	1,585,860
Earnings used to lower request	(300,000)
1994 Request	$1,285,860

In Summary	1993	1994 Request
Pension & CPP	$1,152,964	$ 1,285,860
Insurance	1,155,787	1,071,787
Total	$2,308,751	$ 2,357,647

3. The Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions has reviewed the following pension records and requests confirmation of the following records:

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
Edwin L. Chappell	2	1
Leighton Farrell	4	
H. Dan Hitt	8	8
Hiram Johnson, Jr.	2	2
Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr.	3	
Harold D. Orr	5	2
Donald Osada	2	2
Wendell Robert Stine	3	

Of these 29 years, 15 of them had already been counted in the funding process.

4. The Board recommends that each member of the Annual Conference who has arrearages on past years' pension contributions be sent a certified letter requesting full information on each year's payment shortage. To be considered for possible makeup, the arrearage information form must be returned to the conference office by December 1, 1993. Enclosed with the letter will be a form with spaces for all pertinent information needed in the study and consideration.
5. The Board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:
   (1) Each January the General Board of Pensions will be requested to send a list of accounts showing arrearages for the previous year.
   (2) Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by the September 1 deadline, or apply by June 1 for a grant if the church is unable to meet the obligation.
   (3) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.
   (4) A Pensions Support Fund will be established for assisting local churches which cannot meet their obligation. This will be an apportioned fund except for 1994 (1993 arrearages) when necessary funds will be taken from reserves.
6. In the case of Family Leave, the Board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members.

Report No. 2
Insurance Committee

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1993 and 1994 in the insurance program. The 1992 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1992. We experienced an increase in our reserves from a beginning cash balance of $570,039 to an ending balance of $819,753.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Actual 1992	Projected 1993	Projected 1994
REVENUES			
Beginning Reserve	$ 570,039	$ 819,753	$ 868,770
Conference	920,418	1,155,787	1,071,787
Members	1,089,940	1,332,230	1,235,407
TOTAL	**$2,580,397**	**$3,307,770**	**$3,175,964**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	$1,441,015	$2,130,000	$2,400,000
Life/AD&D/Admin.	264,503	250,000	275,000
Pro Texas	13,012	20,000	20,000
Conversion	100		
Death Benefits	42,014	37,000	50,000
Conference Admin.	-0-	2,000	2,000
TOTAL	**$1,760,644**	**$2,439,000**	**$2,747,000**
Ending Cash	$ 819,753	$ 868,770	$ 609,787

After four full years of experience with our Utilization Review Provider, Transport Life reported that this has resulted in a savings of $318,714.

ProAmerica, our Preferred Provider Organization, is requiring those groups participating in their network to use one of the incentives they offer as a display of good faith in obtaining a high percentage of usage of its facilities. Failure to use them will result in an additional $250 out of pocket per confinement for the participant, which could result in a larger maximum out of pocket expense. Participants who live more than 35 miles from such a facility would be exempt from the $250 penalty as would participants in unusual and specific cases where ProAmerica facilities do not provide the care required. Our participation in ProAmerica continues to be a means of savings and cost containment to our plan.

Benefits added to the health plan in 1992 were the United Health Care Transplant Program, designed to provide access to quality transplant services at premier medical facilities through a cost-effective, coordinated approach, and the convenience of mail-order drug program whereby maintenance prescription drugs can be ordered in 90-day supplies or 100 unit doses from National Rx Service in Dallas.

CURRENT DEDUCTIBLES

1993 Deductible - $500 per person, $1,000 per family; $250 per hospital confinement

	1 person	2 persons	3 persons
Calendar Year Deductible	$ 500	$ 1,000	$ 1,000
Out-of-Pocket Maximum	2,000	3,000	3,000
Total cash out-of-pocket (excluding hospital confinement deductibles and certain other unpaid costs described in Plan booklet)	$ 2,500	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

The Insurance Committee requests the following to fund the conference Group Life and Health Insurance Plan:

1. Conference Apportionment for 1994 - $1,071,787
2. Premiums paid by plan participants to be effective January 1, 1994 will remain level for all categories:
   a. Lay employees, diaconals and clergy with special appointment
      Family $540
      Single 202
   b. Active clergy, retired clergy and covered surviving spouses receiving pension
      Family $270
      Single 101
   c. Clergy receiving equitable salary
      Family $235
      Single 85

The local church and any other Conference entity which employs individuals who work at least 20 hours a week must make the employee(s) aware of the availability of the Conference's group health insurance. Every employer (whether contributing or not to the cost of the employee's insurance) also has the responsibility to notify the Insurance Plan when participating employee is no longer eligible.

As a reminder and as explained in the Insurance Plan booklet, each participant has the responsibility of submitting a change card within 31 days of his or her acquiring a new dependent if the dependent is to be added to the health insurance plan. Change cards are available from the Conference office.

Because the General Board of Pensions has determined that the $5,000 life insurance coverage presently carried by the Central Texas Conference on the lives of our retired clergy will no longer be available after December 31, 1993, the Insurance Committee will introduce a motion at Annual Conference which will permit us to take advantage of an alternative

coverage through the General Board's Basic Protection Plan. Under this program, 70 per cent participation of all active clergy must be guaranteed; therefore, our proposal will be that the conference pay for $10,000 life insurance on the life of each active clergy person enrolled in Comprehensive Protection Plan and $5,000 for each retiree. The cost will run approximately $50,000 annually compared to the $42,014 we paid in 1992 for retirees only.

Your Insurance Committee has aggressively pursued opportunities to contain the cost of your plan and will continue to do so. If we are successful in obtaining a competitive proposal which can improve 1994 costs and/or benefits of your health insurance coverage, the committee will share full details with you at Annual Conference.

We recommend:

1) that for the calendar year 1994, the single premium rate be reduced from $214 to $202 per month and that the dependent unit premium be reduced from $376 to $338 per month making the total family premium $540 per month.
2) that beginning July 1, 1993, the premium rates paid by insured persons or local churches reflect the proposed 1994 reductions.
3) that all retired clergy and/or spouses who have Medicare A and B be offered the Harris Medicare Supplement Plan I (outside the conference Group Health Insurance Plan) and that the conference through Minister's Insurance Apportionments, pay one-half of the retiree's premium.

Diane Griffin, Chairperson

Report No. 3
Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister, and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefits payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1994 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or any

former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

1. The amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
2. The amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
3. The legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified as Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, " the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 109(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Report No. 4

The Board of Pensions is concerned about several areas for which we are responsible and are attempting to find better answers than we now have. Those areas are as follows:

A. Churches which are not currently paying the pension item for their pastor: We are aware of instances when local church pastors have told their congregation to give them the funds as a part of their salary rather than pay the funds into the retirement fund. It is our understanding that other congregations have simply chosen to not pay the item. We urge the district superintendents to continue to monitor this deficiency in order that pastors not come to the age of retirement with incomplete benefits. A special task force, chaired by Bill Boyd, has been established within the board to make recommendations as to how this issue can best be handled.

B. The continued rise in health premiums: We are exploring every avenue of which we are aware for ways we can limit the cost which is passed on to each plan member. We are also investigating ways we may be able to make health care available to our retired ministers and their families at a lesser premium. At this time we are unable to offer recommendations in this regard.

C. The level of pension payments in our conference: For some time now we have been at the disciplinary level of compensation but are slipping behind other annual conferences who have moved beyond that level. Unfortunately budgetary restrictions for 1994 make it possible for us to only fund at the same level as last year and make it impossible to consider moving up to a full 1% rather than the .9% at which we are presently funded. We will continue to be mindful of this deficiency and shall try to move aggressively ahead in the future, as funding levels permit.

We appreciate the opportunity to serve you this year and while our report may not be satisfactory in every way to every segment of our constituency, we feel that given the fiduciary limitations with which we are confronted, we have done all that is/was prudent for us to do.

Don M. Pike, Chairperson

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

At the organizational meeting of the Personnel Committee we spent a good deal ot time attempting to define the boundaries of our responsibilities. We eventually agreed by consensus to divide the committee into four sub-committees. The four sub-committees are: Review and Evaluation, Benefits, Policies, and Job Descriptions.

As we began to discuss the current status with the conference directors, we found that they had been in close communication with one another and that they were consistent with their methods of handling personnel issues.

While work is proceeding in each sub-committee, we felt that the top priority this year was to get certain policies written and hopefully approved by the Annual Conference.

We recommend the following policies for adoption by the Annual Conference.

Glen Whitley, Chairperson

Employment Policies

The Central Texas Conference is an equal opportunity employer and shall consider employment of qualified persons without regard to race, sex, age, national origin or handicapping condition.

Further, it is the policy of the conference to:

- Recognize each employee as an individual.
- Establish appropriate objectives or standards for each position within the organization.
- Review periodically the performance of all employees to inform them of their status, provide them with continuous guidance, help them gain knowledge, and assist their progress in their jobs.
- Offer a comprehensive benefits program in acknowledgement that financial security and personal welfare are of great value to members of the staff, their dependents, and the conference.

Harassment of Employees

The conference will also ensure the right of each employee to work under conditions free from unlawful discrimination and sexual harassment. The conference is committed to a positive and productive working environment. Conference policy prohibits sexual harassment or intimidation of staff. Sexual harassment is any comment, gesture, or physical conduct of sexual nature that is unwanted and perceived by the recipient as discomforting, intimidating, coercive or demanding and which continues after the person who is the target expresses objection.

For purposes of clarity, sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, sexual flirtations, activities, verbal or otherwise, of a sexual nature by employees that may be offensive to any other employee; suggestive literature and pictures; verbal abuse of a sexual nature directed to an employee or to a group of employees; degrading words to describe the sex of a person; sexually degrading jokes or objects; and any activity that insinuates a sexual attitude about another person. Also, it is to be clearly understood that a member of either sex may be found guilty of sexual harassment and will be held equally accountable. Further, the conference prohibits retaliation against any employee because that employee has made a report of alleged sexual harassment, or against any employee who has testified, assisted, or participated in the investigation of a report. Retaliation includes, but is not limited to, any form of intimidation, reprisal, or adverse pressure. The conference will adopt guidelines for grievance procedure, including:

1. If one is sexually harassed;
2. If one is charged with sexual harassment;
3. If one receives a report of sexual harassment; and,
4. If one observes sexual harassment.

Sexual harassment constitutes "special consideration" in disciplinary procedures.

Personnel Records

A personnel file will be maintained for each employee. The files will be confidential. Employees have the right to access their own files.

It is the responsibility of each individual employee to keep his or her personnel record up-to-date by notifying the Personnel Manager of any changes in name, home address, telephone number, marital status, number of dependents, or other relevant personal data.

Confidentiality

To the best of the conference's ability, it will make every reasonable effort to maintain confidentiality of all employee medical information. Any medical information will be released only with written authorization by the employee or their authorized representative.

Outside Employment

The conference does not object to employees accepting a second job so long as it does not conflict with normal working hours or have a negative effect on their ability to satisfy the requirements of their position or involve the use of confidential information, learned directly or indirectly through employment at the conference. Employees are required, prior to the beginning of a second job, to obtain written approval from immediate supervisor to help assure that no possible conflict of interest or breach of confidentiality exists.

Disciplinary Procedures

Rules and Regulations

All segments of society must have certain rules and regulations, which are not meant to restrict anyone's rights but are designed to protect the rights and happiness of all. Whether or not the disciplinary procedures are followed, all employees are subject to dismissal with notice at any time, when, in the sole opinion of management, the employee's job performance and/or conduct is found unsatisfactory for any reason.

All employees of the conference are expected to abide by these rules. Some infractions that may subject an employee to disciplinary action including termination, but not be limited to the following:

1. Fraud in securing employment
2. Inefficiency
3. Incompetency
4. Inexcusable neglect of duty
5. Insubordination
6. Dishonesty
7. Inexcusable absences
8. Conviction of a felony or conviction of a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude
9. Discourteous treatment of the public or other employee
10. Misuse of conference property
11. Unprofessional conduct
12. Bringing intoxicants or drugs (other than drugs prescribed by a physician for a specific employee) on conference premises, or being under the influence of alcohol or controlled substances

Other infractions or misconduct may occur that have not been specifically covered in the preceding list. Any violation is dealt with in accordance with the conference's policy of fair and just administration of all rules and regulations.

The conference reserves the right to use disciplinary action and/or termination. This action may include a written reprimand, probation, suspension or termination. The employee may, at any time, initiate grievance procedures.

Grievance Procedure

When a group of people work together, personal conflict and complaints occasionally arise. Whatever the concern, the person involved must be given a fair and thorough

opportunity to discuss the complaint and seek a just response.

When an employee has a complaint or a concern, the first step toward its solution is a frank and sincere talk with his/her immediate supervisor. If the supervisor is not able to resolve the complaint, the conference's procedures ensure every employee an adequate hearing. These are the steps for processing a complaint or grievance.

1. An employee should discuss a complaint with his/her immediate supervisor, who will give the employee a response within five (5) working days of the discussion.
2. If the immediate supervisor's response is not satisfactory to the employee, the employee can, within five working days of receiving the answer, request an opportunity to discuss the matter with the appropriate director. If the employee's immediate supervisor is the director this step will be eliminated and the employee may appeal the matter in writing to the Personnel Committee.
3. If the director's response is not satisfactory to the employee, he or she may appeal the matter in writing to the Personnel Committee. The Personnel Committee will review the case, interview all parties concerned, and submit a decision to the employee within fifteen (15) working days after receiving the written appeal.

Termination/Resignation

Notice of termination or resignation must be given in writing. A final exit interview will be conducted by the Executive Committee of the Personnel Committee prior to the date the final paycheck is due, unless the interview is declined by the employee.

* * * * *

Should conference policy ever be found to conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* then *The Book of Discipline* takes precedent over conference policy.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race is a body that is represented by someone from every district in the Central Texas Conference; and has adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and persons with handicapping conditions. The commission functions within the Annual Conference for the purpose of monitoring and advocating opportunities to deal with the elimination of discrimination and racism within local churches, districts, boards, agencies, and the conference. Racism is not easy to deal with because our prejudices have been built in through society for a long time. There are times when it is hard for us to be honest to our true feelings, and to recognize that we are a part of the problem and then to work toward being open in how we overcome the fear of racism and to see everyone for who he or she truly is at heart.

Some strides have been made in dealing with racism within our Annual Conference. We express thanks to the Bishop and the Cabinet in their work of cross-cultural appointments and we pray that much will be accomplished within the coming years.

We would like to continue to have goals set for the upcoming year. These are:

1. We encourage each district to sponsor an annual district-wide event that promotes racial inclusiveness. The district coordinator is responsible for the coordination of this event. This should be done by the end of 1994.
2. We recommend that all local church offices as well as the District and Annual Conference Offices be closed annually in honor of Martin Luther King's Birthday.
3. We encourage all conference and district boards and agencies to be more inclusive of different ethnicities. This should be ongoing.
4. We recommend that during 1994, the conference Board of Ordained Ministry sponsor a mandatory event for all Clergy and Diaconals with the conference Inclusiveness Resource Team.

5. We encourage each District Council on Ministries to provide a training and conditioning experience for Local Church Work Area on Religion and Race, Pastor Parish Relations Committees, and key lay officers, with the conference Inclusiveness Resource Team by the end of the quadrennium.
6. We want to encourage all local churches in our annual conference to have cross-racial pulpit exchanges, cross-racial choir exchanges, or fellowship groups throughout the year.
7. We encourage ongoing frequent fellowship of racial/ethnic congregations leading to an understanding and knowledge of racial differences.
8. We encourage the Bishop and Cabinet to seek out clergy and laity who will give themselves to cross-cultural and cross-racial appointments, to begin new Sunday schools and congregations. Also, we recommend that local congregations solicit such appointments.
9. We affirm the priority of increasing the number of appointments which involve people of different ethnic groups from the majority membership of an individual congregation. As a goal we believe the conference should be moving toward a minimum of 3% of all pastoral appointments by the year 2000.
10. We recommend the study through small groups, seminars, and workshops to eliminate the inequities in clergy salaries.
11. We applaud those churches who have notified us that they have had cross-racial pulpit exchanges, choir exchanges, or fellowship groups.

Alfred G. Sanford, Sr., Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

As the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines begins a new quadrennium of service, we are aware of the expanded scope of responsibility assigned to the committee by the 1992 Annual Conference.

The committee is in the process of compiling policies and guidelines of the Annual Conference and its commissions, committees, councils and boards into a policy manual to be kept in the conference center and each district office.

We believe that the work of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines has assisted the Annual Conference to function more effectively and efficiently. We believe that the work of the committee in preparation for the 1993 Annual Conference will enhance those accomplishments.

Report No. 1

The following recommended revisions to the Standing Rules contain: the paragraph number followed by the recommended change (the material to be deleted is underlined and the material to be added is in **bold face** type), the rationale for the recommendation and the originator of the proposed revision.

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1.3.1 After the phrase "...(ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member...," add "...**the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member.**"

Rationale: The position of the conference archivist/historian -- by virtue of the office held -- should be added as a member of the Annual Conference. This recommendation adds the conference archivist/historian as a member of the Annual Conference if the individual is not already a member and permits the archivist/historian to address the conference without having to suspend the conference rules. (Conference staff)

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 After the phrase "...shall be chosen from within the council...", add the following wording parenthetically "...**(where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline)**..."

Rationale: The requirement that members of ACCOM committees (with the exception of Camps and Assemblies) be members of ACCOM is contrary to the Discipline, at least as it relates to the Committee on Planning and Research. The proposed revision removes the discrepancy from the committees, except the Camps and Assemblies Committee which is not subject to Disciplinary mandate. (Rules Committee)

After the last sentence ending "...serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5)", add the sentence "**The Chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.**"

Rationale: By tradition, the chairperson of ACCOM has been a member without vote of ACCOM committees. This addition formalizes the tradition. (ACCOM)

2.6.5 After the words "...Development shall be...", delete "...elected by the body or executive committee, or..."

Rationale: The Camps and Assemblies Committee has historically used only one of the three means by which its work committees can be selected, i.e., appointment by the Camps and Assemblies chair. The committee has found this method to be workable and efficient, and finds no need to retain the other two methods. (Committee on Camps and Assemblies)

Conference Agencies: Program Boards

2.0 After the words "...eight consecutive years.", add the following sentence: "**The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.**"

Rationale: By tradition, the chairperson of ACCOM has been a member without vote of ACCOM program boards. This addition formalizes the tradition. (ACCOM)

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

14.1 After the words "...three laywomen;" delete "two representatives from the conference United Methodist Women", and replace it with "**the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.**"

Rationale: The conference United Methodist Women have made a change in their constitution and by-laws for 1993-1996. The proposed revision reflects that change and identifies by office one of the two UMW representative to COSROW. (conference UMW)

Committee on Minutes

20.0 After "...Committee on Minutes to read and...", delete "...recommend for approval...", add "...**approve**...";

after "...the...", delete "...daily...";

after ".Annual Conference", delete "...except...";

after "...final session...", delete "...when it shall read and approve the final proceedings."

Rationale: The proposed revision would permit the Committee on Minutes to read and approve the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference after the close of the conference (as is the practice of many annual conferences) and no longer require the minutes to be prepared each night and reported back to the Annual Conference each morning. (Committee on the Agenda)

Commission on Church Growth and Development

25.0 After the words "...1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference...", add the phrase "**...as amended.**"

25.1 After the words "...membership of the commission shall...", delete "...be the Bishop; the district superintendents...", and add "**...consist of elected members:**";

after the words "...one lay person from each district...", delete "...with no two members from the same church...", and add "**...nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference...**"

after the words "...two at large clergy...", add "**...nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference; ex officio members: the Bishop, the district superintendents;**";

after "...Central Texas Conference Foundation...", add "**...without vote:**; and delete "...the following ex officio members of the Annual Conference:";

after "...the executive director of the commission, without vote;..." add "**...the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees...**";

after "...Texas Methodist Foundation, ex officio...", add "**...without vote.**"; and,

after "...Texas Methodist Foundation, ex officio, without vote.", add "**...Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction and law.**"

The paragraph would read:

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, and law.

25.2 Delete this paragraph and renumber the following paragraphs accordingly.

25.3 (new) After the words "...shall be...", add "**...at least...**"; and

after "...Committee on Finance", add "**...,with other committees named by the chairperson as needed.**"

Rationale: Church Growth and Development is an incorporated entity that operates under its own bylaws. Since 1980 certain changes have been made in the standing rules of the conference that affected the bylaws, but those changes were never made in the bylaws. This new standing rule will harmonize the standing rules and the bylaws of the corporation. The commission will meet in the fall to reconcile our bylaws with this standing rule.

(Commission on Church Growth and Development)

Committee on Lay Employee Benefits

Delete from the Standing Rules paragraphs 27.0 through 27.4 relating to the Committee on Lay Employee Benefits.

Rationale: The Personnel Committee feels that there is a duplication of responsibilities with the creation of the conference Personnel Committee by the 1992 Annual Conference and that the need for a Committee on Lay Employee Benefits has been negated by the 1992 Annual Conference. This action will terminate the Committee on Lay Employee Benefits.

(Personnel Committee)

Episcopal Residence Committee

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 736).

Rationale: This recommendation brings the conference Standing Rules into conformity with the Book of Discipline. (Conference staff)

Committee on Counseling

30.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference.

30.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

30.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

30.3 The chairperson of the committee will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Rationale: Creation of the Committee on Counseling was approved by the 1989 Annual Conference but was never added to the Standing Rules as a committee of the conference. This recommendation corrects that oversight. (Conference staff)

IV. FINANCIAL

4.0 After the phrase "...(72) Other current operating expenses.", add the following sentences: **Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)**

Rationale: Paragraph 4.0 does not complete the process of explaining the determination of the decimal. The recommended addition to ¶ 4.0 will correct the deficiency.

(Conference statistician)

Report No. 2

The Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines seeks authorization of the Annual Conference to make those changes in the Standing Rules required to bring the Annual Conference Standing Rules into conformity with changes made in the Book of Discipline by the 1992 General Conference, including but not limited to the renumbering of Discipline paragraphs cited in the Standing Rules.

The committee also asks authorization to make other routine editorial changes (those not related to structure, responsibility or function) in the conference Standing Rules.

Bill Hix, Chairperson

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
Report of the Executive Director of Mission and Administration

The South Central Jurisdictional Conference of 1992 restructured the Jurisdictional office. It kept the executive director's post and responsibilities while eliminating two full time staff positions (Korean Ministries and Volunteers in Mission). It gave those responsibilities to the executive director.

The Jurisdiction's Korean Caucus elected Rev. Won Kie Kim of Dallas as its chair. He works with the executive director as volunteer Korean Ministries Director. He has led a celebration of the anniversary of Korean Ministries, a meeting with new Korean pastors and a meeting with young adult United Methodist of Korean origin. He has cooperated in plans for a new Korean Church in Topeka and consulted, upon request, with several district superintendents about Korean appointments.

Hundreds of Volunteers in Mission went to south Louisiana and many more are scheduled to go. Many other projects in the Jurisdiction need VIM teams. The office informs persons about them through periodic mailings and through responding to all requests for information and other help. Superserve, the VIM weekend at Mount Sequoyah, September 4-6, will have a new look this year. The Jurisdiction is working with leaders in the Northwest Texas and New Mexico Conferences to plan a VIM rally similar to Superserve for the western part of the Jurisdiction.

The Jurisdictional Lab School - at Mount Sequoyah, July 11-17, has a new name and a new vitality. Its's called "Journey to Excellence." It includes numerous short courses in addition to lab classes.

The Youth Team has been hard at work planning SpiLiRa (Spiritual Life Rally) for 800 to 1000 youth at University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, July 6-10. This could be a life-changing experience for many.

At the Jurisdiction's heart are numerous networks of church leaders who meet to foster excellence through sharing insights, supporting and teaching one another. These include: Black pastors, Church Growth Network, conference United Methodist Men's officers, conference VIM coordinators, council directors, Fellowship of Communicators, large membership church pastors, outdoor ministries staff, Singles Ministry Task Force and urban ministries workers. The Jurisdiction office works with and supports each of these. Persons with ideas for new networks that may be needed are encouraged to contact the executive director.

The Jurisdiction office moved this year due to the relocation of the Cokesbury store where it was housed. Our new address and phone number is: South Central Jurisdiction, 5646 Milton St., Suite 240, Dallas, TX 75206, 214-692-9081. We invite the United Methodists of the Jurisdiction to visit our offices, located in the Meadows office building, on North Central Expressway one block south of Lovers Lane.

L. Ray Branton
Executive Director of Mission and Administration

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The commission's general purpose is to foster awareness of the concerns and issues facing women in the church, and to encourage continuing commitment to the full participation of women in the total life of the church. To that end, the commission has been working on the following projects in 1993:

1) Compilation of a resource list of persons and programs concerning women's issues to be distributed to district UMW, UMM, and youth organizations, church school classes, Administrative Board/Council on Ministries, SPR/PPR committees, etc. This list will include suggested video tapes and/or film strips, books, pamphlets and other resources available through the conference office. This list would also include suggestions for equitable honorariums for speakers.
2) Sponsoring of workshops related to women's issues for the 1993 Fall University. These workshops will include:
   a) "Sexual Harassment in the Workplace" with B. C. Cornish, attorney-at-law
   b) "Not in My Church: Preventing Clergy Sexual Misconduct" with Myrtis Parker and Glenda Reed
   c) "In Whose Image?: Language in the Community of Faith" with Jan Aldridge Clanton
3) Sponsoring of a Colleagueship Workshop for members of the commission and other leaders in the conference, to follow up on the one offered in 1990.

The commission has also adopted the following goals for 1994:

1) Completion and distribution of the resource list of persons, programs, books, pamphlets, and other publications concerning women's issues.
2) Sponsor workshop(s) related to women's issues for Fall University, 1994.
3) Sponsor biannually a Colleagueship Workshop for district Committee on Ministries, district lay representatives and other lay leaders in the church, including members of the commission.
4) Sponsor COSROW training sessions at each District Training Event, possibly in conjunction with UMW.
5) Sponsor workshops/retreats which provide information and training on the issue of Clergy Sexual misconduct.

Glenda Reed, Chairperson

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The directors and management of The Texas Methodist Foundation are proud to report that 1992 was a year of exceptional growth for The Foundation both in increased assets and the level of services provided. The Central Texas Conference was instrumental in this growth, and we are grateful for our relationships in this conference.

1992 In Review

1) Assets under management increased to $96,450,000
2) Earnings on deposits totalled $5,287,778
3) 67 loans were originated in excess of $16,500,000

During 1992, ninety-one United Methodist churches and related agencies in the Central Texas Conference had over nine million dollars on deposit with The Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from The Texas Methodist Foundation to fifty churches and agencies in the Central Texas Conference totalled over fourteen and one-half million dollars.

The primary goal of The Texas Methodist Foundation continues to be that every United Methodist church or related agency in the state of Texas have a planned giving program in effect. Our development staff offers planned giving counsel and services to these United Methodist institutions and individuals upon request.

It is our hope that these services offered through The Texas Methodist Foundation will promote more effective stewardship to all United Methodists in Texas.

Thomas R. Locke, Senior Vice President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

As of April 1, 1993, the conference Board of Trustees was custodian of three pieces of property:

1. Conference building
2. Allen Chapel Church
3. Norton Church

The Allen Chapel Church building was sold for $500 and the building removed from the property. The Allen Chapel Church property and the Norton Church property have been made available for sale and continue to be for sale. However, there are no offers pending on either church at this time.

The Board of Trustees has sold the Prairie Hill Church and certain furnishings for a net total after commissions of $11,230. The Board of Trustees was unable to find a buyer for the Carbon Church property and agreed to transfer the property to the Carbon Community Center.

As of April 1, 1993, the balance of the conference's note to the Texas Methodist Foundation secured by the conference building was $180,513. In addition to the properties noted above, the trustees hold title to the Episcopal residence. On April 1, 1993 the balance of the conference's note on the Episcopal residence was $167,912.

Tim Russell, Church Growth and Development Director, has become the property agent for the Board of Trustees and is responsible for marketing all properties being sold. Our conference Director of Finance and Administration, Sidney Roberts, has kept all property adequately insured. We appreciate their assistance in these matters.

We encourage all conference churches to be incorporated and to carry adequate liability insurance to protect the churches and their members. All churches which buy real estate or accept gifts of real estate are encouraged to first determine if the real estate has any environmental problems which might subject the church to liability for all necessary clean-up.

John Hawkins, President

Resolution No. 1

WHEREAS, the congregation of the Proctor United Methodist Church, Comanche County, Brownwood District has declared its intention to close as a Church, and

WHEREAS, the Brownwood District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS, it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Proctor United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that any remaining members of this Church at the time of this action be attached to the First United Methodist Church of Comanche and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the conference archives.

Resolution No. 2

WHEREAS, the congregation of the Trumbull United Methodist Church, Ellis County, Waxahachie District has declared its intention to close as a Church, and

WHEREAS, the Waxahachie District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS, it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property, and

WHEREAS, the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the district Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS, all steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Trumbull United Methodist Church be discontinued and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that any remaining members of this Church at the time of this action be attached to the First United Methodist Church of Ferris and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the conference archives.

UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL
1992-93 Report to the Annual Conferences of Texas and New Mexico

The United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico put information about our Christian witness into more than 2.7 million households across Texas and New Mexico during 1992-93.

* Through ***The United Methodist Reporter,*** the Council delivered weekly news of the church's mission and ministry to 160,000 United Methodist families in Texas and New Mexico. In addition, the ***Reporter, United Methodist Review, United Methodist Record*** and ***National Christian Reporter*** took information about the church into more than 300,000 households in other states.

* Through **United Methodist Media Services,** the Council increased press coverage in Texas and New Mexico on the 1992 General Conference and 1992 annual conference sessions by one-fourth. News stories and photographs from Media Services doubled the coverage in Texas and New Mexico of episcopal elections during the South Central Jurisdictional Conference. Information released by Media Services presented news of how United Methodists carry out their Christian witness to some 2.45 million households across Texas and New Mexico that wouldn't have received it otherwise. Media Services releases increased the chances of newspaper readers in Texas and New Mexico seeing stories about The United Methodist Church by some 3.3 million.

These activities illustrate just some of the ways the Communications Council helps the annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico proclaim the Gospel message through mass media. The Council was formed in 1968 to coordinate and carry out cooperative communications programs for those seven conferences. The Council accomplishes that mission through a number of operating units: the ***Reporter,*** Media Services, Mission Communications,UMR Institute for Church Communications and UMR Foundation.

To clarify and strengthen the role of the seven owner conferences in the governance of these communications ministries, the Council amended its constitution and corporate charter in February. Each of the seven conferences will be asked to ratify these constitutional changes during their 1993 sessions.

The Council adopted its first corporate bylaws in February as well. Those bylaws outline missions that the Council will carry out specifically for the seven conferences of Texas and New Mexico. The conference-service missions include:

* Fostering more effective use of communications media by annual conferences, local congregations and church agencies.

* Developing and coordinating ongoing strategies to enhance United Methodism's public image through relations with secular mass communications media.

* Presenting the United Methodist witness on legislative and social issues to state and local governmental officials as well as the public at large. This task is carried out in consultation with the bishops of Texas and New Mexico and the Bishop's Legislative Advisory Committee.

The goal of these missions is to make The United Methodist Church a more influential force in Texas and New Mexico.

The seven conferences of Texas and New Mexico supported the Council's efforts during 1992 by pledging to help raise $1.1 million for a new communications center in Dallas. Those pledges were made in response to a $500,000 challenge grant from the Mabee Foundation of Tulsa, Okla. The Mabee Foundation rejected those pledges in July and withdrew the challenge offer. That action released the conferences from their promises to guarantee specific levels of support. Nevertheless, the UMR Foundation continues to work with leaders in each conference on various fund-raising efforts.

The Council elected the Rev. Ronald P. Patterson, a member of the West Ohio Conference, ***Reporter*** publisher in April 1992. He began work in July, succeeding the late Spurgeon M. Dunnam III. Mr. Patterson's dream is to build a vital center for Christian communications in Dallas. That center will serve the needs of its constituencies with quality print and non-print resources in a ever-expanding array of news and information services.

Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Chairperson
Douglas F. Cannon, Director, Conference Services
Ronald P. Patterson, Publisher, ***The United Methodist Reporter***

SUMMARY OF AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION
United Methodist Communication Council of Texas and New Mexico

The United Methodist Communication Council recommends the following amended constitution to the annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico for ratification during their 1993 sessions.

The Communication Council amended its constitution and corporate charter February 3, 1993. The purposes of the constitutional changes were to:

* Streamline the Council's basic governance document.

* Clarify and strengthen the Council's role in governance of ***The United Methodist Reporter*** by spelling out organizational details in separate bylaws.

* Allow the Council to adapt its organization and structure quickly to meet communications ministry needs in the annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico.

The resulting document is much shorter than the one the annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico last ratified in 1987. Major changes include:

* Elimination of sections spelling out specific organizational details concerning duties of Council officers, committees, steps for calling meetings, structures for subsidiary operating units and election of staff members. Those details are now covered in separate corporate bylaws.

* Elimination of subsections about travel expenses and meeting space from Section VI (Finances). These topics are now covered in the corporate bylaws.

* Addition of a third task to subsection B of Section II (Purpose): "*Presenting the United Methodist witness on legislative and social issues to state and local government officials in Texas and New Mexico as well as the public at large. This task will be carried out in consultation with the bishops assigned annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico.*"

* Addition of Section IV (Organization and Structure) allowing the Council to spell out its organization and structure in corporate bylaws.

To complete the Council's governance modifications, the amended constitution needs to be ratified by majority vote in two-thirds of the annual conferences that own the Council.

This constitution was first adopted in 1969. It was amended in 1972, 1978, 1982 and 1987.

CONSTITUTION
United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico

I. **NAME:** The name of this organization shall be the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico Inc., hereafter referred to as the Council.

II. **PURPOSE:** The purpose of the Council shall be to envision, foster, coordinate and oversee cooperative programs and communications of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico. Functions within this purpose shall include:

A. Trustee oversight of the publication, editing and fiscal integrity of ***The United Methodist Reporter, a weekly newspaper***, and its subsidiary operations.

B. Envisioning and implementing programs and communications strategies that the seven annual conferences determine may be carried out more effectively together than separately. This function may include, but is not limited to:

1. Fostering more effective use of communications media by annual conferences, local churches and church agencies in Texas and New Mexico.
2. Developing and coordinating ongoing strategies to enhance United Methodism's public image through relations with secular mass communications media in Texas and New Mexico.
3. Presenting the United Methodist witness on legislative and social issues to state and local governmental officials in Texas and New Mexico as well as the public at large. This task will be carried out in consultation with the bishops assigned to annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico.

III. **MEMBERSHIP:** Membership of the Council shall be drawn equally from the seven United Methodist annual conferences in Texas and Mew Mexico and shall include:

A. The bishops assigned to preside over those annual conferences.

B. Each conferences's Communications Committee Chairperson.

C. Each conference's Council on Ministries Director.

D. The chairperson of the UMR Governing Board if that person should come from a conference outside Texas and New Mexico, without vote.

IV. **ORGANIZATION AND STRUCTURE:** The Council may elect such officers, establish such oversight bodies and create such operating units as it may deem necessary to serve its purpose. The Council may adopt corporate bylaws to spell out its organization and structure.

V. **OWNERSHIP:** The Council and each of its subsidiary parts are wholly owned by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico and

are answerable to them.

A. The Council and its subsidiary parts may not be sold, transferred or terminated except by vote of two-thirds of the annual conferences. Each unit within the Council shall have authority to buy and sell property as needed to maintain its existing functions.

B. Should any subsidiary unit or division of the Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be divided among the remaining units of the Council, provided, however, that the United Methodist Reporter Foundation (a separate non-profit corporation) may provide in its own articles or bylaws for an alternative distribution of its assets upon dissolution.

C. Should the entire Council or its successors(s) cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be proportionately divided among the United Methodist annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico.

IV. AMENDMENTS:

A. Amendments to this Constitution, and the creation or amendment of bylaws, may be adopted at any regular meeting of the council, provided notice of such amendments is sent to each member of the Council at least one month prior to the meeting at which such amendments are to be voted upon. The vote required to adopt amendments to this Constitution or changes to the Council bylaws shall be two-thirds of those present and voting, provided that a quorum is present.

B. Amendments to the Council Constitution shall also be ratified by majority votes in two-thirds of the annual conferences of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico.

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Paul Christopher
Victor Earl Hankinson
John B. Holt
John Dillard Hutcheson
Robert V. Lindsey
William Lloyd Shaw

LOCAL PASTOR

Lloyd Ferrell

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Myrtle Mae Briggs
Mary Louise Coker
Lois Liquetta McClendon
Esther Smith
Marion Liggett Smith

PAUL CHRISTOPHER
August 2, 1899 - October 24, 1992



Paul Christopher was born August 2, 1899 in Georgiana, Alabama, to John Weathers and Bell Cottrell Christopher. He was married to Martha Bennie Miller in 1923 with a son, Robert Gail Christopher, born to the couple on August 31, 1934.

A graduate of Burkburnett High School in 1917, Paul continued his education by earning degrees from: Wesley College, A.A., 1923 and Southern Methodist University, B.A., 1925 and B.D., 1927.

Paul was licensed to preach at a district conference in Greenville, Texas in 1923 and admitted on trial to the North Texas Annual Conference on October 21, 1923 with Bishop John Moore officiating. He was ordained elder in the North Texas Conference on November 26, 1927.

Retiring in 1935 due to ill health, Paul served the following appointments during his ministry: Big Sandy Circuit; Mary King Church, Dallas; Sadler Circuit; Director of Education, First Methodist Church, Fort Worth; Forest Hill Circuit; Red Oak Circuit and Troy-Pendleton Circuit.

Graveside services were conducted for Paul on October 26 in the Old Arlington Cemetery by the Rev. Dr. Robert L. Robertson, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Duncanville. Paul was a Duncanville resident, living at 319 W. Crutcher, Duncanville, prior to his admission to Carrollton Nursing Home where he died of kidney failure on October 24, 1992.

Robert L. Robertson

VICTOR EARL HANKINSON
May 19, 1912 - May 17, 1993



Victor Earl Hankinson was born May 19, 1912 in Bandera, Texas, to John Robert and Minnie Stephens Hankinson. He was married to Emma Lou Pennington on February 14, 1936. Two sons were born to this union; John Robert and Hansford, both of Oklahoma City. This marriage ended in divorce. Vic and Oma Jones Woodlock were married on May 14, 1962. Oma has one child, Betty Williams of Houston.

Vic graduated from Edison High in San Antonio in 1931. He received his B.S. degree from Howard Payne College in Brownwood in 1954. He attended Candler School of Theology in 1954-55.

He was licensed to preach in the Seattle-Tacoma District in the Pacific Northwest Annual Conference in 1948. He became related to Central Texas Conference in 1950. He became a Probationary Member of the Central Texas Conference in 1959 and a Full Member in 1963. He was ordained Deacon in 1959 and Elder in 1963.

His appointments were: Riverton in the Seattle-Tacoma District in the Pacific-Northwest Conference; Rockwood-Cleveland; May-Pleasant Valley, Burkett Circuit, as a Student Supply in East Atlanta District in the North Georgia Conference while at Candler; Gustine, Morgan-Kopperl, Oglesby-Flat, Godly-Cresson, Reisel-Meier Settlement, Lorena-Mooresville, Grandview, and Meridian-Walnut Springs.

Due to ill health, Vic took disability leave in 1973, retiring in 1977. He and Oma lived in Waco during the disability and retired years.

Vic passed from this life on May 17, 1993. A service of celebration of his life and ministry was held at Wilkerson Hatch Funeral Home in Waco on May 18. Those officiating were Rev. Bruce Carpenter, pastor of the Mt. Calm UMC where Vic's charge conference was held, and Rev. Henry Radde, Superintendent of the Waco District. Burial was in the Rosemound Cemetery in Waco.

Vic extended patience, compassion and concern to this flock, especially to those in need and in difficult circumstances. He brought a cheerful smile, a warm welcome, an optimistic outlook, and good humor to those to whom he ministered. He used what had been given to him in ministry for the church and others. "Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things: enter into the joy of your Lord". (Matthew 25:23)

Henry Radde

JOHN B. HOLT
June 15, 1915 - January 9, 1993

Dr. John B. Holt, the son of Holland and Cleora M. Holt, was born in Abilene, Texas on June 15, 1915 and died January 9, 1993 in Dallas, Texas. Memorial services were held at University Park United Methodist Church January 12, 1993 where J.B. served as Associate Minister after his retirement from the position of Associate Dean at Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.

His educational background was rich and significant which included graduation from Abilene High School, a Bachelor of Science Degree in 1937 from McMurry College, Abilene, a Masters of Divinity Degree from Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas. In 1954 his alma mater, McMurray College, honored him with a degree, Doctor of Divinity honoris causa.



J.B.'s entire conference membership in the Methodist Church was in the Central Texas Conference, with the exception of the ten years he served as missionary to the Philippines. His appointments were: Conference Secretary of Youth; Associate Pastor, Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, Texas; Senior Minister, Knox Memorial Methodist Church, Manilla, Philippines; Associate Professor of Missions and Associate Dean in charge of Admissions, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., Dallas, TX. After his retirement from S.M.U. in 1981, he served graciously and effectively as Associate Pastor at University Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, TX.

On February 14, 1940, J.B. was married to Margaret Ann Buster of Stanford, Texas who survives him in addition to the following: sons and daughters-in-law Mike and Ann Holt of Dallas, Stephen and Karen Holt of Plano, and son Paul Holt of Dallas; sister, Mary Ballew of Brady, Texas; grandchildren: Steve, Chris, Allison, Kelsey, and Katherine Holt and Melissa Parrish.

In his own words, J.B. voiced the following affirmation which guided his faithful life: "I never cease to marvel at the physical, spiritual, and emotional possibilities offered in human life. To work and serve and love and play in a spirit of gratitude to the Infinite Power behind it all adds zest and meaning."

J.B.'s commitment to Christ and the United Methodist Church manifest itself in his being a loving husband, a devoted father and grandfather, an efficient Secretary of the General Conference of the Methodist Church, and an understanding and helpful counselor to hundreds of young men and women who were wrestling with their call to the ministry as there were completing their undergraduate work and preparing for seminary.

J.B., you have lived well and we love you. Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.

Lamar Cooper

JOHN DILLARD HUTCHESON
April 16, 1934 - March 18, 1993



John Dillard Hutcheson was born April 16, 1934 in Springtown, Texas to Alfred Stanley Hutcheson, Sr. and Mary Ruth Dillard Hutcheson. He was an army veteran and served in Germany during the Korean War.

On October 11, 1957, he married Jatha Dawn Mosley. Thirty-six years and four children later, they were as happy as that first day. In age order, his children are: James Dillard Hutcheson, Rebecca Dawn Hutcheson Perryman, Clifford Stanley Hutcheson, and Kathi Lynn Hutcheson Bales. He had five grandchildren that he was very proud of.

He received his A.A. from Weatherford Junior College, his B.A. from Texas Christian University in 1962, and his M. Div. from Brite Divinity School in 1965. He was ordained deacon in 1963 after serving the Bethesda Circuit for one year as a student local pastor. In 1965 he was ordained elder in full connection. John served many other churches in the Central Texas Conference. Among his appointments were: Acton-Temple Hall, Red Oak, Waco Lakeview, Glen Rose-Morgan,

Whitney-Coon Creek, Bluffdale-Hill, and Godley.

John was effective at every charge that was ever given to him. While at Tarleton State University, no less than five students became United Methodist ministers and are serving churches today. A couple of others married ministers.

John was a "card", to say the least. But he was also a wonderful teacher and a great friend! He had his own way of inspiring people to go beyond the limits they had set for themselves. He accomplished this with a great deal of humor and even more love and compassion. He fought long and hard for his beloved Methodist Church, even when the church wasn't sure of its own stand.

Much has been shared about "John the Methodist", but all have agreed on one thing: John was always upright and fair! While he spent many years as a teacher, he was always a student as well. He took each church and every challenge as another opportunity to learn. Never one to turn down a call to serve, John is now serving in the greatest appointment of all. And with the legacy that he has left behind, it is certain he will not soon be forgotten.

Daniel (Dan) Kelly

ROBERT VANCE "BOB" LINDSEY
January 28, 1931 - May 5, 1993



Robert Vance Lindsey was born near Caps, Taylor County, Texas, on January 28, 1931, son of Oren D. Lindsey and Irene A. Sherwood Lindsey.

He attended Texas Wesleyan University and graduated from McMurry University, Abilene, Texas.

Bob was licensed to preach by the Abilene District, Northwest Texas Conference in 1950. He served all his ministry in the Central Texas Conference beginning with appointment as a student supply pastor in 1950. He was admitted into the Central Texas Conference in 1953, ordained deacon and admitted into full connection in 1955, and ordained elder in 1956.

Bob married Nancy Ann Ogle in Winters, Texas on August 5, 1975. Survivors include his wife, Nancy; his daughters, Mary Ann Wood of Alvarado, Donna Donica of Winters and Dedra French of Hurst; his sons: Bobby Lindsey of Houston and Doyle Barker of Roswell, N.M.; one brother, Billy Lindsey of Arlington; one sister, Mary Russell of Arlington; and eight grandchildren. One son, Billy died in 1979.

Bob served the following appointments: Olden, Burkett Circuit, Barry-Emhouse, organizing pastor at St. Andrews in Killeen, Little River-Holland, Dawson, Wesley in Corsicana, Wesley in Cleburne, Granbury-Acton, 1st in Breckenridge, Trinity in Waco, Winters Parish, Hamilton-Lamkin, 1st in Mexia, 1st in Belton, and St. Marks in Cleburne. Due to illness, Bob took disability leave in June 1989 and moved to Fort Worth where he was active in Westcliff UMC, as long as health permitted.

Many committees, boards, and organizations within the conference were blessed by Bob's leadership. Especially noteworthy was Bob's work with the Committee on Communication and the launching of "Catch The Spirit" across the conference. Service at Glen Lake Camp was always high in Bob's priorities. He felt a special sense of mission as he worked with those in the Licensing Schools.

Literally thousands of others shared in Bob's life in the special and unique relationship of pastor and people. Bob was a builder of churches, both people and buildings. He called for the highest of commitment from himself and the people entrusted to his care. Under his leadership, churches dared to dream of and plan for future ministry. Bold steps were often

taken to do such planning and preparation. Sometimes it was a new building, a remodeled building, a new parking lot, office area, or land for expansion. People were inspired and called to a larger vision of ministry and service. The result always, a people who were excitedly taking visionary steps as they served in the cause of Christ.

Bob lived, preached and proclaimed the faith. He modeled faithfulness in his own life, even to the very end. Though trapped in a body crippled by Parkinson's Disease in his last years, his spirit was captive only to the Christ he served. He continued to share hope and joy with all around him to the very end.

On May 5, 1993, the Lord said, "Well done, good and faithful servant. It's time to go home."

Services celebrating Bob's life and faith were held on May 8, 1993 at St. Mark UMC, Cleburne, his last pastorate. Bob himself has planned these services that were conducted by Dr. Barbara Johnson-Arthur, Rev. Hiram Johnson, Dr. Leonard Radde, Dr. Gary Whitbeck and Dr. Mike Young. His body was laid to rest at the Rose Hill Cemetery in Cleburne, but his spirit lives on, both with God who gave it and in the lives of so many who were touched positively by his life.

Leonard Radde

WILLIAM LLOYD SHAW
June 11, 1907 - April 3, 1993



William Lloyd Shaw was born June 11, 1907 in Hammon, Texas to William Charles and India Annie Shaw.

Rev. Shaw confessed, "Providence allowed me to meet and marry a young, beautiful and industrious woman named Odie Love." This loving union began December 27, 1927 and lasted over 50 years until her death in 1979.

After graduating from Waco Technical School and Prairie View State College, where William received his diploma in 1924, he went on to Central Texas College-Seminary in 1925 and received his B.Th. Degree in 1926. In 1939 and 1952 respectively, Rev. Shaw received his B.S. and M.S. degrees from Prairie A & M College. His Vocational-Ministerial degree and S.T.D. degree was received in 1959 at Union Baptist Seminary. Further post graduate work was done at Denver University and Texas Southern University respectively.

Rev. Shaw was licensed to preach in 1923 in Navosota District. He became a probationary member with Deacon's orders in 1929 and was ordained an Elder in Full Connection in 1932 in the West Texas Conference. It was in this conference that Rev. Shaw worked until its merger with the Central Texas Conference.

Rev. Shaw served the following churches from October 20, 1929 to June 7, 1978 when he retired in the Central Texas Conference: Millican, Hearne Circuit; Bryan Circuit, Campground Dodge; Waco, Brack's; Rosebud-Lott; Aquilla; Waco, Mt. Zion; Groesbeck; Mexia-Jones Chapel; Hubbard-Hillsboro; Valley Mills-Crawford; Groesbeck Circuit; Hubbard-Lawson Chapel; Mexia-Hubbard; Mexia-Union Memorial.

In the West Texas Conference, Rev. Shaw served on various boards and agencies. His community service to humanity included public school principal and teacher in and around McLennan County. He was an active member of McLennan Masonic Lodge 676 and also Masonic Lodge 95 for forty or more years.

Rev. Shaw's last four years of life were spent in the comfort and care of Quality Care Nursing Home in Waco.

On Thursday, April 8, 1993, the funeral service of Reverend Shaw was held at Wesley United Methodist Church in Waco. Helping Rev. Louis Augustine III officiate was Dr. Alfred Sanford, Dr. Eric Purnell, Rev. S.W. Curtis, Sr. and Dr. R. McClain.

Rev. William L. Shaw was a warm, soft spoken sagacious old sire who could laugh and enjoy funny yarns about his experience and the "good ole days of yesteryears." Admitting to mistakes and failures, he never forgot the ERASER that blots our all failures and the REPLENISHER that refuels the WILL with an energetic desire to try again and finally SUCCEED! Now he must REST and WAIT for the invitational ceremony for the great and final REWARD, "Come!"

Louis Augustine III

LLOYD FERRELL
May 30, 1907 - September 12, 1992



Lloyd Ferrell was born May 30, 1907 to Sam and Lela Ferrell in the Sandy Community of Limestone County. He attended public school in the Sandy Community. He received his pastoral training through seminars he attended at Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas.

He joined the Sandy Methodist Church at an early age and became active in many organizations of the church and community. Rev. Ferrell became a minister in his later years and served as pastor of several United Methodist churches. Upon his retirement in 1976, he reunited with Union Memorial United Methodist Church in the Sandy Community. He remained a faithful member until his health began to fail him.

He was married to Izora Ferrell and to this union fourteen children were born. Rev. Ferrell leaves to cherish his memory: six daughters, Andora Mitchell of Los Angeles, California, Mary Sampson of Seaside, California, Loretta Hatcher of Mohave Valley, Arizona, Janell Evans, Ann Marie Williams and Ruby Sanders of Dallas, Texas; five sons, Samuel Ferrell, Joe Louis Ferrell, Benjamin Ferrell of Chicago, Illinois; twenty-five grandchildren; thirty-one great grandchildren; five great-great grandchildren; two nieces; two nephews and other relatives and friends.

The memorial service was held in the sanctuary of Union Memorial United Methodist Church of Sandy, Texas at 11:00 A.M. on September 19, 1992. Liturgists for the memorial service were Dr. J.G. Owens, Rev. William Mitchell and Rev. Thelma Buchanan.
Interment: Sandy Creek Cemetery, Sandy, Texas.

Thelma Buchanan

MYRTLE MAE BRIGGS
March 14, 1893 - June 18, 1992

Myrtle Mae McHorse Briggs was born March 14, 1893 in Bell County to Calvin and Eura Lee Wright McHorse. Always aware of her family's deep Texas roots, she spoke with pride of her Grandfather McHorse's name on the roster of participants in the Battle of San Jacinto. She grew up in Round Rock and Santa Anna.

On December 19, 1912 she was married to Roy Earl Briggs in Coleman County. Nine years later her husband remarked that he dreaded to go to church because there he faced the call of God to preach and he didn't see how he could do it. To this Myrtle replied, "If God wanted me to preach I would do it and trust God for the rest." So, in 1921 Roy Briggs



responded to God's call and in November he left his photography business behind in Waco and they, along with two children, Marvin and Della Mae, moved to the Kerens Circuit. Rose Earlene, Martha and Roy Earl, Jr. came along later.

Across 35½ years in churches of the Central Texas Conference Roy and Myrtle Briggs shared in ministry to God's people. Mrs. Briggs gave herself without reservation in the life of every congregation. There were some very difficult times but she was faithful all the way. Following retirement in 1957, Reverend and Mrs. Briggs made their home in Corsicana as long as he lived. She died June 18, 1992 in her 100th year at the Golden Age Home in Lockhart where she had lived for several years. A graveside service was held in the Corsicana cemetery with the Reverend Solan Bailey officiating. She is survived by two daughters: Della Mae Buchanan of Devine, Texas; Martha Barger Sitz of Poplar Bluff, Missouri; and a son, Roy Earl Briggs, Jr. of Capitan, New Mexico.

Myrtle's daughter said of her, "I could write a book - a long book. She was 99 and I am 65. That's a lot of living. But what comes to mind over and over is, 'Her children will rise up and call her blessed,' and 'Well done, good and faithful servant.' She loved the Lord and tried to serve him always." Those of us who knew and loved her in the Central Texas Conference across the years join in this noble tribute. As a minister's spouse she epitomized all the good qualities. Thanks be to God.

Sidney Roberts

MARY LOUISE COKER
September 26, 1911 - May 17, 1993

Mary Louise Coker was born September 26, 1911 in Dublin, Texas. She and Lloyd Thomas Coker were married in Comanche, Texas on September 29, 1933. After a number of years of sharing life and raising a family on a farm in Comanche County, Lloyd responded to the call to preach, and returned to school to receive his degree while pastoring small churches. Mary faithfully graced the parsonages of numerous pastorates Lloyd held throughout the Central Texas Conference including churches in Blanket, Cleburne (St. Paul), Blooming Grove, Cross Plains, Palo Pinto, Rising Star, and Glen Rose. Following retirement in 1976 the Cokers lived in DeLeon and later in Cleburne before moving to Corsicana. At the time of her death she was member of the St. Luke United Methodist Church in Corsicana.

Mary was a loving wife and mother who was devoted to her family and to the Church where her husband was serving. She was always involved fully in the life of the Church, singing in the choir, working in United Methodist Women, and working in a supportive role in whatever way was needed.

Temporal life came to an end for Mary on May 17, 1993 following a brief serious illness. A service of thanksgiving and remembrance was held May 19th in the First United Methodist Church in Comanche, let by Rev. J.W. Hodges, Rev. Howard Johnson, and Rev. Charles McClure. She was buried in the Indian Creek cemetery near Comanche.

Mary Coker will be remembered with affection by all those who knew her across the Conference, and especially by her family, Rev. Lloyd Coker of Corsicana, her three daughters, Venetia Nell Scott and Reva Louise Richardson of Corsicana, and Melba Irene Manley of Blooming Grove; one brother, Woodrow Cappell of Carlsbad, N.M.; 10 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Charles L. McClure

LOIS LIQUETTA MCCLENDON
July 19, 1933 - December 19, 1992



Mrs. Lois Liquetta McClendon was born July 19, 1933 in Duncan, Oklahoma to Minnie Bell and the late George Strain. She married the late Rev. J.G. McClendon, a member of the Central Texas Conference, on September 26, 1950 in Duncan, Oklahoma. He preceded her in death on April 18, 1974. Mrs. McClendon died on December 19, 1992 in Duncan, Oklahoma.

Mrs. McClendon was a great help mate to her husband. They had a great marriage and were very much in love. Together they served for 12 years in the Central Texas Conference. The charges included: Millsap/Holders Chapel, Poolville/Knob, Silvercreek, Valley Mills/ Mosheim, Fort Worth: Englewood and Everman. She was an excellent bookkeeper and worked for many years for A.B. Culbertson Company and American Airlines, both of Fort Worth, Texas.

Graveside services were held at the Marlow Cemetery in Marlow, Oklahoma by Rev. Phil Wahl, First United Methodist Church, Duncan, Oklahoma.
Survivors include a daughter, Pamela Sue Youngblood of Fort Worth, her mother, Minnie Belle Strain of Duncan, Oklahoma, and two grandchildren, Macey Martello of Dallas, Texas and Ben Youngblood of Fort Worth, Texas.

C. Woody McClendon

ESTHER SMITH
August 19, 1903 - September 10, 1992



Esther Smith was born August 19, 1903 in Hereford, Texas and died September 10, 1992. She was the daughter of James Anderson Fox and Blanche Matthews Fox. Esther married Hubert C. Smith in Waxahachie, Texas in 1926; he preceded her death in 1975. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Virginia Calhoun. Esther was a devoted wife and mother and was a wonderful hostess in the parsonage. She was a very patient person during her illness experience.

Memorial services were held September 12 in Memorial Chapel at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, where she was a member. Dr. Barry Bailey officiated at the service. Burial was at Greenwood Memorial Park on September 14, 1992.

Barry Bailey

MARION LIGGETT SMITH
July 28, 1903 - July 18, 1992

Marion Liggett Smith, daughter of William G. Liggett and Elizabeth Susan Borum, was born July 28, 1903, in Columbia, Texas. After graduating from Oak Cliff High School in Dallas and Southern Methodist University, Mrs. Smith studied piano at the Julliard School of



Music in New York City, and also studied in Paris, France.

On May 12, 1932, Marion married Ross Smith. At the time Ross was the Director of Music and Marion was the organist at Tyler Street Methodist Church in Dallas. Marion was also well-known as a soloist and music teacher in Dallas, and she was a member of the Dallas Piano Ensemble.

Following their marriage the Smiths served of the staff of First Methodist Church of Wichita Falls where Ross felt God called him into the ordained ministry of the church. During their twenty-five years as a Methodist parsonage family the Smiths served the Euless Circuit, Smithfield, Rogers, Dawson, Alvarado, Castleberry in Fort Worth, Clay Avenue in Waco, and Grapevine.

Mrs. Smith was active in the "Ministers Wives" organization of the Central Texas Conference. She was also active in the Daughters of the American Revolution; the Texas Society Daughters of Colonial Wars; the Major James McGregor Chapter of the Colonial Dames XVII Century; and many other church, arts and music organizations.

Marion and Ross Smith were parents of two daughters, Mrs. Jo Ellen Bogart of Dallas and Mrs. Diane Pair of Grapevine. At the time of her death Marion was a member of the Highland Park United Methodist Church of Dallas. A private memorial service was held on August 2, 1992, at the University Park United Methodist Church of Dallas, with members of her family conducting the service that included many of her favorite musical selections.
Marion Smith is remembered as one who spoke with lovingkindness. A gentle gracious person, Marion gave herself to Christ's church and His people without reservation.

Upon learning of Mrs. Smith's death, a member of Grapevine UMC wrote: "Through the years I've seen several ministers wives. I believe they have to be a certain type person to be one. They are much more than a 'partner'. They give a great deal. Marion gave much to her family and to her partner. To us she was a very special lady - a 'do it right' lady."
Thanks be to God for the life, love, and labor of Marion Liggett Smith. She was a faithful servant of the Savior, and a friend and inspiration to many.

J. Eric McKinney

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia

Name	Born	Died	Buried
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin

Name	Born	Died	Buried
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco

Name	Born	Died	Buried
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18.	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20.	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21.	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23.	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24.	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

As Amended June 9, 1993

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶¶ 35, 36) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (1992 ¶ 703.2) and the place chosen by the conference (1992 ¶ 703.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 703.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 702.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any conference board, commission, committee chairperson, the Directors of the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils shall be referred to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding board, commission, committee or council consisting of the members of the board, commission, committee or council present at the conference chaired by the chairperson of the corresponding body or designee and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.1 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees or councils, must also be referred to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report,

shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1992 ¶ 726.1).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two

young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, and Planning and Research shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; a Committee on Communication and Interpretation; and a Committee on Camps and Assemblies. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipine) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM)

shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5). The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) prior to the fall meetings of conference program boards and agencies, evaluate the previous calendar year's programs and recommend for funding those programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1992 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10.e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Communication and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual

Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference resource director and the conference media director shall be members without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conferences's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies.**

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six trustees of Glen Lake-Rainbow UM Camps, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The trustees of Glen Lake-Rainbow UM Camps, Inc., shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominations Committee and elected by the District Conference.

2.6.3 Trustees shall continue to serve three-year terms and to be eligible for nomination for a second term with three classes. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term and be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

2.6.4 The Committee on Camps and Assemblies shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.5 The work committees on Finance, Program, and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairperson of finance, trustees, program, development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship**; the **Board of Church and Society**; the **Board of Global Ministries**; and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1992 ¶ 737) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 733).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶¶ 708-716) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministry

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 745) and the by-laws of the conference Council on

Youth Ministry as printed in the 1986 Conference Journal.

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 730) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chairperson of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 738) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 738). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 740).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 741).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶¶ 2513, 2515, 2549.3,5).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

16.0 There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 734).

16.1 The board shall report directly to the Annual Conference. Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. An equal representation shall be maintained of lay, clergy and diaconal members with not fewer than five representatives of each category in each class.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

17.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

17.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.3.a).

18.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.4.a).

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

19.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

20.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on the Agenda

21.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

21.3 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

22.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

22.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15th, the district Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

d. Prior to April 15th, the district Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial session;

e. Prior to May 10th, the conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

22.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

22.2 The committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

22.3 The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the conference Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the conference Commissions on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the conference Board of Trustees; the conference Committee on Minutes; the conference Board of Pensions; the conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions; the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits; additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; and the Council on Finance and Administration. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

22.3.1 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

22.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 722).

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

23.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three-year term and shall be eligible for one additional three-year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three-year term after the expiration of their initial term.

23.3 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

23.4 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 739).

24.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

25.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

25.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chairperson as neede.

Personnel Committee

26.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, chairperson of Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader,

Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.

26.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 1992 ¶ 716 and 726.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 726.7.a of the 1992 Discipline.

26.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

26.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference office which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rules: III. 1.2 page 290 - 1991 Journal).

26.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

26.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

26.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

26.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff. (Refer to Discipline ¶ 726.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 716 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 703.6 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

26.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Episcopal Residence Committee

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 736).

Committee on the Episcopacy

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 735).

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

29.0 There shall be an Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry to initiate, coordinate and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande conferences, following the objectives listed on page 23 of the 1982 Journal of the Central Texas Conference.

29.1 The membership shall consist of no less than two (2) and no more than six (6) members at large from the Central Texas Conference together with no less than two (2) and no more than six (6) members at large from the Rio Grande conference churches within the geographical bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The at large membership

elected from each conference shall have equal representation between laity and clergy. In addition, the membership shall include the Bishop of the Central Texas conference or his/her representative; the Bishop of the Rio Grande Conference or his/her representative; the conference council directors of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, or, from each conference, a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries designated by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; and one district superintendent from the Central Texas conference and one district superintendent from the Rio Grande Conference.

29.2 The Central Texas Conference members at large shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. They shall be elected for a term of four years. They shall not be permitted to serve more than two consecutive terms.

29.3 There shall be a chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. The officers shall be elected to a term of four years and shall not succeed themselves. The officers shall include members of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

29.4 The committee shall report directly to the annual conferences of the Central Texas Annual Conference and the Rio Grande Conference.

Committee on Counseling

30.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference.

30.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

30.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

30.3 The chairperson of the committee will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the conference Council on Ministries; director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. The conference director of Finance and Administration shall serve as the conference treasurer and the conference secretary.

2.1 The conference director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision

of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The director shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Compensation and shall be coordinator for the conference pension program.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 710).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the

Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.4 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (63) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause,or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 All boards, commissions, committees, and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same

car, twenty-three cents per mile when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents per mile for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel to conference meetings.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one

clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church in 1968.

1.1 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1.0 When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1992 ¶ 2549, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The trustees of the conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

ADDENDUM TO THE REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES

All officers and members currently serving, or elected in 1989 shall serve to the end of the current quadrennium. Additional persons will be added to meet the requirements of the revised rules insofar as possible.

XII PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
E - Effective
Exc - Years Not Effective
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Stu - Student w/o Pastoral Assignment
Sy - Supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Abel, James D	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				29
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				5
Adkins, Brenda Lane	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				1
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				17
Agnew, Peter	P	Okla	1989	P		1989		T	1989				4
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				12
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				15
Allen, Doyle R	E	N Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	18
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35½
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984		21
Allen, Georgia	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				16
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985				7
Atkins, J Noble	R	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982		1993		45
Augustine, III, Louis	LA	Louisiana	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1991				10
Austin, Hubert L	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				16
Aymond, Jr, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				5
Ayres, Loyd	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				14
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				14
Bailey, H Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977				45

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Baker, Bruce	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			2	37
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				15
Baldock, Maureen W	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				7
Ballard, James	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Ballard, Ronald D	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				35
Barnes, D L	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34½
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970		1989	1	36
Bassett, Roy T	R	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970		1993		29
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				28
Beckling, John M	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990		P	1990				3
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982				43
Bennett, Wallace J	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	P	C Tex	1991	P		1992		P	1992				1
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				14¾
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				7
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			22¼
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				27
Boeglin, Timothy R	E	C Tex	1991	P	1993		1991	P	1991				1
Boulware, Floyd A	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970		1978		38½
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				19
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	41½
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				22
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				7
Briggs, Frank	E	Dst SW	1986	P	1988	1983	1988	T	1986				6¾
Briles, Robert H	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				38
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				4
Brooks, Shelly	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Brooks, Tommy C	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1992		36
Brown, Leroy M	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41½

Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23
Buchanan, Thelma J	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				3
Buhl, Arthur	R	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973		1991		32
Bunn, Sidney F	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				18
Burkhead II, Max	E	C Tex	1987	P	1993	1987		P	1987				6
Cain, Janice K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				15½
Camp, C Dennis	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾			25¼
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22
Campbell, Robert L	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				2
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex	1975	P	1984	1975	1984	T	1988				15¼
Carnes, Beverly	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				9
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			2	19
Chambers, Jaquetta	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				2
Chamness, Gene A	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991	2½	38
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				23
Childress, Marcus N	LA	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				19
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				16
Choi, Choong Soo	P	C Tex	1991	P			1991	P	1991				2
Choyce, Joan P	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				3
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				23
Clinesmith, Troy C	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				38
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16
Collins, Sarah E	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				3
Cooper, Joe	R	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971		1988	7	17
Coultas, Dean	E	S Ill	1976	OT	1978	1976	1978	T	1989				17
Cox, Charles Elmer	D	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				12
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981		35
Creppon, Garrett C	R	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972		1993	5¼	17¼
Crowley, Weldon S	E	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				34
Curd, Michael T	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				22
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38½

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Daniels, Jack Kyle	E	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				36
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980		18
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	23
Davis, Katherine	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Davison, Claude W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				25
Decker, John A	E	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1984				21
Decker, Margaret	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				3
Dennis, Gordon	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970		1988		34
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				9
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				16
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986				7
Dowd, John E	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991		38
Dugger, Jr, B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			1	29
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984				17
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Ellis, Cecil M	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973		42
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				8
Elswick, Jr, E B	E	Tex	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	T	1989				6
Erickson, Stanley	E	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976				31½
Ewing, Robert F.	P	C Tex	1992	P			1992	P	1992				1
Fagg, Joe (See Larson, Joseph Fagg)													
Feemster, Ben	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		1992	1	42
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit	1974	OT	1976	1974	1976	T	1984				18
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Fiedler, John F	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				9
Finau, Amelia Sivi Faletau	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				1
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				29
Fladeland, Gregory Ross	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				2

Flanagan, Cleon	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1982		28	
Fleming, Sally A.	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				1	
Flynn, John N	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	T	1990				42	
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975				18	
Fourie, John J	R	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979		1992		13	
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10	
Fowler, J Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970				32½	
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970				37	
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				13	
Freeman, Richard M	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969				37	
Freeto, Carl N	E	Holston	1988	P	1993	1988		T	1990				5	
Fuqua, Verne	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			3	41	
Galloway, Jerry P	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				2	
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37	
Gathings, Ervin M	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972		1989	2	39½	
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46	
Gibson, Carol	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993					
Gibson, Quinton J.	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T	1993				8	
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33	
Glazner, Elmer	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976				37	
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973				20	
Gordon, E R	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962		38½	
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				23	
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46	
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				18	
Greenwaldt, William	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970		1986		44	
Grisham, William E	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981		1993		30½	
Grubb, Lawrence B	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977				42	
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				20	
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1			19	
Hall, Matt	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				3	
Harrington, Brooks	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993					
Harris, Dennis	E	C Tex	1984	AM	1992	1987	1986	AM	1984				9	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Haynes, Sr, L L	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48½
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977			4	27
Hearn, Kester M	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Henry, Sr, Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				30
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				18
Hill, Jeanette S	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				2
Hitt, Dan	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970			8	34
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				6
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				11
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				23
Holden, Jr, Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1988	3	24
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				23
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				13
Hopkins, James A	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		1989	3	24
Horick, William H	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970		1988		34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				9
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				27
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				14
Hughes, III, B W	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				2
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970				27
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979		1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982		1982	P	1980				13
Hunt, Richard A	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				41
Jackson, Jr, B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973		37½
Jarrell, Tim	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987		P	1987				6

Johnson, Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978				15
Johnson, Hiram	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970			2	40
Johnson, Kay	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				5
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971		1990	1½	35½
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				22
Jones, James Ray	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				2
Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				10
Kandeler, Fred W.	E	SW Tex	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1993				28
Kelley, Jacqueline Delores	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				1
Kelley, Leonard D	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970		1975		24
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983				10
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				12
Kingman, Donald H	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			1	14
Kluck, Homer	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970		1991		40
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				15
Koo, Bon Woong	E							E	1992				1
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Lambert, Catherine Ann	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				1
Larson, Joseph Fagg	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			4	27
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				13
Leach, E Frank	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				40
Ledet, C. J.	D	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				2
Lee, Cynthia Marie	P	C Tex	1989	P		1989		P	1989				4
Lightfoot, John A	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				20
Lindstaedt, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				7
Logan, William David	E	Memphis	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1991			1	9
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				23
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				28
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				14
Lowrance, Marc H	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990		P	1990				3
Lowrance, Mary Clair	P	Texas	1991					P	1991				2

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Loyd, H B	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42
Lucas, Barbara	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				16
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		1	25
Lydick, Sandra	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				7
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				5
Marney, B B	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970				41
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				27
Martin, Russell T	E	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1983				21
Matthews, George M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970		1993	½	45
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				11
McAfee, C J	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1987	4½	35½
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22
McClatchy J P	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1			41
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	31
McCown, A B	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970		1983		29
McCree, D L	R	N Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970		35½
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				7¼
McDermott, Scott	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	1984				7¼
McDermott, Thomas S	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				9
McKee, John K	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1992	2	38
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				18
McKellar, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				5
McKinney, J Eric	E	N Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				20
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				22
Mehaffy, Carl	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		37
Meier, Jr, H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Mertz, David C	E	Minn	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1987				8
Messer, Robert E	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				32

Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970		1982			23
Miles, Roderick F	P	C Tex	1990	P	1990		1990	P	1990					3
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977					16
Millsap, Richard	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970		1988		2	42¼
Mitchell, Linda	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990					3
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988			11
Mooney, Christi	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993					
Moore, Gene	E	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1990	2¾				30¼
Moore, Marvin R.	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992					1
Moran, Robert	R	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986		1991			5
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1979					16
Munion, Gary S.	E	Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	T	1993					25
Murray, Keith L.	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992					1
Nance, Stephen	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992					1
Nealy, Chauncey S.	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1993					13
Neaves, Priscilla	LA	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983					7½
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984					24
Newhouse, Ronald	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990					3
Newton, Jr, James	E	NWTex		OT	1989		1989	T	1987					6
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981					12
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972					21
Osada, Donald	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				2	38
Otwell, Edward	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1992		6	34½
Owens, Carl	R	Texas	1955	P	1958	1957	1958	T	1987	15	1993			23
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970					25
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977			44
Paschall, John Nathan	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992					1
Patison, Michael	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970					43
Patteson, Billy M	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970					30
Paxton, Allyson D	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990					3
Penna, Richard G	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970					24
Permenter, Andrew H.	E	Okla	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	E	1992					6
Pharr, Lylette	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988					5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Phillips, James D	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971				25
Phillips, T Michael	D	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				19
Pike, Donald Morris	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				31
Pittman, W W	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972		39½
Pitts, Albert S	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984		1993		42
Ponder, Jo	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				23
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				15
Prasad, Raja-John	LA	Mo W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981				14
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Pratt, L Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967	1	43½
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				6¾
Puckett, Joyce E	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				3
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45½
Quesenberry, L Klel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983				34
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	33
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3		2	30
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				13
Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				11
Reed, Billy L	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976			4	17
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				5
Reed, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				5
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				8
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970		1990	2	36½
Rice, Charles T	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			4	28

Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970	1980			37
Richmond, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970	1987			36
Rider, Dale W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				25
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981	1988			25
Riley, Jack	E	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			¼	35
Robbins, John C	E	C Tex	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989				4
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				1
Roberts, Dan Wade	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Roberts, Sidney	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970			3½	43
Robertson, Eugene	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			3	33
Robertson, John C	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				34
Robertson, Sharon	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970	1984			41
Rogers, Marc Wilson	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				19
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970	1983			17
Ruggia, Mario	E	N Texas	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1991				2
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				28
Sammis, Glenn C	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				23
Sanders, Ed P	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				33
Sanders, Jr, James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				15
Sanders, Robert W	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970				44
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983				10
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	E	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987				22
Sansom, Lloyd	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970			2	39
Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				31
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				8
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	1988		1	37
Schultz, Dale	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				5
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				18¾
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970	1977			27
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				18
Sellers, J W	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			6	35

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				6
Shambeck, Louis J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1993		25
Shelley, J Charles	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1992		41
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				18
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983				10
Sluder, Edis R	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		1992	4	30½
Smith, Don Carl	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				3
Smith, Eric	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986				7
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				7
Smith, Tom	R	N Mex	1965	P	1967	1965	1967	T	1988	7	1992		19½
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3	6½
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				11
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				32
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				2½
Stegman, Jr, Uriah H	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				24
Stellar, Katie M Peterson	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				3
Stevens, Ann	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				11
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				9
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				4
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				9
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23
Swanson, Beulah	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				1
Taylor, Delbert H	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				37
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1981		23
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				10
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				8
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41

Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970	1968		42½	
Tidd, David	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			6	
Tims, James Edwin	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970			39	
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970	1977		34	
Torian, Gary Lamar	LA	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983			12	
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			9	
Trammell, Susan	E	C Tex	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	P	1987			5	
Traster, Elden D	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970	1993		42	
Tribble, B Thomas	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970		2½	45	
Tuck, Sharon	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Tune, Wilma H	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			14	
Turner, Gary F	LA	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			14	
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970	1988		22	
Valles, John	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987			6	
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970			28	
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972	1985		30	
Vereen, Jack	R	C Tex	1986	AM	1990	1988	1990	AM	1986	1992		5½	
Voights, Michael	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			10	
Walker, Douglas E	LA	Okla	1982	P	1984	1982	1984	T	1987			8	
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984		3	20	
Walton, Jr, Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973	1987		38	
Warden, Patricia G	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			14	
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			16	
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			10	
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			11	
Waser, Patricia R	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990			3	
Weathers, Bob F	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970		3½	39	
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970			29	
Whitaker, W G	R	N L Eng	1936	T	1936		1936	M	1970	1980		25	
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974			18	
White, Jan Lynette	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989			4	
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			16	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Willhite, Lynn L.	E	SW Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1983				8
Williams, Dan	E	S Ill	1970	P	1974	1970	1973	T	1989				23
Williams, Jr, Frank	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				37
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				6
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				6
Wordinger, Barbara K	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				3
Worley, Joe D	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1993		30
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1984		29
York, Nancy Lu	LA	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				10
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				10
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				24
Young, Robert E	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985				44
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				16
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Associate Members													
Beck, D Keith	AM	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				2
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987				5
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M			1984		14
Partee, Sam Aron	R	C Tex	1985	AM		1985		AM	1985		1989		4
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986				7
Honorable Location													
Armstrong, Larry	L	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				13

Baze, Leon Wesley	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				9	
Beaty, Richard L	L	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				10	
Bettis, Joseph	L	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21¾	
Bowers, Bill Eugene	L	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				16	
Brown, George Pat	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				5	
Caruthers, James	L	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		1	
Chadwick, Charles Wm	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				19½	
Cook, Jr, Robert E	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			19	
Davis, Joe S	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963				9	
Duncan, Tommie L	L	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964				13¼	
Evans, Jeff G	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				4	
Graves, James P	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				7	
Hinkle, Jr, John L	L	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				8	
Irish, Robert W	L	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾			6¼	
Kelley, Donald C	L	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				10½	
Moore, Jack Ray	L	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				10	
Owens, Richard R	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6	
Peppers, James Lee	L	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	11	
Redman, Roy A	L	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7	
Rone, Richard P	L	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8	
Sechrist, Richard L	L	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11	
Shaw, Robert Lee	L	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9	
Smith III, Richard	L	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16½	
Snodgrass, Clarence	L	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4½	
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	L	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13	
Spalding, Michael	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13	
Spencer, Ted B	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9	
Spinn, Jr, Richard	L	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13	
Spinks, Donald W	L	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				8	
Stovall, Michael	L	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4	
Taylor, D Strader	L	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5	
Thomas, Charles W	L	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5	
Tibbs, Ben	L	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14	

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
VanRite, James	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8½
Whorton, Tennyson	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½			5½
Williams, Stanley	L	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	¾			9¼
Williams, Wesley W	L	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19
Younger, Benny B	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1992

	District Fund	Special Funds (Schedule 1)	District Loan Fund	Total
Cash Balance, January 1, 1992	7,009	17,510	32,267	56,786
Cash Receipts:				
District Apportionments	40,369			40,369
Non-budget	55			55
Interest	315	640	1,990	2,953
Bank error	20	1		21
Reimbursement for Insurance		664		664
Miscellaneous		48		48
Proceeds from youth events		1,169		1,169
United Christian Fellowship-HPU		1,256		1,256
Refund on paving alley-Parsonage		170		170
Special contributions		889		889
Donations-Bishop's gift and dinner		1,362		1,362
Transfers	15	20,311		20,326
Total Cash Receipts	40,774	26,518	1,990	69,282
Cash Disbursements				
Office operations	19,427			19,427
Dist. Superintendent's travel	6,400			6,400
Administration & continuing education	2,355			2,355
Council on ministries	1,086			1,086
Parsonage	4,385			4,385
Non-budget expenditures	40			40
Transfers	5,242	15,084		20,326
Central Texas Conference		3,000		3,000
Emanuel Chapel Church		500		500
Early U.M.C.		1,000		1,000
Maintenance of church properties		230		230
Hurricane relief		300		300
Youth events		884		884
Bishop's gift and dinner		1,641		1,641
Special projects		889		889
Insurance		783		783
Taxes		39		39
Youth service fund		100		100
U.M.C.O.R.		50		50
Lay speaker materials		59		59
Total Cash Disbursements	38,935	24,559	0	63,494
Cash Balance, December 31, 1992 (Note 2)	8,848	19,469	34,257	62,574

Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of Activities

Brownwood District of United Methodist Church operates as one district of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. The district is overseen by a District Board of Trustees and is managed by a district superintendent.

Basis of Accounting

The accounting records of the Brownwood District of United Methodist Church are maintained on a cash basis.

Funds

The District Fund is the operating fund of the district. The Special Funds are generally the unspent carry-over funds from the District Fund in prior years, which are transferred to Special Funds until such time as the expenditures are necessary. The District Loan Fund is funds on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation, which are used to make loans.

Note 2 - Cash Deposits

Cash deposits at January 1, 1992 and December 31, 1992 include the following:

	January 1, 1992	December 31, 1992
District Fund:		
Petty Cash	4	5
Interest Bearing account	7,005	8,843
	7,009	8,848
Special Funds:		
Interest bearing accounts	2,510	19,469
Certificate of deposit	15,000	0
	17,510	19,469
District Loan Fund:		
Interest bearing account	32,267	34,257
TOTALS	56,786	62,574

I have audited the accompanying combined statements of cash receipts and disbursements of the Brownwood District of the United Methodist Church (a non-profit organization) for the year ended December 31, 1992.

In my opinion, the combined statements of cash receipts and disbursements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the cash receipts and disbursements of the Brownwood District of the United Methodist Church for the year ended December 31, 1992.

Julia Taylor, C.P.A.

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
FINANCIAL REPORT 1992

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1992		34.90
INCOME		
Central Texas Conference	81,834.10	
Miscellaneous	266.05	
TOTAL INCOME		82,100.15
DISBURSEMENTS		
District Office		
Secretary	13,910.06	
FICA	1,189.85	

Rent	7,919.94		
Telephone	3,198.82		
Postage	1,454.98		
Printing & Supplies	1,101.59		
Insurance (W/C)	471.95		
Insurance (Equip.)	120.00		
Insurance (Liability/Bond)	375.00		
Equipment Maintenance	433.63		
Property Taxes	236.51		
Computer Expenses	352.90		
TOTAL		30,765.23	
District Superintendent Travel		4,800.00	
District Operating Expense		3,019.63	
District Council on Ministries			
Leadership Training	1,344.40		
Camps and Conferences	0.00		
Children	0.00		
Youth	287.47		
Adults	0.00		
Miscellaneous	255.00		
Publicity	0.00		
TOTAL		1,886.87	
District Parsonage			
Furnishings & Improvements	0.00		
Utilities	3,190.90		
Insurance	704.00		
Maintenance	2,565.17		
Mortgage Payments	15,000.00		
TOTAL		21,460.07	
Connectional Contingency		7,840.00	
Metropolitan Board of Missions		10,689.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			80,460.80
OPERATING BUDGET BALANCE			1,674.25

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT

CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1992	10,212.72
Receipts	19,854.13
Disbursements	27,682.40
CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1992	2,384.45
On Deposit with Texas Methodist Foundation (Insurance payment for roof damage to parsonage)	15,692.44

This is to certify that I have examined the records of the Fort Worth East District of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church and find them in good order when certain recommended adjustment have been made.

Paul W. Wiseman

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1992

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1992
15,941.00

RECEIPTS	Budget	To Date
Churches	68,000.00	65,097.55
Interest, NOW Account	511.00	276.23
Other	0.00	162.58
TOTALS	68,511.00	81,477.36
DISBURSEMENTS		
Secretary	13,000.00	12,998.73
Secretary Hosp & Ins		18.00
FICA	913.00	1,079.49
Rent	5,700.00	5,700.00
Telephone	2,500.00	2,393.74
Postage, Prtg & Supplies	2,600.00	2,017.91
Insurance	500.00	370.84
Equipment & Maintenance	1,412.00	661.68
D.S. Travel	4,800.00	4,800.00
Dist. Operations & Cont. Ed.	2,500.00	4,221.54
District Council on Ministries		
Leadership Training	2,050.00	1,254.50
Publicity	1,350.00	273.04
Parsonage		
Furnishings & Improvements	3,000.00	5,342.80
Utilities	4,500.00	2,906.52
Insurance	900.00	1,691.00
Maintenance	5,036.00	6,941.16
Metro Board of Missions	10,750.00	10,750.00
Connectional Contingency	7,000.00	4,820.00
District Contribution to Bishop's Retirement Gift	0.00	2,800.00
TOTALS	68,511.00	71,040.95

BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1992
10,436.41

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION (Capital Reserve) 11,035.93

We have examined the financial statements of receipts and disbursements of the Fort Worth-West District of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1992, and the financial records for the year when ended. In our opinion, the financial statement referred to above and the financial records, present fairly the financial position of the Fort Worth-West District at December 31, 1992 and the result of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Robert B. Linnstaedt

TEMPLE DISTRICT
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1992

CASH BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1992			6,975.13
RECEIPTS			
General Operating Fund	59,887.48		
Money Market and Interest Fund	9,064.12		
District Missions	10,000.00		
Flowers Funds	1,051.56		
Youth Mission	147.75		
Other	88.05		
TOTAL RECEIPTS		80,238.96	
DISBURSEMENTS			
Secretarial	8,797.38		
FICA/Social Security	2,616.36		
Secretarial Benefits	1,665.18		
Insurance	395.00		
Workman's Comp Ins.	1,070.53		
Printing/Supplies	974.21		
Equipment Maintenance	850.33		
Postage	832.26		
Telephone	1,548.83		
Rent	3,600.00		
Misc. Office Expense	869.34		
District Superintendent's Travel	5,400.00		
D.S. Continuing Education	1,000.00		
District Operating Fund	1,196.05		
Leadership Training	1,511.27		
Youth Ministry	1,092.96		
Utilities	4,230.93		
Maintenance	1,823.60		
Insurance	703.00		
Improvements	3,262.99		
Connectional Contingency	3000.00		
District Missions	12,150.00		
Debt Retirement	8,243.92		
Flowers Funds	665.59		
Other	500.07		
Money Market and Interest Fund	10,070.62		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			78,070.42
CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1992			9,143.67

I have performed an examination of the financial records of the Temple District for the period January 1, 1992. During my examination, nothing came to my attention which would indicate that any amounts were expended which were not proper budgetary items. In addition, nothing came to my attention which would indicate any amounts received were not properly reflected in the District's records.

Scott A. Wilcox C.P.A.

WACO DISTRICT
FINANCIAL REPORT 1992

BEGINNING BALANCE FOR JANUARY 1, 1992			7,404.12
Receipts for 1992			55,833.76
Disbursements for 1992:			
District Council on Ministries:			
Leadership Training	760.46		
Camps and Conferences	800.00		
Children's MInistry	198.45		
Youth Ministry	790.53		
Adult Ministry	50.00		
Church and Soceity	40.00		
Evangelism	200.00		
Religion/Race; Interreligious Concerns	434.82		
Worship	60.00		
Undesignated Programs	699.50		
Start-up Seminar	150.00	4183.76	
District Parsonage:			
Furnishings and Improvements	669.94		
Utilities	4,000.00		
Insurance	517.00		
Maintenance	232.37	5419.31	
District Office:			
Secretary	14,906.00		
Pension	1,341.60		
Rent	5,140.80		
Telephone	2,008.25		
Postage	1,224.68		
Printing and Supplies	1,371.65		
Workman's Compensation	472.85		
Equipment Insurance	304.00		
Equipment Maintenance	500.00		
Equipment Replacement	399.99		
Post Office Box Rent	49.00		
Contingency	1,199.61		
FICA	1,140.37		
A/C Epenses (Youth, young adults)	799.51		
Copier Rental	2,370.00	33,228.31	
District Superintendent's Travel		4,800.00	
District Administrative Expense		900.05	
Continuing Education		674.94	
Connectional Contingency		2,000.00	51,206.37
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1992			12,031.51

WACO DISTRICT DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1992	1,324.21
Receipts for 1992	41,675.07
Disbursements for 1992	41,353.21
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1992	1,646.07

WACO DISTICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1992	1,198.10
Receipts for 1992	22,926.04
Disbursements for 1992	23,994.90
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1992	129.24

BALANCE OF ALL ACCOUNTS DECEMBER 31, 1992

District Work Fund	12,031.51	
Designated Funds	1,646.07	
District Missions	129.24	
Texas Methodist Foundation		
District Work Fund	7,823.79	
District Missions Funds	111,315.07	
GRAND TOTAL ALL ACCOUNTS		132,945.68

Waco District audit was not completed at the time of journal publication. A copy of the audited financial statement will be furnished to the Conference Secretary upon completion.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
1992 FINANCIAL REPORT

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1992			12,851.31
RECEIPTS			
District Work Fund		48,312.04	
District Missions		11,879.89	
Designated Funds		35,638.71	
TOTAL RECEIPTS			95,830.64
DISTRICT OFFICE EXPENSES			
Salary-Secretary	10,300.00		
FICA Taxes	787.97		
Office Rent	4,698.00		
Telephone	1,783.57		
Postage	1,319.43		
Printing & Supplies	1,355.07		
Workman's Comp. Ins	1,077.19		
Contents/Liab. Ins	253.00		
Equipment-Repairs & Maint.	875.70		
Post Office Box Rent	93.00		
Contingency	239.16		
TOTAL		22,782.16	
DISTRICT PARSONAGE EXPENSES			
Furniture	599.90		
Utilities	4,327.76		
Insurance	1,110.00		
Maintenance	2,361.70		
Miscellaneous	343.40		
TOTAL		8,742.76	

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
Leadership Training	2,313.68		
Children's Ministries	15.37		
Youth Ministries	340.38		
Adult Ministries	347.59		
Miscellaneous	26.50		
TOTAL		3,043.52	
TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION			3,500.00
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT TRAVEL			6,099.96
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT CONT. EDUCATION			511.00
DISTRICT OPERATING FUND			2,465.84
DISTRICT MISSION EXPENSES			11,719.01
DESIGNATED FUND EXPENSES			10,563.26
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1992			39,254.45

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1992		45,796.03
Interest Earned	2,220.62	
Transfers from General Fund	3,500.00	
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1992		51,516.65

I have audited the balance sheets of the Waxahachie District United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1992, and the related statements of income, retained earnings, and cash flows for the year then ended. In my opinion, the financial statement referred to above fairly present, in all material respects, the financial position of the Waxahachie District United Methodist Church as od December 31, 1992, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended.

Monica L. Howell

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1992

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1992		21,707.14
RECEIPTS		
Apportionments	42,532.80	
Oil Lease	54.64	
Interest	430.90	
Designated Receipts	22,184.50	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		65,202.84
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE		86,909.98
DISBURSEMENTS		
Office Operations		
Secretary	10,701.92	
FICA	816.03	
Office Rent	4,200.00	
Telephone	1,623.60	
Postage	958.53	

Supplies/Printing	707.41	
Equipment/Repair	26.50	
Office Insurance	287.00	
Miscellaneous Office	46.50	
District Work		
District Supt. Travel	5,123.00	
District Operations	2,768.02	
D.S. Continuing Education	277.18	
District Council On Ministries		
Leadership Training	654.89	
Youth Work	150.00	
Children's Work	227.18	
Adult Work	169.12	
Miscellaneous	0.00	
District Parsonage		
Utilities	3,114.45	
Repair/Upkeep	667.44	
Improvements	0.00	
Insurance	761.00	
Lawn/Equipment	225.37	
Miscellaneous	0.00	
Contingency	3,000.00	
Designated Disbursements	22,035.03	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		58,540.17
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1992		28,369.81

DESIGNATED FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1992

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1992		85,696.34
RECEIPTS		
Ranger Operating Company-Royalty	0.43	
North Ridge Corporation-Royalty	63.03	
M.E. Operating-Royalty	172.55	
Get Acquainted Dinner	238.00	
Interest-Bethel Parsonage Account	1,486.36	
Interest-Texas Methodist Foundation	2,753.93	
Central Texas Conference	4,653.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		9,367.30
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE		95,063.64
DISBURSEMENTS		
District Training	508.00	
Pastoral Support	2,125.00	
Property Taxes	227.14	
Iguna Scholarship	990.00	
Church Growth & Development	225.00	
Alpha Phi Omega-Help Build L.A.	300.00	
L. Shambeck-Rio Grande Conference	75.15	
Chamber of Commerce	60.00	
Get Acquainted Dinner	487.50	
Youth Activities	346.92	
CTC-Hurricane Relief	200.00	

County Drug Campaign	399.00	
Seminar Luncheon	150.00	
Institute of Logopedics	300.00	
Transfer to District Work Fund	15,000.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		21,393.71
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1992		73,669.93

We have audited the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the District Work Fund and the District Board of Missions and Church Location of the Weatherford District of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1992. In our opinion, the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the recorded such receipts and disbursements of the District Superintendent for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note A, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

William C. Berry C.P.A.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 1992

Balance January 1, 1992 (Shares and Property Sales)		$ 216,112.45
Section I. Share Budget		
Receipts		
Share Program	$ 265,829.82	
Permanent Fund	5,024.46	
Interest	7,641.78	
Miscellaneous Gifts	43.82	
Designated Receipts	3,730.00	282,269.88
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		498,382.33
Disbursements		
Payments on Properties	37,140.68	
Congregational Development	272,184.69	
Design. Disbursements	3,730.00	
First Units	50,000.00	
Non-budgeted Expense	76.00	363,131.37
Balance December 31, 1992		$ 135,250.96
Section II. Budget from Property Sales/Note Payments		
Receipts	$ 525.00	
Disbursements	9,972.86	
Balance December 31, 1992		(9,447.86)
Total of Sections I and II		$ 125,803.10
Less Reserve and Interest in Texas Methodist Foundation		113,573.69
Cash Balance December 31, 1992		$ 12,229.41

ASSETS		
Capital Funds Account		
Balance January 1, 1992	$ 655,355.50	
Receipts	41,563.34	
Disbursements	87,950.00	
Balance December 1, 1992	$ 608,968.84	
Cash Balance December 31, 1992	12,229.41	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	113,573.69	
Total Cash and Reserve		$ 734,771.94
Properties		
Land and Buildings	$2,385,000.00	
Less: Indebtedness	866,006.00	
Total Properties		1,518,994.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,253,765.94

BOARD OF PENSIONS

January - December 1992

Beginning Balance	$ 12,609.37	
Receipts:		
Church Receipts	1,330,310.56	
UM Publishing House	9,842.70	
Misc. Receipts	228.00	$1,352,990.63
Disbursements:		
General Board	$1,330,310.56	
Administration	396.24	
Mileage	1,308.57	
Annual Conference luncheon	1,452.00	
Retirement pins	335.93	
Misc.	39.00	1,333,842.30
Ending Balance		$ 19,148.33

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

In 1992, the Foundation was able to expend some funds in excess of earnings because several magnificent fits have been made for the Foundation's future use. These irrevocable gift commitments enable the Foundation to invest some of its assets in service today with assurance of fund replenishment tomorrow. The continued prudent use of the Foundation's separate assets is pledged to serve churches and individuals in maximizing benefits for themselves, their loved ones and the ministries of Christ's Church.

The audited financial statement of the Foundation follows.

Ervin Gathings, President
Patricia Sprayberry, Executive Director

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

6263 McCART, SUITE 311
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76133

(817) 370-0270
FAX (817) 370-7035

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Board of Directors
The Central Texas Conference Foundation
Fort Worth, Texas

I have audited the accompanying balance sheet of The Central Texas Conference Foundation (the "Foundation") as of December 31, 1992 and the related statement of activity and changes in net assets and statement of changes in cash flow for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Foundation's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assura&nce about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Foundation as of December 31, 1992 and the results of its operation and its changes in financial for the year ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Robert L. Hansen

May 21, 1993

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1992

	Funds Owned		Funds Managed	
	Operating Fund	Loan Fund	Agency Accounts Foundation Designated Investments	Total All Funds 1992
ASSETS				
Cash	$ 7,492	$	$ 10,000	$ 17,492
Notes Receivable		769,390		769,390
Accrued Interest Receivable	4,933			4,933
Accounts Receivable-Other	587			587
Investments (Notes 1 and 2)	427,567		495,212	922,779
Prepaid Expenses	4,212			4,212
Fixed Assets,net (Note 1)	3,474			3,474
TOTAL	$ 448,265	$ 769,390	$ 505,212	$ 1,722,867
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE				
LIABILITIES:				
Agency Accounts (Note 1)			$ 505,212	$ 505,212
FUND BALANCE:				
Accumulated Earnings	$ (57,170)	$ -0-	-0-	(57,170)
Contributed Capital	505,435	769,390		1,274,825
Total Fund Balance	448,265	769,390	-0-	1,217,655
TOTAL	$ 448,265	$ 769,390	$ 505,212	$ 1,722,867

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITY AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1992

	FUNDS OWNED		FUNDS MANAGED	
	Operating Fund	Loan Fund	Agency Accounts Foundation Designated Investments	Total All Funds 1992
INCOME:				
Interest	$ 8,452	$ 67,200	$	$ 75,652
Dividends	4,685			4,685
Capital Gains	181			181
Management Fees (Note 1)	146			146
Directed Income (Note 1)	67,200		1,822	69,022
Gift Income- Unrestricted (Note 1)	800			800
Miscellaneous Income	585			585
TOTAL INCOME	82,049	67,200	1,822	151,071
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)		67,200	1,676	68,876
Salaries	95,000			95,000
Benefits and Taxes	10,792			10,792
Insurance	4,652			4,652
Printing	6,411			6,411
Supplies	2,162			2,162
Postage	1,590			1,590
Telephone	2,390			2,390
Meetings and Promotion	1,279			1,279
Subscriptions	211			211
Dues	695			695
Equipment Maintenance	595			595
Travel	2,024			2,024
Audit/Accounting	2,150			2,150
Education	635			635
Professional Services	2,630			2,630
Trust Fees	1,090			1,090
Depreciation	579			579
Miscellaneous	322			322
Management Fee Expense			146	146
TOTAL EXPENSES	135,207	67,200	1,822	204,229
Excesss(Deficiency) of Income Over Expenses Before Capital Additions	(53,158)	-0-		(53,158)
Accumulated Earnings-Beginning	(4,012)	-0-	-0-	(4,012)
Accumulated Earnings-Ending	(57,170)	-0-	-0-	(57,170)
Capital Additions:				
Net Loan Pricipal Receipts/Funding	228,617	(228,617)	-0-	-0-
Total Capital Additions	228,617	(228,617)	-0-	-0-
Contributed Capital-Beginning	276,818	998,007	-0-	1,274,825
Contributed Capital-Ending	505,435	769,390	-0-	1,274,825
TOTAL FUND BALANCE-END OF YEAR	$ 448,265	$ 769,390	$ -0-	$ 1,217,655

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1992

	FUNDS OWNED		FUNDS MANAGED	
	Operating Fund	Loan Fund	Agency Accounts Foundation Designated Investments	Total All Funds 1992
Resources Provided:				
Excess (Deficiency) of Income Over Expenses Before Capital Additions	$ (53,158)	$ -0-	$	$ (53,158)
Capital Additions	228,617	(228,617)	505,212	505,212
Items That Do Not Provide (Use) Resources:				
Depreciation	579			579
Total Resouces Provided	176,038	(228,617)	505,612	452,633
Other Resources Provided (Used)				
Net Loan Principal Received/Funded		228,617		228,617
Investments	(195,490)		(495,212)	(690,702)
Accrued Interest Receivable	24,027			24,027
Furniture and Equipment	(788)			(788)
Prepaid Expenses	(4,213)			(4,213)
Accounts Receivable-Other	(587			(587)
Increase (Decrease) in Cash	(1,013)		10,000	8,987
Cash Beginning of Period	8,505		-0	8,505
Cash - End of Period	$ 7,492	$ -0-	$ 10,000	$ 17,492

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1992

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

ORGANIZATION

The Central Texas Conference Foundation (the"Foundation") was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Annual Conference for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to accept and administer funds for local churches, other institutions, agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation, as an agency of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trusts, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

The Foundations's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting through the application of the policies described below.

FUND ACCOUNTING

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available to the Foundation, the accounts of the Foundation are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified into funds established according to their nature and purposes. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, funds that have similiar characteristics have been combined into fund groups.

A brief description of the various fund groups maintained by the Foundation and their nature and purpose follows:

Funds Owned

Operating Fund - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operations.

Funds Owned

Revolving Loan Fund - Represents outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings is available for support of Foundation operations.

Funds Managed

Agency Accounts - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

INVESTMENTS

The Foundation maintains investments in various funds in pooled accounts to obtain investment flexibility. The assets and earnings of the pooled resources are allocated based on the percentage participation of each fund. Investments, consisting of bank trust funds in stock and short term government securities, United States Treasury Notes and fixed income marketable securities, are carried at cost. Adjustments to reflect changes in market value are made only upon permanent impairment of value. Market values and unrealized gains and losses are summarized in Note 2.

FIXED ASSETS

Fixed assets are stated at cost. Expenditures for maintenance and minor repairs are charged to expense as incurred. Major repairs and betterments are capitalized.

Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for furniture and equipment are based on 7 year useful life.

INTERFUND REVENUE AND EXPENSES

The Foundation generally receives an fund management fee of .5% to 1.0% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund. In addition, the committed interest earnings to the depositors is recorded as interest income in each fund with the residual investment income recorded as directed expense. Also included in directed expense are the distributions of the revolving loan fund earnings to the operating fund.

FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Board of Trustees retained Overton Bank Trust Department as the investment agent for the Foundation on July 20, 1992. Investment management fees paid during the year totaled $ 1,090. Funds invested are summarized as follows:

	Book Value	Current Market Value	Unrealized Gain (Loss)
Funds Owned:			
Bank Trust Funds-Cash	$ 3,188	$ 3,188	$ -0-
Bank Trust Funds-Stocks	50,142	53,757	3,615
Bank Trust Funds-S/T Gov't	119,730	117,036	(2,694)
U.S. Treasury Notes	204,088	201,812	(2,276)
U.S. Gov't Agencies Note	50,419	49,782	(637)
Total	$ 427,567	$ 425,575	$(1,992)
Funds Managed:			
Bank Trust Funds-Cash Equiv.	$ 381,009	$ 381,009	$ -0-
Bank Trust Funds-S/T Gov't	114,203	114,203	-0-
Total	$ 495,212	$ 495,212	$ -0-

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

6263 McCART, SUITE 311
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76133

(817) 370-0270
FAX (817) 370-7035

Central Texas Conference Of The
United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Savings Account Balances, of Dr. Sidney Roberts, Secretary/Treasurer Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1992. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such test of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference policy is to prepare this summary on the basis on cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since accounting principles require the accural of income and expense.

As described in Note 2, Summary of Notes Payable - Texas Methodist Foundation, is presented for information only because these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to confirming the outstanding balance as of December 31, 1991 and 1992.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Savings Account Balances referred to above, present fairly the recorded receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L. Hansen
Certified Public Accountant
June 30, 1993

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH AND SAVINGS
DECEMBER 31, 1992

General Funds	Cash Balance 12/31/92	Savings Balance 12/31/92	Total Balance 12/31/92
District Supt. Fund	$ < 245>	$	$ < 245>
Conference Claimants	19,148		19,148
Pension Memorial Fund	365		365
Moving Expense	< 13,870>		<13,870>
Youth Service Fund	3,764		3,764
General Advance Spec.	334		334
District Missions	< 520>		< 520>
Glen Lake Special Day	34,707		34,707
Glen Lake Dev'l & Plan	23,131		23,131
Glen Lake WC Taylor Mem	641		641
Glen Lake Landscaping	1,419		1,419
Glen Lake Capital Fund	193		193
Glen Lake Reserve	11,940		11,940
Glen Lake Granger Mem.		10,016	10,016
Glen Lake Endowment		51,009	51,009
Evangelism Ministry	65		65
Min. Insurance Program	819,699		819,699
Kay Harper Memorial	994		994
Peace With Justice	1,908		1,908
TWC Scholarship Fund	< 6>		< 6>
Ministerial Education	6,904		6,904
Disaster Relief Fund	12,633		12,633
Operating Reserve	<1,293,585>	1,665,831	372,246
Conference Agency Funds			
ACCOM	< 2,622>		< 2,622>
Church Growth & Dev'l	11,503	722,543	734,046
Christian Education Day	6,366		6,366
Wesley Foundation Res.	14,986		14,986
Glen Lake Operating	4,034		4,034
Equitable Salary Fund	11,129		11,129
CTC Scholarship Award	237	17,992	18,229
Comm Christian Unity	< 2,000>		< 2,000>
Ministerial Scholarship	41,443	34,580	76,023
Aids Task Force	100		100
Homes For Retired Min.	24,481	546,245	570,726
Aging Resource Models		26,224	26,224
Bishop Wilson Discre.	350		350
	$< 260,374>	$3,074,440	$2,814,066

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR. SIDNEY ROBERTS - SECRETARY/TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1992

General Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/91	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Other Disburse	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/92
Connectional Ministry	$	$ 613,018	$	$	$ 613,018	$	$ 613,018	$	$
Dist. Supt. Fund			455,416		455,416	430,919	24,742		< 245>
Episcopal Fund			157,602		157,602	157,602			
Conference Claimants	12,609	1,330,311		10,071	1,352,991	1,333,843			19,148
Capital Fund Campaign		771			771	771			
Pension Memorial Fund	290			75	365				365
World Service & Benv.		2,375,671			2,375,671		2,375,671		
World Service			812,653		812,653	812,653			
Moving Expense	< 12,313>		16,385		4,072	17,942			<13,870>
General Admin. Fund			56,598		56,598	56,598			
Interdenomental Fund			21,463		21,463	21,463			
Jurisdictional Adm.			25,877		25,877	25,877			
Black Methodist Colleges		133,598	10,879		144,477	144,477			
Texas Methodist Foundation			5,000		5,000	5,000			
Youth Service Fund		1,476		2,778	4,254	490			3,764
General Advance Specials	12,546	304,393			316,939	305,225	11,380		334
UMCOR		109,037			109,037	109,037			
District Missions		20,850			20,850	21,370			< 520>
Ethnic Local Church	760		43,285		44,045	44,045			
Lydia Patterson Inst.		35,068	1,426		36,494	36,494			
Perkins School of Theol.		11,428			11,428	11,428			
Africa		35,285	1,742		37,027	37,027			
Methodist Colleges Fund		203,086	3,452		206,538	206,538			
Wesley Foundation Fund		152,239			152,239		152,239		
Wesley Fdn.-Arlington			40,644		40,644	40,644			
Wesley Fdn.-Baylor			33,276		33,276	33,276			
Wesley Fdn.-Navarro			21,000		21,000	21,000			
Wesley Fdn.-Tarleton			28,476		28,476	28,476			
Wesley Fdn.-TCU			32,820		32,820	32,820			
Wesley Emer. & Training	15,105		5,950		21,055		21,055		
United Meth. Student Day		7,047			7,047	7,047			
Homes For Retired Ministers		13,267			13,267		13,267		
Methodist Mission Home		35,045			35,045	35,045			
World Wide Communion		10,663			10,663	10,663			
Golden Cross Fund		14,332			14,332	14,332			
Methodist Home Waco		307,681			307,681	307,681			
Texas Alcohol/Narcotic		623			623	623			
One Great Hour of Sharing		22,154			22,154	22,154			
Wesleyan Homes, Inc		15,781			15,781	15,781			
Glen Lake-Bishop Appeal	67				67		67		
Glen Lake-Adopt A Cabin	1,923		774		2,697	2,697			
Glen Lake-Special Day	22,428	22,282			44,710	10,003			34,707
Glen Lake-Dev'l & Plan	409			38,650	39,059	15,928			23,131
Glen Lake-WC Taylor Mem.	5,807			19	5,826	5,185			641

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR. SIDNEY ROBERTS - SECRETARY/TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1992

General Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/91	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Other Disburse	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/92
Glen Lake-Ogle Chapel	$	$	$	$ 7,500	$ 7,500	$ 7,500	$	$	$
Glen Lake-Granger Mem.				10,000	10,000	10,000			
Glen Lake-Landscaping	1,009	474		2,644	4,127	2,708			1,419
Glen Lake-Capital Fund	4,316		528	55,452	60,296	60,103			193
Glen Lake-Reserve	9,517			2,423	11,940				11,940
Evangelism Ministry	40	25			65				65
Aldersgate Ministry		24,065			24,065	24,065			
Native American Awareness		3,678			3,678	3,678			
Ministers Insurance	570,039	920,418	77,990	1,011,897	2,580,344	1,760,645			819,699
Human Relations Day		6,829			6,829	6,829			
Kay Harper Memorial	3,454				3,454	2,460			994
Peace with Justice	435	2,946			3,381	1,473			1,908
American Bible Society		2,061			2,061	2,061			
Arlington Ministerial Soc.		375			375	375			
Childrens Christian Mission		2,977			2,977	2,977			
Mt Sequoyah Meth. Assembly		8,434	523		8,957	8,957			
CT Senior Ministry-Waco		7,453			7,453	7,453			
District Work Fund		395,917			395,917	395,917			
TWC Scholarship Fund		194			194	200			< 6>
Philippines Mission Trip				300	300	300			
Tarrant Coun.of Churches		6,325			6,325	6,325			
Annual Conf. Offering		7,197			7,197	7,197			
UM Renewal Services		883			883	883			
Gathering/Bishop Gift	50				50	50			
Wesley Foundation Special		45,588			45,588	45,588			
Ministerial Educ. Fund		307,982	27,616		335,598	251,698	76,996		6,904
Disaster Relief Fund	8,982			3,651	12,633				12,633
Designated Transmittal	< 4>		4	23,000	23,000		23,000		
Refund Account	1,454	8,243			9,697	8,243	1,454		
Other Benevolences	1,097	1,039			2,136	1,039	1,097		
Operating Reserve	< 755,431>		26,342	930,039	200,950	1,425,058	56,210		<1,293,585>
Contingency Reserve			50,000		50,000	11,829	38,171		
Conference Agency Funds									
ACCOM			171	11,349	11,520	14,142			< 2,622>
ACCOM Meeting Expense			9,868		9,868	7,407		2,461	
Conference Trustees			972		972	555		417	
Board of Discipleship			18,765		18,765	16,223		2,542	
Camps & Assemblies			131,994		131,994	11,178	120,816		
Board Church & Society			7,001		7,001	5,920		1,081	
Comm. on Communication			44,296		44,296	30,973		13,323	
Church Growth & Dev'l	24,443	49,408		368,685	442,536	431,033			11,503
Evaluation & Budget			195		195	132		63	
Conf. Council Youth Min.			11,780		11,780	11,721		59	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR. SIDNEY ROBERTS - SECRETARY/TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1992

Conference Agency Funds	Cash In Bank 12/31/91	Contrib. From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Other Disburse	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash In Bank 12/31/92
Inter Conf.-Hispan. Min.	$	$	$ 5,050	$ 5,050	$ 5,050	$	$	$	$
Cabinet			4,732		4,732	4,732			
Committee on Rules			126		126	126			
Bd.of Higher Education			14,513	100	14,613	8,466		6,147	
Bd. of Diaconal Min.			8,168	45	8,213	5,986		2,227	
Christian Education Day	7,285	5,555			12,840	6,474			6,366
Status & Role of Women			2,770		2,770	2,597		173	
Wesley Fdn. Reserve	351		17,845		18,196		3,210		14,986
Glen Lake Operating	37,427		127,900	415,250	580,577	576,543			4,034
Equitable Salary Fund	5,724		487	35,340	41,551	30,422			11,129
Comm. Religion & Race			2,917		2,917	2,243		674	
CTC Scholarship Award	8			729	737	500			237
Expenses Of Delegates			4,267		4,267	4,267			
Comm. Archives & History			2,917		2,917	2,917			
Jurisdictional Conf.1996			2,500		2,500		2,500		
Delegation Meetings	50		230		280	280			
Comm. on Episcopacy			487		487			487	
Comm on Christian Unity			14,503		14,503	16,503			<2,000>
Board of Laity			2,333	57	2,390	1,075		1,315	
Ministerial Scholarship	32,244		76,996	45	109,285	67,842			41,443
Bd of Ordained Ministry			24,308	840	25,148	24,689		459	
Bd of Global Ministry			125,887	400	126,287	119,535		6,752	
Aids Task Force				100	100				100
Aging Resource Models	825				825		825		
Comm. on Lay Benefits			12		12	12			
Planning & Research Comm.			1,674		1,674	1,674			
Hosting Council of Bishops	1,570				1,570	1,570			
Counseling Program			14,584		14,584	9,109		5,475	
Texas Methodist Reporter	4,299		35,435	3,953	43,687	35,838	7,849		
Jurisdictional Conf 1992				22,856	22,856	22,856			
Annual Conference			29,171	1,957	31,128	26,064		5,064	
Conference Statistician			2,138		2,138	1,795		343	
Personnel Committee			94		94	94			
Conference Journal Expense			19,294	896	20,190	20,190			
Homes for Retired Min.	25,375		48,294	74,729	148,398	123,917			24,481
Council Finance & Adm.			972		972	525		447	
United Methodist Center			853,049	11,225	864,274	847,418		16,856	
Ft Worth Episcopal Office			10,000		10,000	10,000			
Bishop Wilson Discr. Fund			50	300	350				350
	$ 44,190	$7,583,172	$3,636,466	$3,047,355	$14,311,183	$10,948,358	$ 3,543,567	$ 66,365	$<260,374>

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
DR. SIDNEY ROBERTS, SECRETARY - TREASURER
NOTES TO SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For The Year Ended December 31, 1992

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounts of the Central Texas Conference are maintained entirely on the basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the summary. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

NOTE 2 - NOTES PAYABLE - TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Central Texas Conference-United Methodist Church has the following notes payable owed to Texas Methodist Foundation. These loans have been issued to the Conference based on saving account balances which are used as collateral for payment. Favorable interest rates were obtained because of this arrangement.

Property Description	Loan Number	Fund #	Balance 12/31/91	Balance 12/31/92
Administration Bldg.	2806-4242	500	$ 206,806	$ 184,706
Glen Lake Camp	2807-5141	544	77,342	-0-
CTC Episcopal Residence	2807-5343	605	145,146	168,371
Total Notes Payable			$ 429,294	$ 353,077

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 1992			137,468
Members received:			
Profession of faith	2,370		
Transfer other UMC	3,050		
Other denominations	1,997		
Total members received 1992		7,417	
Members removed:			
Charge conference	1,511		
Withdrawn	668		
Transfer	2,028		
Other denominations	776		
Death	1,630		
Total members removed 1992		6,613	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1992			138,272
Gain of 804			
Ethnic breakdown of 1992 membership			
Asian	509		
Black	3,815		
Hispanic	476		
Native American	64		
Pacific Islanders	123		
White	133,285		
	138,272		
Attendance at principal worship		42,454	
Loss of 11			
Church school:			
Teachers and leaders	5,840	gain of 115	
Children	15,650	gain of 487	
Youth	7,003	gain of 555	
Adults	29,282	loss of 362	
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			57,775
Gain of 1519			
Church school average attendance	26,435		
Loss of 279			
Church school membership equals 42% of church membership			
Church school average attendance equals 46% of church school membership			
Church school average attendance equals 62% of worship attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1992			$46,059,302
Increase over 1991	$2,260,751.00		
Per capita giving	333.11		
Increase over 1991	14.50		

Leonard Radde, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1992

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities and Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Barbara Johnson Arther	23,000	1,200 H	
Charles R. Bailey	39,681	Yes	
Maureen W. Baldock	36,000		Yes
Ronald D. Ballard	50,000		
E. F. Blancett	44,280	11,064 H	
G. Starr Bowen	13,224	4,800 H	
Janice K. Cain	30,000		
Charles Dennis Camp	53,661	9,169 H	
Joan Choyce	21,300	9,600 H	
Weldon S. Crowley	52,800	14,000 H	Yes
Michael T. Curd	41,367	8,447 H	
Jack Kyle Daniels	98,750	Yes	Yes
James B. Durham, III	44,870	9,966 H	
John N. Flynn	61,000	Yes	Yes
John Ed Francis	38,000	Yes	Yes
Karen Greenwaldt	22,769	18,200 H	
John C. Holbert	42,200		
Roland Q. Humphrey	43,063	1,548 & H	
Henry Lamar Hunt	63,000	Yes	
Richard A. Hunt	36,000	20,000 H	
Jackie D. Sowell Kelley			
Wanda G. Kile	33,246	6,000 H	
John H. Loggins	22,500		
Jane B. Lovett	27,012	1,560	Yes
Herbert C. Marlow	62,000		
Thomas S. McDermott	23,500	3,500	5,000
Ronnie McManus	29,000		
David C. Mertz			
Priscilla Neaves	32,000		
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	48,600		Yes
Edward H. Otwell	64,978	12,000 H	Yes
Michael Patison	64,978	12,000 H	Yes
Billy Mack Patteson	29,400	10,578 H	
George Procter-Smith	19,687	4,134 H	
Sidney Roberts	64,978	12,000 H	Yes
John C. Robertson, Jr.	77,000		Yes
Glenn C. Sammis	44,870	8,361	
Ed P. Sanders			
John W. Schaub	58,342	12,000 H	Yes
Edis R. Sluder	32,408	9,775 H	
Eric E. Smith			
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	31,700		
Travis L. Summerlin	35,750	Yes	
James Edwin Tims	24,000	4,800 H	
Darren R. Walker			
Jerry A. G. Weaver	53,661	10,447	
Brian A. Young	29,000	3,500	
Robert E. Young	46,500	Yes	Yes

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Ballinger	390	6	16	3	0	0	−1
Norton	10	0	0	0	0	0	−9
Bangs	278	2	3	4	0	0	−4
Blanket	51	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mullen	31	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	56	0	2	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	659	7	3	2	0	0	−6
Emanuel Chapel	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1033	2	23	17	0	0	0
CISCO: First	361	1	7	2	0	0	−6
Wesley	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	416	13	8	3	0	0	−13
Novice	32	1	0	1	0	0	−2
Trinity	103	2	2	1	0	0	−9
Gouldbusk	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	470	3	0	5	0	−1	−2
Gustine	97	0	0	0	0	0	−1
Cross Plains	180	3	3	4	0	0	0
Burkett	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	339	1	15	6	0	0	−3
Morton Chapel	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	340	3	4	3	0	0	−5
Green's Creek	75	1	0	0	−28	0	0
Early	173	8	11	4	0	0	−8
Zephyr	70	0	1	1	0	0	0
Eastland	512	9	15	6	0	0	−8
Gorman	160	1	2	3	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	43	2	2	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	511	2	5	4	0	−2	−2
Lamkin	51	0	1	0	0	−1	0
Hico	300	0	8	7	0	0	−3
Clairette	13	0	1	2	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	66	0	5	2	0	0	−9
Iredell	141	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	68	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	174	4	11	6	0	0	−3
Proctor	23	1	1	0	0	0	−1
Rising Star	150	0	1	6	0	0	−1
May	62	2	2	0	0	0	−1
Santa Anna	188	0	4	3	0	0	−8
Trickham	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	35	1	5	0	0	0	−6
STEPHENVILLE: First	1119	18	25	12	0	0	−18
Oakdale	325	8	4	0	0	0	−13
Morgan Mill	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	461	1	7	4	0	0	0
Wingate	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9841	103	199	114	−28	−4	−142
LAST YEAR	9983	93	198	84	−160	−19	−97
CHANGE	−142	10	1	30	132	15	−45

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Ethnic 9g
0	−9	405	1	0	1	0	0	403	405
0	−1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−1	−2	280	0	0	1	0	0	279	280
0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	53	53
0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
0	−1	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
−1	−8	656	0	1	1	0	0	654	656
0	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	36
−1	−14	1060	0	0	2	0	0	1058	1060
−1	−3	361	0	0	0	0	0	361	361
0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	28
0	−14	413	0	0	2	0	0	411	413
0	−2	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
−4	−2	93	0	0	0	0	0	93	93
0	−3	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	54
0	−3	472	0	0	0	0	0	472	472
0	−3	93	0	0	0	0	0	93	93
−3	−1	186	0	0	0	0	0	186	186
0	−1	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
−2	−7	349	0	0	0	0	0	349	349
0	−2	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
−1	−7	337	0	0	0	0	0	337	337
0	−3	45	0	0	1	0	0	44	45
−6	−11	171	0	0	0	0	0	171	171
0	−1	71	0	0	0	0	0	71	71
0	−6	528	1	0	0	0	0	527	528
−2	−3	161	0	0	0	0	0	161	161
0	−2	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	45
0	−11	507	8	0	0	0	0	499	507
0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	51
−5	−1	306	0	0	0	0	0	306	306
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
−5	−1	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	58
0	−3	140	0	0	0	0	0	140	140
0	−1	68	0	0	0	0	0	68	68
0	−3	189	0	0	0	0	0	189	189
0	−1	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
0	−5	151	0	0	0	0	0	151	151
0	−1	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	64
0	−14	173	0	0	0	0	0	173	173
0	−3	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
0	−1	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
−4	−3	28	0	0	1	0	0	27	28
−4	−16	1136	4	0	1	0	0	1131	1136
0	−3	321	0	0	0	0	0	321	321
0	−1	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
−2	−8	463	0	0	37	0	0	426	463
0	−1	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−42	−186	9855	14	37	47	0	0	9757	9855
−43	−198	9841	13	37	6	1	0	9784	9841
1	12	14	1	0	41	−1	0	−27	14

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Ballinger	131	11	47	45	6	24	41
Norton	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangs	71	2	15	35	0	7	9
Blanket	25	0	1	2	0	1	0
Mullen	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	18	0	4	0	0	5	3
BROWNWOOD: Central	185	3	69	12	3	15	30
Emanuel Chapel	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	244	4	69	70	0	15	94
CISCO: First	83	1	24	37	2	14	24
Wesley	12	0	0	2	0	1	0
COLEMAN: First	127	8	3	16	4	19	24
Novice	15	1	0	0	0	2	0
Trinity	36	5	8	4	0	5	7
Gouldbusk	30	0	11	3	0	5	12
Comanche	117	3	41	87	0	14	17
Gustine	30	0	0	14	0	5	0
Cross Plains	63	4	27	72	3	10	18
Burkett	11	0	0	3	0	0	0
DeLeon	148	7	31	24	0	15	30
Morton Chapel	6	0	0	0	0	2	0
Dublin, First	120	3	49	18	2	18	33
Green's Creek	20	0	7	8	0	4	7
Early	67	6	12	13	5	8	9
Zephyr	18	0	0	6	0	1	0
Eastland	151	11	69	25	9	21	46
Gorman	44	2	6	12	0	4	10
Dublin: Laurel St.	16	2	8	6	6	2	0
Hamilton	124	0	53	20	0	17	58
Lamkin	22	0	4	12	0	2	0
Hico	85	1	25	0	0	10	25
Clairette	10	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pleasant Hill	22	0	0	0	0	4	0
Iredell	61	1	10	23	0	7	14
Cranfills Gap	36	0	7	14	0	7	9
Lake Brownwood	91	8	6	31	0	5	3
Proctor	10	0	3	4	0	0	0
Rising Star	43	0	6	2	0	4	6
May	32	0	3	1	0	3	8
Santa Anna	52	0	12	2	0	5	6
Trickham	10	0	0	0	0	2	0
Valera	10	0	4	1	0	1	3
Sidney	19	0	8	6	0	4	8
STEPHENVILLE: First	325	9	94	76	19	55	170
Oakdale	102	4	16	37	3	13	59
Morgan Mill	15	1	2	4	0	3	0
Winters	113	4	29	39	0	17	29
Wingate	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3018	101	783	786	62	377	812
LAST YEAR	3050	99	727	4949	63	387	729
CHANGE	−32	2	56	−4163	−1	−10	83

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
28	128	221	109	102	142	6	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	60	99	52	7	20	0	0	0
0	8	9	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
0	7	15	12	0	0	0	0	0
10	231	286	136	35	45	3	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	170	318	151	60	120	0	0	0
14	35	87	27	15	55	1	0	0
0	9	10	8	0	0	0	0	0
16	71	130	75	24	14	3	0	0
0	11	13	6	0	0	0	0	0
2	17	31	19	23	2	0	0	0
4	16	37	23	8	0	0	0	0
32	88	151	80	20	28	0	0	0
3	26	34	17	0	0	0	0	0
16	30	74	30	0	12	1	6	275
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	103	169	93	29	36	1	45	651
0	8	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
9	64	124	68	18	42	2	0	0
2	22	35	18	12	19	0	0	0
16	33	66	33	0	10	6	12	724
0	13	14	5	30	0	0	0	0
33	136	236	99	65	177	9	25	0
0	17	31	14	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	12	9	0	0	2	0	0
25	96	196	89	20	40	0	0	0
0	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
12	44	91	55	12	8	0	8	0
0	4	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
2	18	24	19	0	16	0	0	0
10	28	59	28	5	57	1	0	0
1	30	47	30	0	11	0	0	0
3	22	33	20	40	16	0	17	211
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	15	30	14	0	15	0	0	0
0	22	33	28	0	0	0	0	0
3	13	27	21	21	12	0	0	0
0	8	10	10	8	2	0	0	0
0	6	10	10	10	3	0	0	0
3	15	30	16	0	0	1	0	0
101	290	616	240	201	318	18	34	750
16	51	139	57	0	24	3	17	0
0	12	15	9	8	0	0	0	0
28	89	163	69	19	14	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
477	2084	3750	1822	799	1258	58	192	2611
395	2137	3648	1899	790	1184	62	181	1934
82	−53	102	−77	9	74	−4	11	677

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1992	UMW		UMYF			
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30
Ballinger	40	112	17	10	10	1000000
Norton	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangs	12	206	34	13	1377	441000
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	163000
Mullen	0	0	0	0	0	120000
Bluffdale	0	0	0	0	0	91400
BROWNWOOD: Central	67	331	20	5	150	2170700
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	100000
First	76	959	60	32	0	3695400
CISCO: First	42	1010	35	25	0	700000
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	50000
COLEMAN: First	55	675	0	0	0	1020000
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	60000
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	11200
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	85000
Comanche	18	238	32	15	0	950000
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	40000
Cross Plains	10	0	20	19	21	398000
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	20000
DeLeon	34	181	18	14	0	671100
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	12000
Dublin, First	41	14	18	16	815	540000
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	81250
Early	16	1229	25	15	0	167200
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	75000
Eastland	16	329	25	35	0	554988
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	38500
Dublin: Laurel St.	10	218	0	0	0	50000
Hamilton	27	1384	20	20	100	581500
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	92000
Hico	21	1600	5	3	0	459500
Clairette	0	0	0	0	0	4000
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	106000
Iredell	5	862	8	7	0	125000
Cranfills Gap	17	234	0	0	0	120000
Lake Brownwood	20	579	0	0	0	250000
Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	10000
Rising Star	9	10	0	0	0	140700
May	0	0	0	0	0	80000
Santa Anna	14	364	12	9	450	305000
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	23000
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	50000
STEPHENVILLE: First	118	949	78	45	6309	2384348
Oakdale	9	96	21	15	380	458000
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	60000
Winters	16	408	26	20	0	1103500
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	17000
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	693	11988	474	318	9612	19675286
LAST YEAR	702	9787	385	256	6119	19779682
CHANGE	−9	2201	89	62	3493	−104396

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
						Apportion	Paid
31	32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b
61000	44711	0	0	100	29620	9170	9170
0	0	0	0	100	1305	208	208
85000	29800	0	0	100	11101	3318	3318
24000	0	0	0	100	2689	797	797
0	19378	0	0	100	2330	604	604
0	4519	0	0	100	3117	796	796
127000	105000	18000	0	100	34415	10082	10082
0	0	0	0	100	1043	334	334
218450	96964	0	0	100	52593	16884	16884
60000	52230	0	0	100	21281	6716	6716
0	0	0	0	100	1406	469	469
85000	36569	0	0	100	38372	11251	11251
0	6163	0	0	100	2343	580	580
35000	10000	0	0	100	6460	1921	1921
0	0	0	0	100	2332	739	739
112000	96657	0	0	100	19379	6416	6416
0	15000	0	0	100	3199	935	935
100000	20347	0	0	100	17371	3680	3680
0	859	0	0	100	805	259	259
105000	43760	46126	0	100	27098	7778	7778
0	0	0	0	100	615	171	171
91000	301872	0	0	100	22138	7442	7442
17492	10067	0	0	100	3747	1181	1181
55000	34556	101451	0	100	7541	2381	2381
0	23030	0	0	100	4389	1350	1350
97513	242668	0	0	100	30510	8900	8900
102000	46793	0	0	100	7115	2230	2230
0	2835	0	0	100	2218	655	655
94500	31490	32000	0	100	28696	9215	9215
0	16260	0	0	100	1674	999	999
55000	0	0	0	100	15883	4861	4861
0	0	0	0	100	354	117	117
0	0	0	0	100	2170	642	642
64000	16728	0	0	100	6269	1961	1961
0	28062	0	0	100	3284	928	928
0	28238	0	0	100	7772	2477	2477
0	268	0	0	100	481	162	162
49000	42000	0	0	100	6874	2337	2337
17000	0	0	0	100	2597	898	898
85000	5928	0	0	100	9805	3317	3317
0	3562	0	0	100	403	138	138
0	8537	0	0	100	619	214	214
0	7072	0	0	100	2094	691	691
236278	94111	30456	0	100	68176	20406	20406
60000	6500	54132	0	100	13429	4140	4140
0	46477	0	0	100	1294	389	389
151000	70300	32159	0	100	23124	7660	7660
150000	0	0	0	100	911	276	276
0	62574	0	0	--	0	0	3000
2337233	1711885	314324	0	101	552441	169075	172075
2318733	2168164	331413	0	101	540666	165983	166019
18500	−456279	−17089	0	0	11775	3092	6056

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a
Ballinger	1261	1261	542	542	135	135	1646
Norton	29	29	12	12	3	3	3
Bangs	457	457	197	197	49	49	101
Blanket	109	109	47	47	12	12	83
Mullen	83	83	36	36	9	9	59
Bluffdale	109	109	47	47	12	12	357
BROWNWOOD: Central	1385	1385	596	596	148	148	1053
Emanuel Chapel	46	46	20	20	5	5	55
First	2319	2319	998	998	248	248	503
CISCO: First	922	922	397	397	99	99	96
Wesley	64	64	28	28	7	7	0
COLEMAN: First	1545	1545	665	665	165	165	3310
Novice	80	80	34	34	9	9	264
Trinity	264	264	114	114	28	28	472
Gouldbusk	102	102	44	44	11	11	0
Comanche	881	881	379	379	94	94	0
Gustine	128	128	55	55	14	14	214
Cross Plains	505	505	218	218	54	54	710
Burkett	36	36	15	15	4	4	13
DeLeon	1068	1068	460	460	114	114	2246
Morton Chapel	23	23	10	10	3	3	50
Dublin, First	1022	1022	440	440	109	109	329
Green's Creek	162	162	70	70	17	17	197
Early	327	327	141	141	35	35	31
Zephyr	185	185	80	80	20	20	125
Eastland	1223	1223	526	526	131	131	1832
Gorman	306	306	132	132	33	33	142
Dublin: Laurel St.	90	90	39	39	10	10	53
Hamilton	1266	1266	545	545	136	136	1352
Lamkin	137	137	59	59	15	15	120
Hico	668	668	287	287	71	71	489
Clairette	16	16	7	7	2	2	2
Pleasant Hill	88	88	38	38	9	9	232
Iredell	269	269	116	116	29	29	29
Cranfills Gap	128	128	55	55	14	14	43
Lake Brownwood	340	340	146	146	36	36	36
Proctor	22	22	10	10	2	2	2
Rising Star	321	321	138	138	34	34	39
May	123	123	53	53	13	13	13
Santa Anna	456	456	196	196	49	49	0
Trickham	19	19	8	8	2	2	2
Valera	29	29	13	13	3	3	0
Sidney	95	95	41	41	10	10	10
STEPHENVILLE: First	2803	2803	1207	1207	300	300	4639
Oakdale	569	569	245	245	61	61	366
Morgan Mill	53	53	23	23	6	6	6
Winters	1052	1052	453	453	113	113	113
Wingate	38	38	16	16	4	4	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	250
TOTAL	23223	23223	9998	9998	2487	2487	21686
LAST YEAR	22992	22998	10059	10061	2581	2582	22873
CHANGE	231	225	−61	−63	−94	−95	−1187

BENEVOLENCES									
UMCOR	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross
39b	40	41a	41b	41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b
0	0	24	71	49	39	35	16	16	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	0	52	52	52	53	52	60	62	58
0	0	15	10	0	10	0	0	0	10
12	0	15	18	0	0	15	10	12	18
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	55
454	0	5	15	5	5	20	25	5	5
0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
718	0	5	145	5	5	5	5	5	74
0	0	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	94	0	0	16	55	91	26
0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	10	80	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	10	10	0	0	10	10	10	10
38	0	26	26	0	0	0	28	26	26
0	0	25	100	25	25	25	25	25	35
0	0	1	3	1	3	1	2	1	3
25	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	14
0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	23	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	21	83	0	47	17	23	0	10
0	0	14	45	14	11	0	14	0	28
0	0	12	30	0	0	11	15	10	23
0	0	16	50	16	16	16	20	16	16
0	0	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
0	0	21	15	38	0	39	84	27	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	68	0	0	8	13	0	0	0
0	0	78	27	13	24	7	0	18	0
25	0	0	112	0	0	17	15	15	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	65	272	50	50	146	78	50	100
0	19	0	536	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	30
25	8	1	455	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1417	184	627	2503	407	435	658	658	595	788
1614	423	403	894	304	412	977	766	648	972
−197	−239	224	1609	103	23	−319	−108	−53	−184

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES					
	Church Growth Shares	Capital Fund	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Wesley Foundation Specials	
					Apportion	Paid
	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b
Ballinger	1170	0	0	100	542	542
Norton	45	0	0	0	12	12
Bangs	409	0	0	53	196	196
Blanket	120	0	0	0	47	47
Mullen	235	0	0	0	36	36
Bluffdale	240	0	0	0	47	47
BROWNWOOD: Central	685	0	0	50	596	596
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	20	20
First	2998	0	0	0	999	999
CISCO: First	770	0	0	0	397	397
Wesley	0	0	0	0	28	28
COLEMAN: First	1085	0	0	0	665	665
Novice	90	0	0	0	34	34
Trinity	0	0	0	0	114	114
Gouldbusk	90	0	0	50	44	44
Comanche	338	0	0	0	379	379
Gustine	315	0	0	0	55	55
Cross Plains	510	0	0	35	218	218
Burkett	110	0	0	0	15	15
DeLeon	1133	0	0	175	460	460
Morton Chapel	90	0	0	0	10	10
Dublin, First	840	0	0	0	440	440
Green's Creek	0	0	0	10	70	70
Early	345	0	0	89	141	141
Zephyr	225	0	0	0	80	80
Eastland	1523	0	0	0	526	526
Gorman	120	0	0	0	132	132
Dublin: Laurel St.	45	0	0	0	39	39
Hamilton	765	0	0	35	545	545
Lamkin	135	0	0	100	59	59
Hico	100	0	0	0	287	287
Clairette	45	0	0	0	7	7
Pleasant Hill	135	0	0	0	38	38
Iredell	585	0	0	0	116	116
Cranfills Gap	270	10	0	0	55	55
Lake Brownwood	285	0	0	0	146	146
Proctor	105	0	0	0	10	10
Rising Star	0	0	0	57	138	138
May	0	0	0	0	53	53
Santa Anna	383	0	0	0	196	196
Trickham	0	0	0	0	8	8
Valera	45	0	0	0	13	13
Sidney	23	0	0	0	41	41
STEPHENVILLE: First	3760	0	0	0	1207	1207
Oakdale	180	0	0	0	245	245
Morgan Mill	45	0	0	0	23	23
Winters	250	0	0	0	453	453
Wingate	90	0	0	0	16	16
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20732	10	0	754	9998	9998
LAST YEAR	22912	78	179	767	8731	8733
CHANGE	−2180	−68	−179	−13	1267	1265

BENEVOLENCES								
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49a
824	824	597	597	196	500	70	18	28
19	19	14	14	100	600	0	0	0
299	299	216	216	52	581	68	68	58
72	72	52	52	15	35	40	30	40
54	54	39	39	20	300	21	25	15
71	71	52	52	75	0	35	27	75
905	905	656	656	849	2734	120	25	5
30	30	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
1516	1516	1099	1099	222	1385	741	47	5
603	603	437	437	196	550	96	96	96
42	42	31	31	0	55	0	0	0
1010	1010	732	732	131	1587	70	92	165
52	52	38	38	50	150	0	10	36
172	172	125	125	40	60	15	10	10
66	66	48	48	65	32	0	0	0
576	576	418	418	0	478	378	10	0
84	84	61	61	0	25	0	26	26
330	330	240	240	125	5070	100	50	50
23	23	17	17	3	3	3	2	8
699	699	506	506	0	394	1363	0	33
15	15	11	11	25	50	0	0	0
668	668	484	484	50	170	10	10	20
106	106	77	77	10	10	10	10	10
214	214	155	155	33	82	23	61	30
121	121	88	88	0	70	169	0	0
799	799	579	579	0	2706	0	10	61
200	200	145	145	22	122	29	14	38
59	59	43	43	18	45	15	15	19
828	828	600	600	116	310	0	16	25
90	90	65	65	13	38	0	13	13
437	437	316	316	235	501	0	11	77
11	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
58	58	42	42	0	0	0	0	5
176	176	128	128	0	115	57	0	345
83	83	60	60	10	153	36	74	87
222	222	161	161	75	75	185	8	50
15	15	11	11	0	10	0	0	0
210	210	152	152	3	2	6	3	10
81	81	58	58	0	0	0	0	0
298	298	216	216	0	275	0	0	0
12	12	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
19	19	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
62	62	45	45	0	0	0	40	15
1833	1833	1328	1328	511	1434	50	237	291
372	372	270	270	10	300	0	10	0
35	35	25	25	0	75	30	16	0
688	688	499	499	0	290	0	0	0
25	25	18	18	0	203	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0
15184	15184	11007	11007	3270	21674	3739	1084	1746
15496	15499	11234	11236	2377	17262	7314	1025	1884
−312	−315	−227	−229	893	4412	−3575	59	−138

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksgiving	Other Benevolences	Minister's Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct
					Apportion	Paid	
	49b	49c	49d	50a	50b	50c	51
Ballinger	0	160	304	0	3615	3615	3673
Norton			5	0	82	82	1275
Bangs		58	37	0	1310	1310	585
Blanket			100	0	314	314	0
Mullen	0	15	40	0	238	238	0
Bluffdale	0	0	129	0	314	314	100
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	5	88	0	3974	3974	10065
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	132	132	200
First	0	95	149	0	6656	6656	7743
CISCO: First	0	96	0	0	2648	2648	214
Wesley	0	0	5	0	185	185	0
COLEMAN: First	0	71	359	0	4435	4435	0
Novice	0	21	67	0	228	228	0
Trinity	0	10	147	20	757	757	0
Gouldbusk	0	0	62	0	291	291	52
Comanche	0	10	0	10	2529	2529	0
Gustine	0	26	0	52	369	369	1000
Cross Plains	0	50	331	0	1450	1450	953
Burkett	0	8	5	0	102	102	0
DeLeon	0	0	457	0	3066	3066	0
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	67	67	0
Dublin, First	0	10	86	0	2934	2934	0
Green's Creek	0	10	0	10	465	465	360
Early	0	21	252	28	939	939	0
Zephyr	0	0	150	0	532	532	0
Eastland	0	0	144	0	3509	3509	1794
Gorman	0	39	180	0	879	879	142
Dublin: Laurel St.	0	18	53	0	258	258	75
Hamilton	0	10	209	0	3633	3633	31
Lamkin	0	13	25	0	394	394	270
Hico	0	66	204	77	1916	1916	0
Clairette	0	0	15	0	46	46	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	253	253	0
Iredell	0	0	5	0	773	773	50
Cranfills Gap	0	0	39	0	366	366	50
Lake Brownwood	0	25	0	15	976	976	560
Proctor	0	0	5	0	64	64	40
Rising Star	0	7	5	5	921	921	0
May	0	0	5	0	354	354	0
Santa Anna	0	0	5	0	1308	1308	0
Trickham	0	0	5	0	54	54	0
Valera	0	0	5	0	84	84	0
Sidney	0	0	5	0	272	272	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	129	1044	436	8044	8044	10402
Oakdale	0	0	280	0	1632	1632	0
Morgan Mill	0	0	5	0	153	153	0
Winters	0	0	487	0	3020	3020	482
Wingate	0	0	5	0	109	109	103
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	973	5502	653	66650	66650	40219
LAST YEAR	0	1041		225	61207	61220	35023
CHANGE	0	−68	5502	428	5443	5430	5196

BENEVOLENCES									
Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants		Connectional Ministry	
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	58a	58b	61a	61b
138	138	34	34	2031	2031	5050	5050	2394	2394
3	3	1	1	45	45	115	115	54	54
47	50	11	12	735	735	1828	1828	865	866
12	12	3	3	177	177	439	439	208	208
9	9	2	2	134	134	333	333	158	158
12	12	3	3	177	177	438	438	208	208
151	151	37	37	2234	2234	5552	5552	2632	2632
5	5	1	1	72	72	184	184	87	87
252	252	62	62	3741	3741	9298	9298	4407	4407
100	100	25	25	1488	1488	3699	3699	1753	1753
7	7	2	2	103	103	258	258	122	122
168	168	41	41	2495	2495	6196	6196	2937	2937
9	9	2	2	128	128	319	319	151	151
29	29	7	7	425	425	1058	1058	501	501
11	11	3	3	164	164	407	407	193	193
96	96	24	24	1422	1422	3534	3534	1675	1675
14	14	3	3	208	208	515	515	244	244
55	55	13	13	816	816	2026	2026	960	960
4	4	1	1	58	58	143	143	68	68
116	116	29	29	1723	1723	4284	4284	2030	2030
3	3	1	1	37	37	94	94	45	45
111	111	27	27	1650	1650	4099	4099	1943	1943
18	18	4	4	262	262	650	650	308	308
36	36	9	9	526	526	1311	1311	622	622
20	20	5	5	299	299	743	743	352	352
133	133	33	33	1972	1972	4902	4902	2323	2323
33	33	8	8	495	495	1228	1228	582	582
10	10	2	2	144	144	361	361	171	171
138	138	34	34	2040	2040	5075	5075	2405	2405
15	15	4	4	219	219	550	550	261	261
73	73	18	18	1076	1076	2677	2677	1269	1269
2	2	0	0	25	25	65	65	31	31
10	10	2	2	142	142	353	353	168	168
29	29	7	7	434	434	1080	1080	512	512
14	14	3	3	207	207	511	511	242	242
37	37	9	9	551	551	1364	1364	646	646
2	2	1	1	34	34	89	89	42	42
35	35	9	9	517	517	1287	1287	610	610
13	13	3	3	201	201	495	495	234	234
50	50	12	12	734	734	1827	1827	866	866
2	2	1	1	31	31	76	76	36	36
3	3	1	1	47	47	118	118	56	56
10	10	3	3	153	153	381	381	180	180
305	305	75	75	4520	4520	11238	11238	5327	5327
62	62	15	15	916	916	2280	2280	1081	1081
6	6	1	1	87	87	214	214	102	102
114	114	28	28	1696	1696	4219	4219	2000	2000
4	4	1	1	62	62	152	152	72	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2526	2529	620	621	37453	37453	93115	93115	44133	44134
2480	2481	641	641	35783	35791	94318	94338	43641	46650
46	48	−21	−20	1670	1662	−1203	−1223	492	−2516

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1992	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel
	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Ballinger	3582	24289	0	4673	0	4300	0
Norton		750	0	0	0	0	0
Bangs	2543	17160	0	1800	0	1500	0
Blanket	0	3000	0	600	0	1500	0
Mullen	0	4260	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	0	4100	0	0	0	1000	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	3615	31800	0	3000	0	5000	0
Emanuel Chapel	0	2040	0	0	0	0	0
First	4143	33563	0	3865	0	5894	0
CISCO: First	3510	20272	0	3600	0	3600	0
Wesley	0	3120	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	3208	28014	0	2500	0	3285	0
Novice	408	3350	0	0	0	600	0
Trinity	2405	11350	0	0	0	1200	0
Gouldbusk	0	4501	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	2213	18577	0	4200	0	6000	0
Gustine	750	5882	0	0	0	850	0
Cross Plains	2637	18000	0	2100	0	945	0
Burkett	289	1980	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	3616	28782	0	2821	0	4583	0
Morton Chapel	0	1020	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	3365	20379	0	5500	0	3700	0
Green's Creek	0	2603	0	300	0	1200	0
Early	996	8798	0	2584	0	2449	0
Zephyr	587	6324	0	0	0	1850	0
Eastland	3616	27836	0	4100	0	3600	0
Gorman	1395	9000	0	2400	0	2175	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	450	3600	0	0	0	300	0
Hamilton	3146	24417	0	3419	0	4700	0
Lamkin	470	5529	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	2949	20352	0	3600	0	0	0
Clairette	105	720	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	432	2400	0	1500	0	0	0
Iredell	0	5940	0	3240	0	2823	0
Cranfills Gap	0	5040	0	1560	0	1157	0
Lake Brownwood	3968	9000	0	9000	0	3600	0
Proctor	173	1440	0	0	0	50	0
Rising Star	966	7200	0	2250	0	3800	0
May	747	5100	0	0	0	2900	0
Santa Anna	2205	13500	0	4100	0	3500	0
Trickham	134	1050	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	137	1080	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	3000	0	0	0	600	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	3616	40244	0	3204	0	4814	0
Oakdale	3271	16786	0	0	0	3920	0
Morgan Mill	367	2000	0	0	0	1000	0
Winters	3420	26598	0	3302	0	0	0
Wingate	0	1980	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	69434	537726	0	79218	0	88395	0
LAST YEAR	61293	517427	0	79203	0	87675	0
CHANGE	8141	20299	0	15	0	720	0

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
3294	0	0	36985	5962	22335	0	2799	836	143518
0	0	0	0	0	322	0	0	0	3697
1068	0	0	2580	2843	8650	0	6708	360	57307
0	0	0	300	184	2231	0	0	0	10624
0	0	0	0	101	1342	0	0	0	8268
0	0	0	0	996	1292	0	1224	0	12069
3352	0	0	29650	5260	28877	3215	21399	2438	182771
0	0	0	0	0	750	0	2000	0	6033
4901	0	0	79045	10395	44263	0	52257	1953	303613
2952	0	0	19637	3061	14330	0	89902	78	183207
0	0	0	0	87	1358	0	2244	0	8215
2952	0	0	27950	3775	18962	0	0	1983	132086
0	0	0	0	417	1037	0	5327	0	13572
0	0	0	0	1160	4709	0	3920	0	31204
571	0	0	0	681	2275	0	0	0	10502
0	0	0	18861	3301	12012	0	277600	304	362785
0	0	0	600	422	1515	0	0	0	14533
300	0	0	1542	3401	9451	0	3831	0	61041
0	0	0	0	40	534	0	994	0	4752
1853	0	0	13977	5069	20368	18874	770	840	129784
0	0	0	0	258	514	0	0	0	2497
2609	0	0	18230	3490	18127	0	26790	1073	126241
350	0	0	2700	505	2371	0	2267	0	16403
0	0	0	1400	2756	8342	17253	53649	435	106548
291	0	0	1020	929	2845	0	3843	0	22303
2956	0	0	20787	12201	25575	0	5586	865	140949
1595	0	0	0	805	7177	0	2828	0	34752
0	0	0	0	261	1972	0	0	10	8931
2724	0	0	32193	7120	24752	16567	0	2069	150599
0	0	0	861	909	2462	0	1129	0	13439
0	0	0	10424	1602	8868	0	0	1600	65378
0	0	0	0	62	142	0	0	0	1428
0	0	0	0	452	1554	0	0	0	8643
125	0	0	840	1405	3871	0	500	270	25918
25	0	0	300	1024	2199	0	497	448	15854
0	0	0	3081	1179	10274	0	0	259	48978
0	0	0	0	0	238	0	0	0	2527
2952	0	0	3000	1227	4000	0	4803	25	37072
0	0	0	0	444	1986	0	2115	0	15889
2988	0	0	0	1779	4640	0	0	245	43145
0	35	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	1752
0	36	0	0	222	676	0	0	0	2815
0	0	0	0	187	2496	0	1845	0	10245
2952	0	29978	77916	19763	55197	0	26436	2492	348950
2706	0	0	1531	4119	13800	13003	3093	221	76059
25	0	0	0	221	685	0	0	0	5637
0	0	0	17818	2829	20790	0	1783	559	100955
0	0	0	100	65	1521	0	0	0	4770
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43541	71	29978	423328	112969	423817	68912	608139	19363	3118258
32046	0	27578	398652	111300	425003	129289	207082	20032	2695181
11495	71	2400	24676	1669	−1186	−60377	401057	−669	423077

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	712	13	10	10	−4	−7	−12
Covenant	246	5	4	8	−8	0	−3
Epworth	504	9	23	6	−78	−1	−12
First	4975	45	98	73	−32	−37	−85
Good Shepherd	557	8	8	4	−29	−7	−2
Grace	362	24	1	16	−13	−4	−12
New World	841	33	37	35	0	−11	−18
St. Andrew	163	13	9	12	0	0	−4
St. Barnabas	1347	26	38	21	0	−5	−37
St. John the Apostle	675	77	46	11	0	0	−5
St. Stephen	505	1	11	6	0	0	−5
Trinity	3025	78	74	71	0	−6	−31
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1717	65	25	16	0	−13	−31
Wm. C. Martin	1283	23	59	37	0	−9	−53
Colleyville	713	17	36	21	0	0	−19
Euless	1364	29	22	24	0	0	−21
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	39	79	58	0	0	0
Asbury	330	0	3	0	−3	−4	−1
Campus Drive	208	9	7	7	−41	0	0
Davis Memorial	432	1	15	5	0	0	−8
Eastern Hills	208	3	7	1	0	0	−5
Handley	1038	8	8	10	−14	−74	−16
McMillan	205	6	0	2	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1901	15	19	11	0	−8	−50
Oakhurst	347	3	3	1	0	−1	−5
Polytechnic	800	9	5	3	−5	−3	−12
Richland Hills	1352	20	27	13	0	0	−18
Riverside	667	0	2	0	0	−1	−7
St. Andrew	821	11	5	9	0	0	0
St. Luke	1399	13	23	8	0	−3	−32
St. Matthew	291	8	3	9	0	0	−2
Wichita Ave.	125	0	2	1	0	0	0
Englewood	96	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grapevine	1383	79	93	61	−14	−25	−36
HURST: First	3171	57	57	18	−27	−28	−45
St. Paul	442	12	15	9	0	−6	−28
Keller	761	34	47	24	0	−8	−19
Kennedale	203	6	1	2	0	0	0
Mansfield	1233	65	54	21	0	0	−17
Minters Chapel	139	2	9	6	−22	0	−4
Tongan	93	0	3	2	0	−1	0
Smithfield	676	8	23	23	−34	0	−10
Southlake: White's Chapel	492	2	25	22	0	0	−4
Watagua	435	14	10	3	−5	−2	−21
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	38237	890	1046	700	−329	−264	−690
LAST YEAR	37914	825	1137	734	−618	−402	−794
CHANGE	323	65	−91	−34	289	138	104

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Ethnic 9g
0	−4	718	2	8	10	1	3	694	718
−2	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	250	250
0	−6	445	0	3	2	0	0	440	445
−25	−37	4975	4	15	10	0	6	4940	4975
−5	−5	529	0	3	4	1	0	521	529
−2	−2	370	0	366	3	0	0	1	370
−7	−2	908	5	16	1	0	0	886	908
−1	−1	191	0	0	0	0	2	189	191
−17	−2	1371	5	7	4	2	0	1353	1371
0	−1	803	5	8	16	0	0	774	803
−4	−3	511	0	2	1	0	1	507	511
−14	−8	3189	0	3	8	4	3	3171	3189
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−7	−6	1766	3	6	24	3	0	1730	1766
−13	−2	1325	2	1	0	0	0	1322	1325
−2	−1	765	2	1	5	0	0	757	765
−5	−8	1405	8	10	6	0	0	1381	1405
0	0	176	1	2	4	0	0	169	176
0	−5	320	0	0	0	0	0	320	320
−1	−2	187	0	184	0	0	0	3	187
−3	0	442	0	3	6	0	0	433	442
−7	−4	203	0	0	2	0	0	201	203
−13	−22	925	2	3	2	0	0	918	925
−5	−2	206	0	206	0	0	0	0	206
−15	−15	1858	2	6	10	1	2	1837	1858
−6	−11	331	0	2	1	1	0	327	331
−5	−24	768	0	20	18	0	0	730	768
0	−16	1378	0	2	5	0	0	1371	1378
0	−11	650	0	0	1	0	0	649	650
−1	−24	821	0	818	3	0	0	0	821
−24	−20	1364	2	0	8	0	0	1354	1364
0	−2	307	0	1	0	3	0	303	307
0	−1	127	0	1	1	0	0	125	127
0	−1	95	0	0	0	0	0	95	95
−17	−6	1518	0	0	12	0	0	1506	1518
−6	−21	3176	0	0	8	0	2	3166	3176
−15	−4	425	6	0	3	0	0	416	425
−1	−2	836	1	0	1	0	0	834	836
0	−5	207	0	2	0	0	1	204	207
0	−5	1351	0	0	20	10	0	1321	1351
0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	130	130
0	−1	96	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
−9	−5	672	1	0	3	5	0	663	672
0	−2	535	0	0	3	0	0	532	535
0	0	434	0	4	2	0	0	428	434
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−232	−299	39059	51	1703	207	31	116	36951	39059
−273	−286	38237	43	1698	194	29	138	36135	38237
41	−13	822	8	5	13	2	−22	816	822

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	200	8	135	172	0	124	40
Covenant	103	5	88	21	5	26	70
Epworth	194	12	98	68	0	37	82
First	1240	82	887	0	21	129	777
Good Shepherd	149	6	83	130	10	24	38
Grace	148	7	82	66	12	16	55
New World	382	27	193	219	23	45	181
St. Andrew	139	15	82	60	4	11	50
St. Barnabas	399	18	491	180	29	50	153
St. John the Apostle	447	81	344	0	17	33	221
St. Stephen	112	4	97	138	0	20	27
Trinity	725	52	820	475	48	95	650
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1009	38	417	601	20	82	199
Wm. C. Martin	560	18	364	165	18	61	265
Colleyville	316	14	188	217	15	25	60
Euless	369	30	237	240	12	46	125
FORT WORTH: Alliance	161	22	66	4	17	24	52
Asbury	63	1	24	43	0	11	3
Campus Drive	90	3	64	26	3	6	10
Davis Memorial	176	9	85	0	0	15	42
Eastern Hills	72	4	42	48	0	12	13
Handley	217	3	102	30	0	13	58
McMillan	135	2	42	19	14	6	14
Meadowbrook	404	22	177	0	8	29	125
Oakhurst	117	5	84	93	5	20	14
Polytechnic	202	8	78	50	11	50	61
Richland Hills	342	23	166	199	9	74	161
Riverside	107	2	6	11	0	17	12
St. Andrew	220	9	65	22	10	13	32
St. Luke	264	14	106	78	9	30	91
St. Matthew	135	5	55	35	4	12	29
Wichita Ave.	38	0	2	1	0	4	3
Englewood	14	0	0	0	0	2	0
Grapevine	655	76	520	150	45	96	487
HURST: First	803	56	762	331	48	214	560
St. Paul	182	13	74	94	4	19	40
Keller	337	20	158	185	27	32	153
Kennedale	48	6	24	30	5	7	12
Mansfield	521	23	413	99	30	32	265
Minters Chapel	90	3	24	37	0	3	26
Tongan	83	4	67	10	0	0	0
Smithfield	225	12	133	177	6	41	77
Southlake: White's Chapel	180	5	60	48	3	26	48
Watagua	185	13	153	126	10	25	127
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12558	780	8158	4698	502	1657	5508
LAST YEAR	12359	845	7542	4220	526	1417	5486
CHANGE	199	−65	616	478	−24	240	22

CHURCH SCHOOL							U M M	
Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	100	289	120	10	75	0	17	600
16	81	193	51	5	56	5	0	0
19	163	301	133	38	75	9	20	0
279	1442	2627	977	30	155	40	45	100
14	65	141	84	158	235	7	10	0
33	41	145	40	10	15	0	18	0
89	126	441	126	406	840	22	20	723
8	54	123	71	64	51	4	0	0
85	260	548	252	351	475	26	15	340
79	247	580	246	41	64	42	47	0
15	87	149	75	10	30	1	12	0
390	493	1628	601	250	500	48	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143	302	726	615	786	424	65	0	0
92	310	728	358	373	498	18	0	0
60	110	255	175	50	100	15	20	0
66	234	471	285	30	38	29	30	0
21	36	133	116	0	16	19	21	0
0	53	67	37	60	97	0	17	5
10	20	46	28	15	25	3	7	965
22	96	175	91	25	85	0	10	0
0	28	53	21	86	0	0	0	0
40	236	347	159	15	75	0	0	0
10	15	45	35	20	42	0	16	1700
35	450	639	333	343	366	14	0	0
14	133	181	80	10	100	3	0	0
28	203	342	202	0	220	9	0	0
65	285	585	230	130	483	15	30	320
10	140	179	98	0	12	0	0	0
14	72	131	92	15	30	0	60	0
41	334	496	264	139	96	10	49	0
26	50	117	55	25	12	3	0	0
0	28	35	17	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
133	437	1153	551	0	0	43	26	351
257	770	1801	702	483	1385	57	14	0
21	127	207	121	507	917	5	14	1413
87	145	417	170	28	181	25	35	600
14	31	64	27	6	13	0	0	0
111	272	680	297	91	290	11	68	10863
8	20	57	40	0	87	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	109	253	147	18	60	6	28	450
52	72	198	60	13	48	2	0	0
48	103	303	113	20	45	14	12	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2506	8385	18056	8302	4661	8316	570	661	18530
2343	8103	17349	8365	5193	7171	481	644	12842
163	282	707	−63	−532	1145	89	17	5688

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1992	UMW		UMYF			
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	88	2244	29	23	736	977000
Covenant	28	176	31	21	312	973000
Epworth	46	1806	15	8	200	1200000
First	124	2496	185	51	16000	8699298
Good Shepherd	33	390	25	8	800	1140000
Grace	23	0	280	0	0	483000
New World	25	862	119	47	7235	1996512
St. Andrew	26	179	25	15	0	600000
St. Barnabas	75	4720	70	35	250	1585000
St. John the Apostle	72	600	78	41	0	450000
St. Stephen	32	0	13	5	275	1400000
Trinity	225	1405	325	68	1345	5745707
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	120	3106	175	148	7128	4511539
Wm. C. Martin	19	205	76	33	0	2113000
Colleyville	50	2732	75	50	0	1625000
Euless	75	415	45	26	0	2600000
FORT WORTH: Alliance	26	0	23	17	0	265000
Asbury	32	75	0	0	0	550000
Campus Drive	29	1256	5	0	0	400000
Davis Memorial	24	215	36	20	3000	2810000
Eastern Hills	13	0	0	0	0	1009900
Handley	93	104	52	15	0	1915000
McMillan	30	1000	25	15	250	310000
Meadowbrook	159	4500	45	20	0	2375000
Oakhurst	70	26	17	14	50	622640
Polytechnic	114	2364	21	15	3729	3706536
Richland Hills	100	3514	64	27	230	2763800
Riverside	36	312	10	6	0	1670500
St. Andrew	225	931	15	10	0	1000000
St. Luke	114	1477	43	21	375	2059308
St. Matthew	14	97	10	8	0	650000
Wichita Ave.	17	413	0	0	0	308000
Englewood	0	0	0	0	0	340000
Grapevine	65	564	165	50	0	2737501
HURST: First	189	3080	125	40	6300	3973760
St. Paul	53	703	16	12	3386	1700000
Keller	49	660	130	45	300	400000
Kennedale	19	207	0	0	0	296807
Mansfield	85	105	162	40	5947	1911260
Minters Chapel	0	0	10	7	0	605000
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	30	326	15	10	325	900000
Southlake: White's Chapel	45	500	33	8	860	960000
Watagua	56	459	39	10	4075	696000
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2748	44224	2627	989	63108	73035068
LAST YEAR	2621	45109	2096	984	36083	71518928
CHANGE	127	−885	531	5	27025	1516140

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
						Apportion	Paid
31	32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b
145000	2100	66663	0	100	36644	11420	11425
126233	17380	19870	4416	42	10420	8467	3999
130000	129646	0	0	100	34269	11790	11794
0	1596437	499420	0	100	338716	106615	106615
111000	0	171459	0	66	17111	8302	4236
0	52000	0	0	66	14985	7896	7896
156600	98414	283770	0	100	79753	23465	23465
0	6000	350000	0	100	11418	3936	3936
242800	50612	588199	0	100	66850	21458	21458
0	0	620000	0	100	15675	5713	5713
90000	46608	51900	0	100	26137	9379	9384
0	244700	2486395	0	100	126437	42658	42658
0	0	0	0	0	0	1319	0
0	191627	113891	0	100	122215	43397	43397
0	138888	1373000	0	100	61664	20156	20156
125000	125000	465000	0	100	43898	15228	15231
210000	63500	40000	0	100	53328	16704	16704
108000	57085	0	0	--	0	0	0
86900	6826	0	0	100	16705	5164	5164
0	0	105000	0	100	11056	3902	3912
136000	11681	387423	0	100	30017	10349	10349
105000	20714	0	0	20	4367	7097	4000
135000	85000	34376	64696	100	61169	20284	20284
0	27219	6000	2900	100	10421	3637	3637
0	105024	50140	0	100	106072	35738	35738
200000	46889	0	0	100	29604	8906	8906
127000	194496	0	0	100	69549	22814	22814
0	85000	152756	0	100	64064	20113	20113
82000	36018	0	0	100	27021	8828	8833
40000	15000	85000	0	100	32936	12081	12081
120000	104266	54804	0	99	70786	22144	22136
50000	19612	205000	0	100	22495	7695	7695
60000	17309	0	0	100	7274	2418	2422
0	66000	0	0	100	3610	1241	1241
255000	98126	687487	0	100	114480	32072	32072
233240	117917	1443089	0	100	173315	53746	53746
150000	15191	186730	0	100	40630	12181	12181
80000	250566	0	0	100	56133	11247	11247
56211	30000	0	0	100	13064	4086	4086
167795	103067	964418	0	100	53698	18451	18451
130000	55000	72199	0	100	12848	4487	4487
0	0	0	0	--	5	0	0
113000	14529	150000	0	100	23965	8208	8208
95000	6854	409770	0	100	22994	7732	7736
0	61391	350573	0	62	23967	10670	5190
175000	0	5627	0	--	7860	0	7840
4041779	4413692	12479959	72012	97	2169625	713194	702636
4074197	3834375	13464605	185412	95	2020884	676749	658415
−32418	579317	−984646	−113400	2	148741	36445	44221

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	1568	1569	675	676	168	168	200
Covenant	1166	0	504	0	126	0	0
Epworth	1619	1620	697	697	173	173	1065
First	14644	14644	6304	6304	1568	1568	11677
Good Shepherd	1140	0	491	491	122	122	515
Grace	1084	0	467	467	116	116	25
New World	3223	3223	1387	1387	345	345	5840
St. Andrew	541	541	233	233	58	58	0
St. Barnabas	2948	2948	1269	1269	316	316	1745
St. John the Apostle	785	785	338	338	84	84	0
St. Stephen	1288	1289	555	555	138	138	0
Trinity	5859	5859	2522	2522	627	627	5959
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	181	0	78	0	19	0	0
First	5961	5961	2566	2566	638	638	350
Wm. C. Martin	2768	2768	1192	1192	296	296	2199
Colleyville	2091	2092	900	901	224	224	200
Euless	2294	2294	988	988	246	246	2576
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	709	709	305	305	76	76	1727
Campus Drive	536	536	231	231	57	57	25
Davis Memorial	1421	1421	612	612	152	152	1200
Eastern Hills	975	0	420	0	104	0	0
Handley	2786	2786	1199	1199	298	298	2342
McMillan	500	500	215	215	54	54	0
Meadowbrook	4909	4909	2113	2113	526	526	2665
Oakhurst	1224	1224	527	527	131	131	1969
Polytechnic	3134	3134	1349	1349	336	336	1548
Richland Hills	2763	2763	1189	1189	296	296	1339
Riverside	1213	1213	522	522	130	130	1305
St. Andrew	1659	1659	714	714	178	178	0
St. Luke	3042	3041	1309	1309	326	326	3565
St. Matthew	1057	1057	455	455	113	113	0
Wichita Ave.	332	332	143	143	36	36	0
Englewood	170	170	73	73	18	18	0
Grapevine	4405	4405	1897	1897	472	472	8017
HURST: First	7382	7382	3178	3178	791	791	13678
St. Paul	1673	1673	720	720	179	179	1050
Keller	1545	1545	665	665	165	165	0
Kennedale	561	561	242	242	60	60	232
Mansfield	2534	2534	1091	1091	271	271	800
Minters Chapel	616	616	265	265	66	66	0
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	1128	1128	485	485	121	121	100
Southlake: White's Chapel	1062	1063	457	457	114	114	444
Watagua	1465	200	631	631	157	157	2035
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
TOTAL	97961	92154	42173	41173	10491	10242	76412
LAST YEAR	93745	86257	41026	37820	10508	9721	82661
CHANGE	4216	5897	1147	3353	−17	521	−6249

BENEVOLENCES									
UMCOR	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross
39b	40	41a	41b	41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b
401	0	37	147	0	134	34	0	48	80
20	0	0	111	0	0	61	0	0	0
0	20	10	53	0	0	0	0	0	145
2074	0	265	628	105	220	0	548	1	1250
136	0	28	174	18	41	13	24	60	100
0	0	0	139	18	15	101	219	0	111
0	0	128	1457	75	0	228	126	0	709
0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
750	12	100	208	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	407	0	0	0	228	0	217	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
0	25	173	293	0	0	330	50	170	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
135	0	79	276	10	10	142	97	63	502
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	30	46	28	22	28	31	6	31
0	10	25	20	20	0	33	200	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
0	0	11	15	0	0	18	0	42	13
0	7	0	300	0	0	50	50	50	50
0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	131	122	0	0	320	16	0	0
0	0	5	324	5	5	186	120	0	86
0	6	148	200	0	24	72	0	200	84
0	0	50	172	89	89	0	135	135	172
0	0	9	10	8	9	10	70	10	75
0	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	118	306	40	98	170	0	193	257
10	0	25	25	25	25	25	25	10	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	12	0	1665	0	0	300	20	0	300
195	400	220	231	148	95	0	0	0	295
3335	0	50	5	0	0	50	50	50	60
0	0	32	275	0	0	187	221	0	92
0	0	38	215	34	48	60	25	43	90
100	0	0	0	0	200	100	100	100	100
0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	25	5	5	5	20	15	10
0	0	34	48	38	0	81	0	0	51
20	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	125
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7677	493	2417	7723	925	1289	3093	2432	1673	5062
9623	975	2851	7182	643	1800	3492	1597	2323	6157
−1946	−482	−435	541	282	−511	−399	835	−650	−1095

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES					
	Church Growth Shares	Capital Fund	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Wesley Foundation Specials	
					Apportion	Paid
	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	733	0	818	0	112	152
Covenant	220	0	5	0	83	0
Epworth	360	0	0	0	116	116
First	16147	37	11927	0	1046	1046
Good Shepherd	615	0	125	0	81	81
Grace	40	0	0	0	77	0
New World	2340	0	2599	0	230	230
St. Andrew	215	0	437	0	39	39
St. Barnabas	2245	0	2560	100	211	211
St. John the Apostle	793	0	0	0	56	56
St. Stephen	330	0	30	0	92	92
Trinity	2038	0	50	320	419	419
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	13	0
First	985	0	0		426	426
Wm. C. Martin	1053	0	188	0	198	198
Colleyville	405	0	1500	35	149	149
Euless	1700	0	1856	0	164	164
FORT WORTH: Alliance	180	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	240	0	310	17	51	51
Campus Drive	195	0	154	25	38	38
Davis Memorial	90	0	0	0	102	102
Eastern Hills	165	0	0	0	70	0
Handley	1215	0	1969	0	199	199
McMillan	135	0	449	60	36	36
Meadowbrook	1480	0	3580	0	351	351
Oakhurst	407	0	300	0	87	87
Polytechnic	1897	0	2621	177	224	224
Richland Hills	1685	0	3705	308	197	197
Riverside	515	0	253	83	87	87
St. Andrew	352	0	0	0	119	119
St. Luke	3125	0	2461	67	217	217
St. Matthew	0	0	855	0	76	76
Wichita Ave.	45	0	100	0	24	24
Englewood	0	0	0	0	12	12
Grapevine	2582	0	7336	0	315	315
HURST: First	6452	0	6266	0	528	528
St. Paul	1163	0	1347	50	120	120
Keller	983	0	1250	150	110	110
Kennedale	65	0	343	0	40	40
Mansfield	1373	0	0	0	181	181
Minters Chapel	1203	0	499	0	44	44
Tongan	158	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	510	0	170	20	81	81
Southlake: White's Chapel	360	0	0	0	76	76
Watagua	1880	0	1186	175	105	105
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	58674	37	57249	1587	7002	6799
LAST YEAR	65959	697	40593	2570	6999	6609
CHANGE	−7285	−660	16656	−983	3	190

BENEVOLENCES								
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49a
1025	1026	743	744	131	985	741	75	214
762	0	553	0	15	189	0	43	0
1059	1059	768	768	500	335	30	8	0
9575	9575	6941	6941	8360	8107	0	441	2133
746	746	540	540	0	461	22	2	111
709	0	514	0	0	0	0	0	61
2107	2107	1528	1528	343	1300	525	94	186
354	354	256	256	0	0	0	0	0
1927	1927	1397	1397	500	800	100	100	100
513	513	372	372	0	150	0	0	0
842	843	611	611	41	130	0	0	0
3831	3831	2777	2777	304	665	0	459	478
118	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
3897	3897	2825	2825	50	2117	50	50	92
1810	1810	1312	1312	443	901	276	308	332
1367	1368	991	992	120	71	0	55	35
1500	1500	1087	1087	97	1061	79	48	315
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
464	464	336	336	17	61	129	19	44
350	350	254	254	25	0	0	29	25
929	929	674	674	111	520	0	0	0
637	0	462	0	0	102	31	17	27
1822	1822	1320	1320	310	721	50	0	300
327	327	237	237	0	0	0	5	0
3209	3209	2327	2327	257	597	0	158	1041
800	800	580	580	50	1077	82	105	58
2049	2049	1485	1485	0	786	303	183	199
1806	1806	1309	1309	201	2188	0	203	50
793	793	575	575	75	828	110	25	10
1085	1085	787	787	0	35	0	0	0
1989	1988	1442	1441	542	840	324	144	385
691	691	501	501	25	25	0	25	25
217	217	157	157	0	371	0	50	0
111	111	81	81	0	235	0	0	0
2880	2880	2088	2088	5300	525	0	350	700
4827	4827	3499	3499	0	3445	272	109	318
1094	1094	793	793	0	1040	0	50	50
1010	1010	732	732	5	22795	0	98	192
367	367	266	266	100	264	20	143	61
1657	1657	1201	1201	100	1575	0	100	100
403	403	292	292	10	42	0	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
737	737	534	534	10	189	5	10	20
694	695	503	504	55	1101	36	0	43
958	958	695	695	100	255	100	350	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64048	61825	46431	44818	18197	56889	3284	3866	7814
63173	57652	45798	41351	12837	62717	2363	3634	8256
875	4173	633	3467	5360	−5828	921	232	−442

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksgiving	Other Benevolences	Minister's Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct
					Apportion	Paid	
	49b	49c	49d	50a	50b	50c	51
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	437	0	245	840	4501	4504	1332
Covenant	0	216	0	0	3340	0	210
Epworth	0	62	0	0	4647	4649	3120
First	315	662	0	329	42028	42028	39996
Good Shepherd	0	0	175	0	3273	2200	0
Grace	0	0	0	0	3112	1250	0
New World	895	0	604	900	9250	9250	4815
St. Andrew	151	0	16	50	1552	1552	397
St. Barnabas	0	100	0	775	8460	8460	5819
St. John the Apostle	0	0	5	0	2252	2252	0
St. Stephen	15	0	377	15	3697	3699	270
Trinity	0	239	539	690	16815	16815	5258
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	5	0	520	0	0
First	0	50	50	1108	17108	17108	211157
Wm. C. Martin	0	156	755	311	7945	7945	1900
Colleyville	0	55	0	380	6002	6004	0
Euless	0	46	260	300	6584	6584	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	32	99	0	2035	2035	1356
Campus Drive	25	0	25	100	1538	1538	916
Davis Memorial	0	0	48	0	4079	4079	813
Eastern Hills	0	18	63	0	2797	0	0
Handley	0	85	38	0	7996	7996	840
McMillan	0	0	5	0	1434	1434	525
Meadowbrook	0	0	96	0	14088	14088	19199
Oakhurst	0	50	883	100	3512	3512	150
Polytechnic	400	118	0	500	8994	8994	2400
Richland Hills	0	203	0	389	7928	7928	5263
Riverside	0	15	0	120	3481	3482	0
St. Andrew	0	0	5	0	4763	4763	600
St. Luke	0	230	910	0	8730	8726	1900
St. Matthew	294	25	0	120	3034	3034	1132
Wichita Ave.	0	0	5	175	953	953	480
Englewood	0	0	5	0	489	489	72
Grapevine	1225	300	500	300	12643	12643	17030
HURST: First	0	461	0	1170	21187	21187	655
St. Paul	0	50	0	300	4802	4802	13854
Keller	0	0	282	0	4434	4434	3847
Kennedale	0	68	82	99	1611	1611	768
Mansfield	0	100	100	0	7273	7273	0
Minters Chapel	0	10	20	0	1768	1768	420
Tongan	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	0	20	0	25	3236	3236	266
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	47	0	0	3048	3050	360
Watagua	0	100	100	635	4206	3835	125
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3757	3517	6308	9731	281145	271190	347245
LAST YEAR	6545	4154		9764	249560	230661	270974
CHANGE	−2788	−637	6308	−33	31585	40529	76271

BENEVOLENCES									
Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants		Connectional Ministry	
Apportion 54a	Paid 54b	Apportion 55a	Paid 55b	Apportion 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion 58a	Paid 58b	Apportion 61a	Paid 61b
171	171	42	42	1326	1327	6288	6292	2980	2982
127	127	33	33	982	938	4663	4663	2211	0
176	176	43	43	1370	1372	6493	6495	3077	3079
1593	1593	391	391	12386	12386	58717	58717	27829	27829
124	124	30	30	964	964	4572	4572	2167	1000
118	0	29	0	917	219	4348	4348	2061	0
350	350	86	86	2726	2726	12922	12922	6125	6125
59	59	14	14	457	457	2168	2168	1028	1028
321	321	79	79	2493	2493	11819	11819	5602	5602
85	85	21	21	664	664	3146	3146	1491	1491
140	140	34	34	1090	1091	5165	5168	2448	2450
637	637	156	156	4955	4955	23492	23492	11134	11134
20	0	5	0	153	0	727	0	344	0
648	648	159	159	5043	5043	23901	23901	11328	11328
301	301	74	74	2341	2341	11100	11100	5261	5261
227	228	56	56	1769	1768	8386	8388	3975	3976
249	249	61	61	1940	1940	9199	9199	4360	4360
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	77	19	19	600	600	2844	2844	1348	1348
58	58	14	14	453	453	2149	2149	1018	1018
155	155	38	38	1202	1202	5699	5699	2701	2701
106	12	26	0	824	0	3908	0	1852	0
303	303	74	74	2356	2356	11171	11171	5294	5294
54	54	13	13	423	423	2003	2003	949	949
534	534	131	131	4152	4152	19682	19682	9329	9329
133	133	33	33	1035	1035	4906	4906	2325	2325
341	341	84	84	2650	2650	12565	12565	5955	5955
300	300	74	74	2336	2336	11076	11076	5250	5250
132	132	32	32	1026	1026	4863	4865	2305	2306
180	180	44	44	1404	1404	6654	6654	3154	3154
331	331	81	81	2573	2572	12196	12191	5780	5778
115	115	28	28	894	894	4238	4238	2009	2009
36	36	9	9	281	281	1332	1332	631	631
19	19	5	5	144	144	683	683	324	324
479	479	118	118	3726	3726	17663	17663	8372	8372
803	803	197	197	6244	6244	29600	29600	14029	14029
182	182	45	45	1415	1415	6709	6709	3180	3180
168	168	41	41	1307	1307	6194	6194	2936	2936
61	61	15	15	475	475	2251	2251	1067	1067
276	276	68	68	2143	2143	10161	10161	4816	4816
67	67	16	16	521	521	2471	2471	1171	1171
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	123	30	30	954	954	4521	4521	2143	2143
115	116	28	28	898	898	4258	4260	2018	2019
159	159	39	39	1239	1239	5876	3469	2785	1309
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10653	10423	2615	2555	82851	81134	392779	385747	186162	177058
10113	9369	2600	2455	82865	76088	384562	378219	177919	166819
540	1054	15	100	−14	5046	8217	7528	8243	10239

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1992	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel
	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	3616	31863	0	4200	0	8600	0
Covenant	3616	25743	0	7126	0	3600	0
Epworth	3616	30493	0	3600	0	3600	0
First	20892	67900	116654	21500	37400	3600	5250
Good Shepherd	3294	22500	0	7500	0	0	0
Grace	605	33092	0	6000	0	3100	0
New World	5847	39171	14646	15240	3083	5250	1541
St. Andrew	3776	30000	0	3000	0	4000	0
St. Barnabas	7232	52011	26617	0	0	0	0
St. John the Apostle	3412	44260	0	12800	0	0	0
St. Stephen	3616	28150	0	4000	0	5800	0
Trinity	15576	48050	55922	18500	28440	0	0
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	7232	36674	22904	25800	18000	4000	3000
Wm. C. Martin	3616	48400	0	18398	0	0	0
Colleyville	3615	26148	0	4200	0	9000	0
Euless	4520	40000	6570	16200	382	4200	675
FORT WORTH: Alliance	3618	29625	0	3600	0	3000	0
Asbury	2352	16000	0	2550	0	1030	0
Campus Drive	2454	19240	0	6828	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	3917	29400	0	5000	0	5000	0
Eastern Hills	3616	25349	0	2400	0	1300	0
Handley	3616	41499	0	4000	0	4282	0
McMillan	2100	17020	0	8479	0	1200	0
Meadowbrook	9242	53148	16621	15900	9850	0	0
Oakhurst	3616	27400	0	2600	0	0	0
Polytechnic	5099	39585	12360	0	0	0	0
Richland Hills	5726	27000	12793	20550	5076	5400	3018
Riverside	3616	24825	0	4000	0	4000	0
St. Andrew	4915	29393	25100	6100	0	2000	0
St. Luke	4815	38725	6556	3600	2679	5000	750
St. Matthew	3766	29450	0	0	5400	0	0
Wichita Ave.	805	7382	0	1500	0	2000	0
Englewood	220	5500	0	0	0	1200	0
Grapevine	7215	45371	23687	3700	3200	3600	3600
HURST: First	16672	48186	35301	4000	6000	7500	2800
St. Paul	5435	33233	0	2600	0	1800	0
Keller	5078	30122	5890	3353	6708	10000	2917
Kennedale	2525	17250	0	2000	0	3050	0
Mansfield	4716	42773	0	3500	0	5775	0
Minters Chapel	3489	24167	0	2406	0	2794	0
Tongan	1190	2553	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	3616	29417	0	7045	0	4220	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	3616	28717	0	3210	0	5250	0
Watagua	3616	29484	0	10200	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	214742	1396269	381621	297185	126218	134151	23551
LAST YEAR	198654	1319665	365627	258454	90778	140247	25076
CHANGE	16088	76604	15994	38731	35440	−6096	−1525

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
915	0	0	36320	9807	32542	16519	0	2107	185198
2419	0	0	25108	2348	14863	2985	0	427	99085
2806	0	0	36822	19215	30807	0	2487	1342	172537
0	3696	124500	263557	115294	345556	165721	70500	10671	1767550
0	0	8400	17206	3673	25491	29428	905	478	136601
1898	0	2	15650	6567	9062	28140	0	910	120051
8	379	0	95177	18639	63621	47837	31237	1126	429710
2878	0	0	0	0	1289	5402	53562	555	116492
3778	3628	0	101005	24159	59253	130387	18376	1530	502890
0	0	0	0	3300	12000	60000	1600	976	154816
2952	0	0	32602	5508	20319	14777	12396	187	157044
3378	450	0	179253	76363	112461	101152	148171	5511	926990
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8723	4781	41667	177625	82891	176021	112320	30234	100	1086329
3202	0	0	98678	18358	42424	156272	27958	551	482474
3312	0	0	64915	13626	42668	74256	10268	1292	297603
3150	637	0	53150	35645	51473	13308	0	2815	287753
0	0	0	12611	8865	11615	0	0	0	73114
150	0	0	19206	1321	10898	0	20111	1129	93048
400	0	0	8045	2538	13638	15500	1395	280	82485
101	0	0	29107	7027	28576	64934	8890	520	213392
0	0	0	15722	888	17490	0	0	560	71857
0	0	0	79331	13257	60831	12757	1720	2347	286864
1500	0	0	5617	1008	7846	0	3948	150	59949
4363	2053	34112	87587	22323	88551	26353	28486	4758	530098
200	0	0	26070	3390	23096	0	12766	1357	130656
0	0	0	58776	6169	84975	37447	14138	6330	338725
9150	1000	0	79435	21750	45892	18386	12000	2671	340859
500	0	28620	0	7364	24536	0	12903	2831	140731
1279	1279	0	19700	12766	23987	19380	5374	2992	188153
3532	395	21692	66873	10821	50258	14210	1800	2665	310182
0	0	0	14450	12089	12503	0	55416	406	157107
500	0	0	2135	986	7444	0	4486	413	35450
0	0	0	1428	196	2463	0	8471	0	23160
3856	3900	0	150228	61456	105958	146591	14292	1995	712741
1284	2628	42400	203626	50959	123991	275298	0	8940	1010007
3202	0	26200	33519	8295	34294	35760	13654	1389	255028
2952	527	0	41861	19815	32263	27448	4000	575	254472
0	0	0	8160	2058	10432	0	2047	400	61819
2952	0	22000	114179	31471	121436	124800	10600	780	540053
0	0	0	6577	3373	6188	9441	0	0	72906
0	0	0	0	250	3254	3820	0	0	11230
0	0	0	20995	6681	20296	24838	35302	400	177551
3247	0	0	20109	6423	22279	23212	5142	889	145808
3227	0	0	27454	9773	30420	42459	0	1414	183744
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7860
81814	25353	349593	2349869	768705	2065260	1881138	684635	76769	13432172
71994	13657	301875	2162778	724299	2017263	2132600	2261194	77966	14519944
9820	11696	47718	187091	44406	47997	−251462	−1576559	−1197	−1087772

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Aledo	448	18	12	15	0	0	−1
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	6	24	40	0	0	0
First	598	2	1	9	0	0	−7
BURLESON: First	1251	22	15	6	0	0	−16
Kingswood	240	5	8	1	0	0	−5
Cahill	58	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crowley	524	8	8	8	0	0	−6
FORT WORTH: Arlington Hts.	2072	24	81	30	0	−8	−28
Benbrook	598	4	11	3	0	0	−10
Bethel	189	12	6	2	0	−3	−5
Carter Park	227	0	0	4	0	0	−10
Christ	205	4	7	5	0	−1	−1
Diamond Hill	189	3	4	9	0	0	−1
Edge Park	1055	12	11	10	0	−4	−21
Everman	329	4	2	3	0	−3	−8
First	10066	112	170	146	0	−7	−119
Forest Hill	133	0	3	1	−4	−3	−4
Genesis	1092	47	64	43	0	−2	−17
Grace	235	1	2	0	0	0	−7
Trinity	235	0	0	0	0	0	−9
Lake Worth	486	7	14	1	0	0	−4
Morningside	364	5	3	2	0	−30	0
Overton Park	2108	21	65	20	0	−13	−38
Ridglea	635	10	9	0	−90	0	−15
Saginaw	466	11	6	7	−48	−10	−21
St. Paul	550	2	4	6	0	0	−5
River Oaks	488	2	7	5	−8	0	−8
Thompson Chapel	167	0	0	6	−7	0	0
University	1670	6	17	11	0	−26	−17
Wesley	379	9	2	5	0	−4	0
Westcliff	2260	25	54	23	0	−2	−21
Western Hills	461	8	9	4	0	−4	−4
Haslet	107	11	3	3	−14	0	0
Dido	35	0	1	0	0	0	0
Joshua	806	13	8	9	0	0	−7
Silver Creek	287	4	6	3	0	0	−2
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	31013	418	637	441	−171	−120	−417
LAST YEAR	30541	431	590	529	−1	−206	−411
CHANGE	472	−13	47	−88	−170	86	−6

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Ethnic 9g
−2	−4	486	1	0	10	0	0	475	486
0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	70
0	−7	596	0	0	1	0	0	595	596
−8	−14	1256	1	0	0	0	0	1255	1256
−3	0	246	0	0	0	0	0	246	246
0	−2	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
−1	−4	537	0	0	0	0	0	537	537
−5	−18	2148	0	0	2	0	0	2146	2148
0	0	606	1	0	1	0	0	604	606
−1	−2	198	0	1	0	0	0	197	198
0	−5	216	0	2	0	0	0	214	216
−6	−6	207	0	0	3	1	1	202	207
0	−5	199	0	0	5	0	0	194	199
−11	−8	1044	2	12	4	0	0	1026	1044
0	−4	323	0	0	2	0	0	321	323
−27	−82	10259	10	6	12	2	0	10229	10259
−3	−2	121	0	4	0	0	0	117	121
−2	−4	1221	0	2	6	1	2	1210	1221
0	−3	228	0	0	0	0	0	228	228
0	−9	217	0	0	6	0	0	211	217
−2	−7	495	0	0	0	0	0	495	495
0	−6	338	0	338	0	0	0	0	338
−10	−16	2137	1	0	1	0	0	2135	2137
0	−10	539	0	0	1	0	0	538	539
−10	−2	399	0	0	0	0	0	399	399
−2	−5	550	0	0	4	0	0	546	550
−2	−9	475	1	0	5	1	0	468	475
0	−3	163	0	162	0	0	0	1	163
−6	−30	1625	1	1	3	0	0	1620	1625
0	−4	387	0	0	0	0	0	387	387
−10	−19	2310	2	0	5	0	1	2302	2310
−1	−10	463	0	1	1	0	0	461	463
−2	−4	104	0	0	0	0	0	104	104
0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
0	−6	823	0	0	2	2	0	819	823
0	−2	296	0	0	0	0	0	296	296
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−114	−312	31375	20	529	74	7	4	30741	31375
−159	−301	31013	27	557	111	10	3	30305	31013
45	−11	362	−7	−28	−37	−3	1	436	362

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con–stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Aledo	153	13	107	58	16	35	66
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	63	19	26	4	0	7	24
First	179	4	109	252	0	16	71
BURLESON: First	325	15	149	210	7	20	133
Kingswood	84	5	53	41	5	5	29
Cahill	17	0	3	2	0	1	0
Crowley	196	5	101	56	0	45	97
FORT WORTH: Arlington Hts.	494	28	285	307	12	40	164
Benbrook	178	8	90	150	0	14	61
Bethel	54	7	39	23	0	9	13
Carter Park	66	0	0	13	0	6	6
Christ	93	1	36	106	0	14	41
Diamond Hill	67	7	29	105	0	6	35
Edge Park	259	18	124	138	9	75	97
Everman	98	13	69	27	0	12	45
First	2627	142	1455	2186	57	466	1350
Forest Hill	46	0	11	22	0	12	11
Genesis	551	59	383	472	22	45	182
Grace	50	4	27	17	3	12	10
Trinity	35	0	3	7	0	4	2
Lake Worth	123	7	75	152	4	27	55
Morningside	155	1	60	0	1	10	30
Overton Park	429	29	260	81	15	140	190
Ridglea	152	12	75	30	10	30	35
Saginaw	177	8	73	58	9	17	70
St. Paul	145	2	40	60	0	12	23
River Oaks	127	5	58	40	0	14	22
Thompson Chapel	50	2	68	4	12	20	15
University	281	3	102	12	10	15	65
Wesley	101	8	78	71	2	12	26
Westcliff	580	13	251	191	11	75	277
Western Hills	190	5	48	0	3	15	57
Haslet	60	0	29	26	0	9	17
Dido	34	3	11	16	0	4	11
Joshua	239	14	79	125	8	36	90
Silver Creek	103	2	27	25	3	19	39
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8581	462	4433	5087	219	1299	3459
LAST YEAR	8442	537	4385	4763	235	1391	3251
CHANGE	139	–75	48	324	–16	–92	208

CHURCH SCHOOL							U M M	
Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
38	79	218	117	35	136	18	15	1000
2	28	61	27	0	0	2	0	0
43	110	240	99	11	33	2	14	211
75	266	494	236	37	125	7	34	805
17	47	98	42	0	35	5	20	949
0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
22	140	304	147	21	23	6	15	360
70	525	799	411	30	158	20	150	2587
31	93	199	85	16	82	5	30	400
8	20	50	26	14	25	12	12	406
0	40	52	45	10	0	0	0	0
8	154	217	74	0	18	1	16	801
5	20	66	37	35	20	0	0	0
38	236	446	176	35	80	9	25	519
15	51	123	58	14	6	0	35	0
281	2758	4855	1558	971	2127	57	0	0
3	12	38	18	0	12	0	0	0
93	235	555	252	23	30	15	27	800
5	28	55	29	28	30	1	0	0
1	49	56	32	24	10	0	0	0
28	112	222	46	21	18	2	19	0
15	25	80	50	25	100	0	40	1000
80	410	820	329	400	375	14	42	540
21	210	296	115	30	25	10	0	0
25	64	176	101	28	62	8	15	0
11	133	179	107	25	35	0	30	1012
12	95	143	86	15	48	2	15	895
15	2	52	20	15	15	0	10	100
21	267	368	211	0	175	6	125	0
18	57	113	49	11	90	5	21	200
75	541	968	408	470	503	10	206	1378
17	125	214	120	15	30	3	24	0
10	26	62	43	10	50	0	0	0
3	0	18	7	0	0	0	0	0
49	139	314	118	70	210	7	0	10
17	50	125	68	19	23	3	21	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1172	7151	13081	5352	2458	4709	230	961	14048
1116	6876	12634	5410	2911	4482	284	695	18726
56	275	447	−58	−453	227	−54	266	−4678

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1992	U M W		U M Y F			
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30
Aledo	40	1699	24	16	150	765000
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	0	8	7	0	370000
First	9	262	43	15	695	798348
BURLESON: First	89	1552	72	38	970	1800000
Kingswood	23	0	15	10	700	573000
Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	60000
Crowley	45	450	30	15	0	1005000
FORT WORTH: Arlington Hts.	109	667	86	35	0	8500000
Benbrook	17	100	35	20	3500	710000
Bethel	30	574	3	2	0	650000
Carter Park	12	0	0	0	0	937700
Christ	38	240	8	4	0	853000
Diamond Hill	20	1029	35	25	0	580000
Edge Park	76	63	40	20	12780	1575700
Everman	49	356	12	10	0	572000
First	511	5773	225	61	0	31049000
Forest Hill	29	0	4	4	0	435000
Genesis	90	140	95	52	150	2400000
Grace	29	45	0	0	0	963500
Trinity	16	165	0	0	0	635000
Lake Worth	30	642	22	10	0	1265500
Morningside	64	686	15	7	0	450000
Overton Park	120	1263	80	20	1383	8015600
Ridglea	61	1304	21	15	0	3370000
Saginaw	16	225	25	20	175	744600
St. Paul	79	554	14	12	0	808000
River Oaks	74	1128	17	10	0	1000000
Thompson Chapel	62	643	12	8	0	303000
University	122	77	38	20	0	3448700
Wesley	18	35	14	8	403	1023659
Westcliff	156	1824	36	20	0	4350000
Western Hills	40	1517	10	15	0	2087780
Haslet	22	0	8	5	0	216000
Dido	0	0	0	0	0	123000
Joshua	24	10	44	18	1546	875000
Silver Creek	9	500	19	14	215	380000
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2129	23523	1110	536	22667	83693087
LAST YEAR	2226	25632	868	482	23133	79149471
CHANGE	−97	−2109	242	54	−466	4543616

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
						Apportion	Paid
31	32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b
0	130554	90000	0	100	26676	8009	8009
78000	24000	50000	0	--	2175	0	0
94773	68368	0	0	100	34830	11326	11326
70000	129617	0	0	100	55750	16350	16350
60000	0	61040	0	76	6935	2826	2826
0	20428	0	0	100	2535	726	726
100000	30653	113940	0	100	34306	10450	10450
0	409926	517176	0	45	69593	44947	16000
92900	9085	56796	0	100	29510	8615	8615
0	21995	0	0	100	15990	5379	5379
130900	5150	0	0	100	14556	4983	4983
47500	19750	262000	12970	29	4878	4887	156
140000	0	27009	0	100	9705	3094	3094
130000	78102	0	0	80	51806	21102	17857
73400	7441	97690	0	10	5698	6495	565
0	18500000	0	0	103	398327	122625	127625
0	36978	14500	0	100	8032	2869	2869
0	44000	1700000	0	100	68319	23092	23092
97000	3895	0	0	82	11984	5202	5202
0	40000	0	0	47	7262	4939	3362
135000	12283	29985	0	100	20829	7127	7127
12000	12000	0	0	100	20630	7021	7021
0	0	111050	0	100	108705	33455	33455
171000	377900	45025	0	100	35917	12494	12494
113000	12000	0	1200	84	25492	10037	8030
60000	38415	0	0	100	25793	8633	8633
88000	6660	0	0	100	28200	9046	9046
0	8400	8000	0	73	10270	4567	4567
0	0	141028	0	49	50415	29075	18435
75200	18000	59544	0	100	19232	6379	6379
0	163670	11613	0	100	148261	49779	49779
90000	0	507000	0	100	44585	13087	13087
98000	13115	0	0	100	7374	2479	2479
0	45924	0	0	100	2667	707	707
106500	191486	0	0	100	38543	12159	12159
80000	17000	23000	0	100	15016	4748	4748
200000	35442	0	0	--	4820	0	20
2343173	20532237	3926396	14170	90	1465616	518709	466653
2329973	20863349	3603421	4325	91	1338968	500500	440070
13200	-331112	322975	9845	-1	126648	18209	26583

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a
Aledo	1100	1100	474	474	118	118	1865
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
First	1556	1556	670	670	167	167	1000
BURLESON: First	2246	2246	967	967	240	240	2258
Kingswood	388	388	167	167	42	42	358
Cahill	100	100	43	43	11	11	98
Crowley	1435	1435	618	618	153	153	1251
FORT WORTH: Arlington Hts.	6175	0	2658	0	660	660	1781
Benbrook	1183	1183	509	509	127	127	2054
Bethel	739	739	318	318	79	79	54
Carter Park	684	684	295	295	73	73	170
Christ	672	0	289	0	72	0	0
Diamond Hill	425	425	183	183	46	46	130
Edge Park	2898	0	1248	0	310	0	1200
Everman	892	0	384	0	96	0	0
First	16843	21843	7251	7251	1804	1804	3005
Forest Hill	394	394	170	170	42	42	13
Genesis	3172	3172	1365	1365	340	340	1000
Grace	714	0	308	0	77	0	0
Trinity	678	0	292	0	73	0	32
Lake Worth	979	979	421	421	105	105	125
Morningside	964	964	415	415	103	103	0
Overton Park	4595	4595	1978	1978	492	492	4885
Ridglea	1716	1716	739	739	184	184	0
Saginaw	1379	1103	593	474	148	118	368
St. Paul	1186	1186	510	510	127	127	335
River Oaks	1243	1243	535	535	133	133	838
Thompson Chapel	627	0	270	270	67	67	99
University	3994	0	1719	25	428	428	4350
Wesley	876	876	377	377	94	94	195
Westcliff	6837	6837	2943	2943	732	732	1283
Western Hills	1798	1798	774	0	193	967	4657
Haslet	340	340	147	147	36	36	114
Dido	97	97	42	42	10	10	381
Joshua	1670	1670	719	719	179	179	1270
Silver Creek	652	652	281	281	69	69	735
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
TOTAL	71247	59321	30672	22906	7630	7746	35948
LAST YEAR	69331	57011	30343	24845	7773	6484	21791
CHANGE	1916	2310	329	−1939	−143	1262	14157

BENEVOLENCES									
UMCOR	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com–munion	UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross
39b	40	41a	41b	41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b
75	25	35	150	40	115	25	25	40	100
0	0	10	10	10	10	19	0	70	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	0	0	101	0	0	81	151	0	352
0	0	12	0	0	180	22	48	21	15
0	0	6	5	0	0	34	9	17	100
0	0	28	197	51	0	11	47	91	146
0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0
0	0	0	200	0	0	50	115	50	286
0	0	19	10	30	44	15	64	18	45
0	0	20	20	10	0	20	20	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	110	0	0	140	0	104	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	200	200	200	0	0	200	240	100	1000
0	0	7	5	5	5	0	0	10	5
145	0	25	50	20	25	50	50	50	25
0	0	5	5	5	5	5	15	5	10
0	0	5	41	1	21	5	5	5	13
5	0	12	51	2	5	30	0	0	10
0	0	101	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	400	0	0	183	20	0	350
120	0	31	0	0	0	10	0	0	34
408	10	93	115	0	82	78	77	78	83
0	0	105	120	0	0	81	0	109	127
0	0	58	328	0	66	121	39	39	206
0	0	30	25	21	28	22	20	29	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	10	1	5	10	57	10	32
53	25	25	25	25	25	25	50	50	50
1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	61	187	0	0	43	28	90	52
0	25	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4075	285	892	2431	221	616	1380	1079	985	3170
7361	440	1216	2950	226	539	1268	1260	1001	3317
−3286	−155	−324	−519	−5	77	112	−181	−16	−147

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES					
	Church Growth Shares	Capital Fund	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Wesley Foundation Specials	
					Apportion	Paid
	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b
Aledo	637	0	981	75	123	123
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	1140	0	0	0	0	0
First	1965	0	767	0	175	175
BURLESON: First	1262	0	2079	0	252	252
Kingswood	968	0	281	0	43	0
Cahill	180	0	89	0	11	11
Crowley	652	0	1577	0	161	161
FORT WORTH: Arlington Hts.	7172	0	995	0	695	695
Benbrook	450	0	1246	175	133	133
Bethel	443	0	500	0	83	83
Carter Park	330	0	406	0	77	77
Christ	945	0	0	0	75	0
Diamond Hill	270	0	479	0	48	48
Edge Park	843	0	2224	0	325	325
Everman	120	0	0	0	100	0
First	38015	0	17215	0	1894	1894
Forest Hill	135	0	60	0	44	44
Genesis	1765	0	0	23	356	356
Grace	300	0	0	0	80	0
Trinity	495	0	491	0	76	0
Lake Worth	555	0	598	0	110	110
Morningside	90	0	860	100	108	108
Overton Park	5258	0	5044	0	516	866
Ridglea	805	0	0	0	192	192
Saginaw	102	0	25	10	155	124
St. Paul	1080	0	10	0	133	133
River Oaks	1280	0	1109	104	139	139
Thompson Chapel	555	0	286	26	70	70
University	6275	0	2668	0	448	448
Wesley	405	0	781	0	98	98
Westcliff	8197	41	6354	50	767	767
Western Hills	1095	0	1786	0	202	202
Haslet	90	0	303	0	38	38
Dido	440	0	86	0	11	11
Joshua	655	0	1492	0	187	187
Silver Creek	210	0	582	0	73	73
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	85179	41	51374	563	7998	7943
LAST YEAR	149682	2622	45473	3184	8029	7371
CHANGE	−64503	−2581	5901	−2621	−31	572

BENEVOLENCES								
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49a
719	719	522	522	75	810	0	30	250
0	0	0	0	39	0	10	10	20
1017	1017	737	737	291	1721	0	50	0
1468	1468	1064	1064	281	1715	98	239	10
254	0	184	0	0	22	0	14	27
65	65	46	46	0	70	0	20	15
938	938	681	681	105	574	150	38	55
4036	0	2927	2927	115	10675	0	0	0
774	774	560	560	110	647	0	0	350
483	483	352	352	33	200	0	53	33
448	448	326	326	0	160	10	20	0
439	0	318	0	0	873	0	0	0
278	278	201	201	100	393	0	0	0
1895	0	1375	0	51	746	57	127	0
584	0	423	0	0	3472	0	0	0
11014	11014	7985	7985	750	22914	0	1200	200
258	258	185	185	10	5	0	5	22
2074	2075	1503	1504	75	1280	0	50	25
467	0	337	319	5	170	0	5	5
444	0	321	0	5	237	0	5	27
640	640	465	465	0	310	52	0	80
631	631	457	457	0	0	0	0	0
3004	3004	2177	2177	462	1591	0	350	3206
1122	1122	813	813	51	1411	0	0	39
901	720	652	522	78	413	77	83	83
775	775	562	562	111	684	113	141	113
812	812	590	590	35	315	56	52	10
410	410	299	299	24	42	28	28	30
2611	0	1892	1892	20	1956	0	0	0
573	573	415	415	115	241	27	30	96
4470	4470	3241	3241	50	2669	50	50	60
1175	1175	852	852	214	70	330	0	0
223	223	161	161	0	25	0	0	0
63	63	46	46	0	50	50	64	0
1092	1092	791	791	298	410	33	101	46
426	426	309	309	0	320	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	530	0	0	0
46583	35673	33769	31001	3502	57721	1140	2765	4802
46719	38105	33873	28338	4016	47347	1328	2495	2985
−136	−2432	−104	2663	−514	10374	−188	270	1817

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksgiving	Other Benevolences	Minister's Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct
					Apportion	Paid	
	49b	49c	49d	50a	50b	50c	51
Aledo	0	40	0	0	3157	3157	2482
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	41	35	0	0	0	723
First	0	0	0	0	4464	4464	200
BURLESON: First	656	50	336	600	6445	6445	7406
Kingswood	0	28	0	0	1114	1114	653
Cahill	29	5	52	0	286	286	0
Crowley	419	35	327	600	4120	4120	0
FORT WORTH: Arlington Hts.	0	0	0	0	17718	4291	58476
Benbrook	345	125	0	175	3396	3396	4580
Bethel	0	35	98	16	2120	2120	0
Carter Park	0	0	30	0	1964	1964	0
Christ	0	0	5	0	1927	1927	0
Diamond Hill	124	10	0	0	1220	1220	300
Edge Park	0	12	575	0	8319	8319	3975
Everman	0	0	351	0	2560	0	0
First	4918	250	0	0	48339	48339	37362
Forest Hill	5	5	14	5	1131	1131	182
Genesis	0	150	0	2061	9103	9104	2244
Grace	0	15	5	0	2051	1299	0
Trinity	0	6	0	1	1947	0	0
Lake Worth	0	41	0	0	2810	2810	0
Morningside	281	0	5	0	2768	2768	1600
Overton Park	0	292	0	0	13188	13188	2927
Ridglea	0	0	25	0	4925	4925	0
Saginaw	0	78	77	93	3957	3166	1829
St. Paul	0	114	0	0	3403	3403	777
River Oaks	0	64	0	0	3566	3566	414
Thompson Chapel	0	30	20	300	1800	627	0
University	0	150	0	1596	11462	0	0
Wesley	1	31	126	0	2515	2515	273
Westcliff	0	50	50	949	19623	19623	11710
Western Hills	0	0	420	87	5159	5159	0
Haslet	99	0	0	50	977	977	0
Dido	28	0	0	75	279	279	0
Joshua	487	82	567	0	4793	4793	11110
Silver Creek	100	0	188	0	1872	1872	125
District Office	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7492	1739	3311	6608	204478	172367	149348
LAST YEAR	8000	3010		5854	184565	163561	169682
CHANGE	−508	−1271	3311	754	19913	8806	−20334

BENEVOLENCES

Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants		Connectional Ministry	
Apportion 54a	Paid 54b	Apportion 55a	Paid 55b	Apportion 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion 58a	Paid 58b	Apportion 61a	Paid 61b
120	120	29	29	1050	1050	4409	4409	2090	2090
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169	169	42	42	1486	1486	6236	6236	2956	2956
244	244	60	60	2145	2145	9005	9005	4269	4269
42	0	10	0	370	370	1557	1000	738	0
11	11	3	3	95	95	400	400	189	189
156	156	38	38	1372	1372	5755	5755	2729	2729
671	671	165	108	5894	5894	24754	24754	11732	0
129	129	32	32	1130	1130	4745	4745	2249	2249
80	80	20	20	704	704	2962	2962	1404	1404
74	74	18	18	653	653	2744	2744	1301	1301
73	0	18	0	641	641	2693	0	1276	1276
46	46	11	11	405	405	1704	1704	808	808
315	0	77	0	2766	2766	11622	11622	5508	5508
97	0	23	0	851	450	3577	860	1695	0
1832	1832	450	450	16077	16077	67534	67534	32008	32008
43	43	11	11	376	376	1580	1580	749	749
345	345	85	85	3030	3030	12718	12719	6028	6029
78	0	19	0	681	681	2865	2865	1358	1358
74	0	18	0	647	0	2720	2000	1289	1000
106	106	26	26	934	934	3925	3925	1860	1860
105	105	26	26	920	920	3867	3867	1833	1833
500	500	123	123	4385	4386	18425	18425	8733	8733
187	187	46	46	1637	1637	6880	6880	3261	3261
150	120	37	30	1315	1052	5528	5528	2620	2096
129	129	31	32	1132	1132	4754	4754	2253	2253
135	135	33	33	1185	1185	4982	4982	2361	2361
68	68	17	17	598	598	2515	2164	1192	0
434	434	107	0	3811	2000	16013	16013	7589	0
95	95	23	23	836	836	3513	3513	1665	1665
744	744	183	183	6525	6525	27415	27415	12993	12993
195	195	48	48	1716	1716	7207	7207	3416	3416
37	37	9	9	324	324	1365	1365	647	647
11	11	2	2	92	92	389	389	184	184
182	195	45	45	1595	1595	6697	6697	3174	3174
71	71	17	17	622	622	2615	2615	1239	1239
0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	7720
7748	7052	1902	1567	68000	64898	285670	278633	135396	119358
7478	6409	1924	1610	70260	62875	284404	284404	131582	131582
270	643	−22	−43	−2260	2023	1266	−5771	3814	−12224

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1992	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel
	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Aledo	3060	22500	0	3214	0	4286	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	5124	0	0	0	400	0
First	5084	36146	8165	0	0	0	0
BURLESON: First	3616	42900	6900	1986	12000	6000	0
Kingswood	1046	9500	0	2400	0	2100	0
Cahill	576	4120	0	0	0	200	0
Crowley	3535	28100	0	4500	0	6000	0
FORT WORTH: Arlington Hts.	6645	56306	15166	23700	5833	6000	0
Benbrook	3276	24600	0	3000	0	4000	0
Bethel	2828	15432	0	5000	0	2000	0
Carter Park	3013	16950	0	2400	0	1200	0
Christ	3616	27200	0	5084	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	0	5200	4800	2400	0	1400	0
Edge Park	3616	37849	0	3100	0	6000	0
Everman	3013	21042	0	2442	0	3002	0
First	22566	100600	175196	27000	44615	5000	6731
Forest Hill	1123	7231	0	1092	0	1037	0
Genesis	6309	41146	11431	18759	16125	2946	1200
Grace	2335	17000	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	2416	16115	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Worth	3192	21801	0	4000	0	2400	0
Morningside	3613	26267	0	6900	0	2400	0
Overton Park	8908	60099	19365	14400	5000	0	0
Ridglea	3615	39600	0	0	0	0	0
Saginaw	4001	30600	0	3600	0	0	0
St. Paul	3616	34042	0	0	3468	3595	0
River Oaks	3217	30196	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	3616	19685	0	1600	0	600	0
University	3624	46080	1250	12000	0	1500	94
Wesley	3901	26000	0	2196	0	4785	0
Westcliff	10845	60903	42907	14600	30000	2400	5400
Western Hills	3715	41200	0	3000	0	3000	0
Haslet	2140	12464	0	828	0	200	0
Dido	444	4586	0	300	0	200	0
Joshua	3616	32482	0	3183	0	4000	0
Silver Creek	2064	15400	0	2400	0	2300	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	141800	1036466	285180	175084	117041	78951	13425
LAST YEAR	142082	921967	342388	202652	143355	94030	25680
CHANGE	−282	114499	−57208	−27568	−26314	−15079	−12255

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
750	0	0	39174	8832	24468	12895	0	920	149894
0	0	0	428	667	847	0	15128	0	26632
0	0	0	37572	6967	44736	0	5721	368	181754
3001	0	0	77803	17244	60124	0	60222	3467	359681
0	0	0	4459	2200	12141	9731	1940	0	54073
0	0	0	0	536	2183	0	0	0	10330
0	0	0	33669	7182	25157	16952	0	1346	161399
0	0	4500	165297	42255	99832	77980	78112	4128	720995
300	0	0	43221	7246	31750	14223	9713	0	175869
997	0	0	13502	1748	11209	0	982	794	70925
2086	0	0	12971	1353	15009	0	1900	50	71818
0	0	0	12607	2132	5637	5693	23765	1213	92770
200	0	0	3541	782	8526	3780	3405	310	44619
3291	0	0	85400	8349	50974	12662	20564	2141	290570
1690	0	0	22906	3975	17987	33575	1159	726	117335
0	4554	0	503221	128302	415525	0	2750000	10649	4667663
0	0	0	1320	1561	16492	7425	1100	733	47463
4425	3674	0	74827	9007	50563	197760	6371	2360	519231
0	0	0	11094	1790	14070	0	0	565	59138
0	0	0	8812	1052	19371	0	0	325	55848
3452	0	0	28483	1753	15330	7560	9440	897	119692
4400	0	0	13635	6325	19250	0	1300	686	107096
2952	2460	26951	101981	30174	94484	29504	30609	4579	548356
465	0	0	46296	13523	43824	6696	0	1990	192731
0	0	0	28676	5589	18992	21897	51359	364	192501
0	0	0	27615	5483	31787	0	0	1419	138675
0	0	0	33762	6899	28700	0	10288	1241	144197
600	0	0	4000	1600	6300	0	0	915	49741
927	0	0	78102	8918	102681	17438	30500	6334	366138
240	0	0	13360	2322	17176	10905	1915	313	103023
0	0	24083	207714	40563	104958	0	18407	8353	739301
3374	0	0	40631	6054	34084	43000	0	1517	225255
2140	0	0	0	1577	10517	0	578	110	38018
1000	0	0	0	749	2283	0	5747	0	18416
6029	0	0	44551	8716	25493	15015	9066	674	203133
2987	0	0	6369	1607	8617	5520	2700	150	65465
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4820
45306	10688	55534	1826999	395032	1491077	550211	3151991	59637	11134565
38493	11879	55659	1629032	379615	1528023	481119	891592	61552	8607450
6813	−1191	−125	197967	15417	−36946	69092	2260399	−1915	2527115

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
Bartlett	181	2	0	2	0	0	0
Granger	45	8	2	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1045	14	29	16	0	0	−6
Mt. Zion	113	1	0	2	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1233	23	23	6	0	0	−20
Korean	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	147	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bee House	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	182	7	0	4	−15	−5	−1
Jarrell	38	0	2	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	735	3	4	6	0	0	−4
Purmela	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	1345	22	47	50	−105	−7	−21
St. John	743	10	40	16	−83	−19	−17
St. Paul	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	95	0	3	0	−31	0	0
Harker Heights	316	10	14	7	0	0	−15
Korean	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	90	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1331	40	41	22	−306	−6	−38
St. Andrew	354	16	4	7	−41	−3	−8
St. Luke	302	22	17	14	0	0	−14
Little River	235	7	1	0	0	0	−6
Holland	49	1	1	0	0	0	0
Moody	239	1	1	1	0	0	0
Moody–Leon	159	0	0	4	0	−2	0
Mooreville	64	0	0	2	0	0	0
Bruceville–Eddy	102	1	3	2	0	0	0
Nolanville	99	1	2	0	0	0	−4
Pidcoke	62	5	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	51	0	4	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	1704	57	43	33	0	−8	−31
St. Philip	590	23	29	10	0	−20	−15
Salado	315	11	14	14	0	0	−7
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	47	0	1	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	342	3	1	0	0	−5	−5
Tenth St.	219	1	6	5	0	0	0
Hutto	53	0	0	0	0	0	−3
TEMPLE: First	2190	42	48	22	−134	−34	−12
St. James	200	0	4	3	0	0	−3
St. Paul	295	9	4	3	0	0	−12
Grace	37	0	0	1	0	0	−1
Seventh Street	480	0	7	1	−6	0	−1
Topsey	27	0	1	0	0	0	−7
Troy	280	8	3	2	0	0	−2
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16391	348	436	255	−721	−109	−253
LAST YEAR	16602	405	276	230	−402	−67	−392
CHANGE	−211	−57	160	25	−319	−42	139

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic
7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	−5	180	0	0	5	0	0	175	180
0	−1	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	54
−5	−13	1080	0	0	5	0	0	1075	1080
0	−1	115	0	113	0	0	0	2	115
0	−1	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	22
−1	−5	1259	3	2	9	2	0	1243	1259
0	0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	−1	147	0	0	0	0	0	147	147
0	−1	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
−2	−3	167	0	0	0	0	0	167	167
0	0	40	0	1	0	0	0	39	40
0	−5	739	0	1	3	0	0	735	739
0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
−6	−9	1316	3	0	7	0	0	1306	1316
−11	−3	676	0	0	5	0	0	671	676
0	−1	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	35
0	−3	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	64
−7	−2	323	0	0	0	0	0	323	323
−13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−2	−2	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	86
0	−1	31	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
−7	−7	1070	5	7	5	2	0	1051	1070
−1	−4	324	0	4	2	0	0	318	324
−31	0	310	288	7	0	0	0	15	310
−3	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	234	234
0	−1	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
−2	−5	235	1	0	0	0	0	234	235
0	−3	158	0	0	0	1	0	157	158
0	−2	64	0	0	0	0	0	64	64
0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	108	108
0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	98	98
0	−1	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	66
0	−2	53	0	0	0	0	0	53	53
−13	−6	1779	4	5	14	6	0	1750	1779
−9	−3	605	5	0	0	0	0	600	605
−3	−2	342	0	0	0	0	0	342	342
−1	−1	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
0	−3	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	45
−2	−6	328	0	0	0	0	0	328	328
0	−8	223	0	1	2	0	0	220	223
0	−1	49	0	0	2	0	0	47	49
0	−28	2094	6	0	7	0	0	2081	2094
−11	−6	187	0	185	1	0	0	1	187
0	−7	292	0	0	3	0	0	289	292
0	−1	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
−3	−11	467	0	1	0	0	0	466	467
0	−3	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
−3	−3	285	0	0	1	0	0	284	285
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−136	−171	16040	351	384	71	11	0	15223	16040
−78	−183	16391	322	398	63	7	6	15595	16391
−58	12	−351	29	−14	8	4	−6	−372	−351

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Bartlett	43	0	8	0	0	5	8
Granger	18	1	8	0	0	5	7
BELTON: First	306	7	188	122	8	29	94
Mt. Zion	40	1	22	6	0	3	0
Kell's Branch	12	0	1	7	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	271	20	63	305	14	34	128
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	52	0	0	0	0	6	14
Bee House	11	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bethel	14	0	0	0	0	4	6
Levita	8	0	0	0	0	1	2
Florence	0	0	0	0	0	9	15
Jarrell	15	0	5	5	0	0	0
Gatesville	166	5	46	54	1	14	47
Purmela	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	461	24	301	238	22	54	151
St. John	299	15	140	150	9	40	75
St. Paul	31	17	25	1	0	2	3
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Harker Heights	130	7	4	29	5	10	31
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	29	0	0	7	0	4	6
Lanham	12	1	1	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	379	19	243	247	12	85	126
St. Andrew	150	22	33	72	1	20	30
St. Luke	250	44	130	75	6	16	80
Little River	64	4	21	0	7	12	14
Holland	20	0	0	5	0	1	3
Moody	62	2	30	28	0	12	15
Moody-Leon	58	2	20	30	5	9	28
Mooreville	41	0	17	7	0	2	16
Bruceville-Eddy	25	0	5	10	0	2	5
Nolanville	54	0	11	22	0	6	15
Pidcoke	39	1	0	0	0	2	6
Rogers	25	0	0	0	0	2	0
ROUND ROCK: First	532	55	608	50	16	96	535
St. Philip	145	20	156	172	0	15	95
Salado	142	12	42	75	10	21	42
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	15	0	3	5	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	15	4	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	20	0	3	4	0	4	3
TAYLOR: First	72	3	43	19	3	10	16
Tenth St.	69	5	40	17	0	8	15
Hutto	15	0	12	2	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	562	27	459	349	23	62	228
St. James	90	7	33	2	0	6	17
St. Paul	98	7	52	0	9	12	31
Grace	14	0	2	6	0	2	0
Seventh Street	132	5	25	5	0	10	20
Topsey	14	0	0	3	0	1	0
Troy	123	4	52	52	6	15	54
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5143	341	2853	2181	157	654	1981
LAST YEAR	5238	338	2955	2846	169	673	1894
CHANGE	-95	3	-102	-665	-12	-19	87

CHURCH SCHOOL							U M M	
Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
5	16	34	25	0	37	0	0	0
0	0	12	6	0	0	5	0	0
54	187	364	179	12	193	8	44	501
0	13	16	10	0	5	0	13	1000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	125	330	134	21	0	20	35	1350
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	20	56	20	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	14	12	0	0	0	0	0
6	5	21	15	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	11	8	0	0	0	0	0
26	40	90	45	0	0	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	188	284	98	35	91	1	20	675
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	304	632	346	0	350	22	0	0
40	182	337	185	20	65	8	12	500
3	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
9	15	65	38	22	63	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	16	27	21	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	141	406	203	60	65	12	18	1600
8	18	76	49	30	60	7	20	0
24	12	132	120	40	50	14	10	0
12	43	81	40	17	30	7	0	0
2	0	6	6	5	0	1	0	0
18	60	105	60	10	5	0	0	0
9	61	107	46	10	70	0	0	0
2	21	41	13	0	42	0	0	0
0	17	24	13	0	0	0	0	0
4	22	47	36	16	22	1	0	0
0	16	24	16	0	0	3	0	0
0	24	26	10	10	0	0	0	0
101	297	1029	224	668	1987	16	55	2231
35	86	231	86	0	26	10	7	0
31	75	169	82	97	162	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	12	5	6	0	0	0	0
4	19	49	28	60	55	1	0	0
10	35	68	36	29	58	1	12	1050
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
105	579	974	411	160	150	42	0	0
13	47	83	15	22	92	0	8	828
7	42	92	40	0	70	0	0	0
0	7	9	7	0	0	0	0	0
4	98	132	74	12	55	0	17	407
1	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
16	75	160	62	12	95	6	18	329
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
821	2939	6395	2840	1382	3898	205	289	10471
740	2695	6002	2828	1573	2615	254	259	10168
81	244	393	12	−191	1283	−49	30	303

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1992	UMW Members UM Women 26	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work 27	UMYF Members UMYF 28a	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings 28b	UMYF Paid for Projects 29	Value Land Bldgs & Equip 30
Bartlett	24	0	5	0	0	320000
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	54000
BELTON: First	89	187	75	40	14115	1782000
Mt. Zion	10	300	3	3	0	130000
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	38000
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	60	1260	33	20	350	1044500
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	16	14	0	135000
Bee House	0	0	0	0	0	30300
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	38000
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	20000
Florence	0	0	0	0	0	282500
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	82000
Gatesville	75	301	25	17	0	1250000
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	60000
GEORGETOWN: First	151	1141	0	0	0	4492000
St. John	54	490	25	15	345	1966000
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	100000
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	75000
Harker Heights	0	0	15	11	150	205000
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	111000
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	111	1945	50	30	0	3161000
St. Andrew	27	699	8	6	0	512000
St. Luke	0	0	24	0	0	1200000
Little River	21	0	15	12	0	955000
Holland	6	50	0	0	0	60000
Moody	20	352	17	9	257	955000
Moody–Leon	9	72	9	7	0	170000
Mooreville	12	92	0	0	0	115800
Bruceville–Eddy	0	0	0	0	0	130000
Nolanville	0	0	4	3	0	133000
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	0	161500
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	165000
ROUND ROCK: First	35	1796	100	50	1000	4028700
St. Philip	18	218	35	20	0	1080150
Salado	14	0	42	30	3400	342000
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	20000
Lawrence Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	42000
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	30000
TAYLOR: First	50	716	10	6	320	624400
Tenth St.	34	634	0	0	0	511600
Hutto	5	20	0	0	0	116000
TEMPLE: First	138	2132	80	40	3000	6249183
St. James	20	902	12	7	0	415000
St. Paul	20	319	8	5	0	240000
Grace	4	722	0	0	0	71000
Seventh Street	48	249	4	3	0	550000
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	40000
Troy	24	366	24	16	0	235000
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1079	14963	639	364	22937	34528633
LAST YEAR	1227	16415	759	404	12974	34495378
CHANGE	−148	−1452	−120	−40	9963	33255

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30−31−32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
						Apportion	Paid
31	32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b
70000	0	0	0	92	8214	2753	2203
5250	0	0	0	100	2064	651	651
203000	33461	225662	0	100	65241	19672	19672
77000	0	30000	0	100	4917	1736	1736
0	0	0	0	100	322	112	112
106000	33162	26688	0	100	43732	13157	13157
0	0	0	0	−−	0	0	0
62000	185905	0	0	100	10584	3423	3423
0	11500	0	0	100	1029	300	300
0	0	0	0	103	991	227	227
0	0	0	0	100	453	159	159
59750	9488	0	0	100	8619	2921	2921
791	0	0	0	100	2008	656	656
100000	247406	0	0	100	45457	11106	11106
0	0	0	0	100	1586	560	560
130000	144500	258913	0	100	84459	28502	28657
140000	5540	553148	0	100	53040	15668	15668
0	0	0	0	−−	5	0	0
0	30000	0	0	37	910	865	316
145000	31000	25607	4000	100	9606	2914	2914
0	0	0	0	0	0	2559	0
0	0	0	0	74	1465	554	420
41000	0	0	0	102	457	119	128
153000	53000	128369	0	100	74253	24515	24515
100739	0	58000	0	100	20626	6260	6260
57000	0	200000	0	100	21922	7274	7274
83000	8335	0	0	100	12236	4220	4220
0	221	0	0	100	2506	692	692
83000	0	0	0	100	8721	2791	2791
0	10000	0	0	100	5673	1574	1574
0	14000	0	0	100	4241	1146	1146
0	36000	0	0	100	3245	1029	1029
0	0	0	0	100	4134	988	988
0	34375	0	0	100	2855	524	524
0	28000	0	0	100	2206	738	738
1200	43921	1405775	0	100	75965	23271	23271
120000	0	783287	0	100	21349	7339	7339
45000	600	26400	0	100	26049	7429	7429
0	0	0	0	100	757	231	231
0	0	0	0	100	626	220	220
39000	16500	0	0	100	2148	695	695
86150	175112	0	0	100	24147	7716	7716
110000	36832	0	0	100	15476	4387	4387
0	41500	0	0	100	3218	857	857
162298	455678	203141	0	100	136267	43664	43664
97000	0	20774	0	82	7219	3075	3075
105000	10000	0	0	100	18539	5453	5453
0	310000	0	0	100	3906	1228	1228
79000	107178	0	0	100	24225	8134	8134
0	0	0	0	100	602	159	159
67500	55000	0	0	100	14906	4556	4556
213560	0	0	0	−−	0	0	3628
2742238	2168214	3945764	4000	100	883176	278779	278779
2719508	1641137	4018067	8712	98	801058	258062	258062
22730	527077	−72303	−4712	2	82118	20717	20717

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a
Bartlett	378	378	163	163	41	41	73
Granger	89	89	38	38	10	10	63
BELTON: First	2702	2702	1163	1165	289	289	3638
Mt. Zion	242	242	104	104	26	26	0
Kell's Branch	15	15	7	7	2	2	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1807	1807	778	778	194	194	2139
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	470	470	202	202	50	50	315
Bee House	41	41	18	18	4	4	50
Bethel	31	31	13	13	3	3	50
Levita	22	22	9	9	2	2	0
Florence	401	401	173	173	43	43	0
Jarrell	90	90	39	39	10	10	0
Gatesville	1525	1525	657	657	163	163	2908
Purmela	77	77	33	33	8	8	0
GEORGETOWN: First	3915	3915	1685	1685	419	419	1559
St. John	2152	2152	927	927	230	230	3999
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	119	119	51	51	13	13	0
Harker Heights	400	400	172	172	43	43	60
Korean	352	0	151	0	38	0	0
Jonesboro	76	64	33	28	8	7	100
Lanham	16	16	7	7	2	2	20
KILLEEN: First	3367	3367	1450	1450	361	361	446
St. Andrew	860	860	370	370	92	92	619
St. Luke	999	999	430	430	107	107	420
Little River	580	580	250	250	62	62	100
Holland	95	95	41	41	10	10	0
Moody	383	383	165	165	41	41	22
Moody–Leon	216	216	93	93	23	23	344
Mooreville	157	157	68	68	17	17	460
Bruceville–Eddy	141	141	61	61	15	15	35
Nolanville	136	136	58	58	15	15	500
Pidcoke	72	72	31	31	8	8	846
Rogers	101	101	44	44	11	11	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3196	3196	1376	1376	342	342	2813
St. Philip	1008	1008	434	434	108	108	50
Salado	1020	1020	439	439	109	109	0
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	32	32	14	14	3	3	0
Lawrence Chapel	30	30	13	13	3	3	0
Thrall	95	95	41	41	10	10	77
TAYLOR: First	1060	1060	456	456	114	114	1495
Tenth St.	603	603	259	259	65	65	869
Hutto	118	118	51	51	13	13	342
TEMPLE: First	5998	5998	2582	2582	642	642	3024
St. James	422	422	182	0	45	0	0
St. Paul	749	749	322	322	80	80	552
Grace	169	169	73	73	18	18	72
Seventh Street	1117	1117	481	481	120	120	112
Topsey	22	22	9	9	2	2	18
Troy	626	626	269	269	67	67	607
District Office	0	364	0	336	0	84	556
TOTAL	38292	38292	16485	16485	4101	4101	29354
LAST YEAR	35749	35749	15648	15648	4010	4010	19815
CHANGE	2543	2543	837	837	91	91	9539

BENEVOLENCES									
UMCOR	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross
39b	40	41a	41b	41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b
0	0	17	20	15	0	0	15	15	15
0	0	5	25	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	48	20	51	20	13	130	74	21	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	21	67	228	0	0	18	15	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	165	0	0	20	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	33	0	0	39	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	0	0	33	0	0	0
1050	0	0	0	0	0	60	14	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	0	43	348	8	43	87	142	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	15	0	10	0	0	10	0	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	25	0	0	50	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	222	0	0	151	0	0	133
0	0	0	139	0	0	82	55	83	116
0	0	0	0	0	0	923	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	10	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	5
0	0	10	222	0	0	56	21	12	37
0	0	10	48	5	0	10	17	10	23
0	0	11	32	0	0	10	10	10	10
0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	15	0	0	20	0	0	10
0	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	50
0	0	5	10	5	0	5	0	0	0
0	0	305	408	225	222	309	258	259	332
70	0	29	110	10	15	11	15	10	21
0	22	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	8	32
0	13	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	32	60	24	30	49	52	0	40
0	0	15	12	11	7	19	12	0	14
0	29	0	129	56	0	81	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
0	0	80	80	80	80	0	80	80	23
80	0	17	19	17	17	0	17	17	26
0	0	46	45	0	47	40	0	0	11
8	0	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
30	0	10	40	10	20	0	20	10	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1415	168	776	2768	499	518	2322	836	609	1004
4453	545	916	1643	730	524	1725	1045	799	1419
−3038	−377	−140	1125	−231	−6	597	−209	−190	−415

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES					
	Church Growth Shares	Capital Fund	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Wesley Foundation Specials	
					Apportion	Paid
	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b
Bartlett	0	0	0	83	0	0
Granger	0	0	0	23	0	0
BELTON: First	1885	0	635	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	45	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	965	0	0	220	0	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	677	0	0	50	0	0
Bee House	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	90	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	45	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	218	0	0	20	0	0
Jarrell	45	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	3311	0	0	0	0	0
Purmela	15	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	1825	0	0	0	0	0
St. John	1210	0	307	68	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	862	0	0	10	0	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	90	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	45	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1222	290	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew	1035	0	0	211	0	0
St. Luke	1350	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	309	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moody	115	0	0	16	0	0
Moody–Leon	90	0	0	34	0	0
Mooreville	330	0	0	50	0	0
Bruceville–Eddy	0	0	0	27	0	0
Nolanville	337	0	0	25	0	0
Pidcoke	495	0	0	65	0	0
Rogers	90	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	6125	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip	225	0	0	0	0	0
Salado	730	0	0	0	0	0
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	20	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	225	0	0	120	0	0
Tenth St.	1155	0	0	0	0	0
Hutto	195	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	1780	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	762	0	0	20	0	0
St. Paul	385	0	0	88	0	0
Grace	180	0	0	27	0	0
Seventh Street	405	0	0	76	0	0
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	60	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	28948	290	942	1232	0	0
LAST YEAR	24167	240	4014	1239	0	102
CHANGE	4781	50	−3072	−7	0	−102

BENEVOLENCES								
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49a
247	247	179	179	100	541	15	31	21
58	58	42	42	10	30	5	5	25
1767	1767	1281	1281	320	3198	655	10	412
157	157	110	110	0	0	0	0	0
10	10	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
1182	1182	857	857	241	1436	1743	74	226
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
307	307	223	223	20	285	0	0	15
27	27	20	20	0	132	0	0	0
20	20	15	15	25	105	25	25	15
14	14	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
262	262	190	190	26	50	45	21	20
59	59	43	43	0	90	0	0	6
997	997	723	723	178	3431	5811	151	0
50	50	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
2560	2560	1856	1702	517	715	100	517	10
1407	1407	1020	1020	785	1487	0	340	333
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	78	56	56	0	0	0	0	0
262	262	190	190	25	740	70	10	10
230	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	40	36	28	0	100	25	0	0
11	11	8	8	0	90	0	0	0
2202	2202	1596	1596	305	2259	204	234	87
562	562	408	408	104	721	108	306	205
653	653	474	474	0	0	0	30	0
379	379	275	275	0	78	139	0	0
62	62	45	45	10	385	20	50	25
251	251	182	182	10	315	0	22	10
141	141	102	102	10	608	11	46	10
103	103	75	75	10	180	62	10	10
92	92	67	67	17	132	5	10	0
89	89	64	64	25	574	58	15	15
47	47	34	34	50	50	0	50	50
66	66	48	48	5	62	5	5	0
2090	2090	1515	1515	0	1981	1911	373	272
659	659	478	478	15	160	5	36	40
667	667	484	484	0	4650	10	323	10
21	21	15	15	0	0	0	50	0
20	20	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
62	62	45	45	0	0	0	28	6
693	693	502	502	0	420	0	65	0
394	394	286	286	74	510	775	118	23
77	77	56	56	14	187	35	17	15
3921	3921	2843	2843	441	7990	0	464	177
276	0	200	0	0	0	0	30	0
490	490	355	355	134	1166	80	157	23
110	110	80	80	14	13	19	41	27
731	731	530	530	28	618	55	57	50
14	14	10	10	8	8	8	8	8
409	409	297	297	100	457	116	130	168
0	516	0	529	0	0	0	0	0
25036	25036	18149	18149	3620	35954	12119	3860	2323
24088	20487	17463	15373	2847	26626	6933	3826	2466
948	4549	686	2776	773	9328	5186	34	−143

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksgiving	Other Benevolences	Minister's Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct
					Apportion	Paid	
	49b	49c	49d	50a	50b	50c	51
Bartlett	0	25	0	0	1085	1085	0
Granger	0	5	0	0	256	256	0
BELTON: First	0	90	318	0	7755	7755	4908
Mt. Zion	0	0	5	0	681	681	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	5	0	44	44	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	124	0	0	5187	5187	150
Korean	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	35	0	0	1349	1349	297
Bee House	0	0	0	0	118	118	0
Bethel	13	30	0	0	90	90	0
Levita	0	0	5	0	63	63	0
Florence	0	0	114	0	1151	1151	0
Jarrell	0	0	7	0	258	258	0
Gatesville	0	113	317	0	4378	4378	6074
Purmela	0	0	5	0	221	221	0
GEORGETOWN: First	0	525	0	0	11235	11235	12361
St. John	0	37	603	0	6177	6177	2584
St. Paul	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Northside	0	0	5	0	341	54	0
Harker Heights	156	25	200	0	1149	1149	0
Korean	0	0	5	0	1009	0	0
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	218	150	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	47	47	0
KILLEEN: First	0	63	607	0	9664	9664	5174
St. Andrew	0	81	0	113	2468	2468	440
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	2868	2868	5000
Little River	0	0	0	0	1663	1663	0
Holland	0	10	0	10	273	273	0
Moody	10	20	0	56	1100	1100	976
Moody–Leon	0	24	16	0	621	621	607
Mooreville	0	10	130	0	452	452	1065
Bruceville–Eddy	0	10	75	0	406	406	0
Nolanville	0	15	55	0	390	390	0
Pidcoke	0	50	65	0	206	206	610
Rogers	0	10	5	5	291	291	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	267	291	0	9174	9174	1950
St. Philip	0	20	0	0	2893	2893	0
Salado	0	0	5	0	2929	2929	226
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	0	30	5	0	91	91	0
Lawrence Chapel	0	0	5	0	87	87	0
Thrall	0	23	0	0	274	274	964
TAYLOR: First	0	0	91	0	3042	3014	0
Tenth St.	0	141	230	59	1729	1729	560
Hutto	0	15	83	0	338	338	0
TEMPLE: First	0	528	0	0	17213	17213	23718
St. James	0	0	25	0	1212	1212	0
St. Paul	0	134	295	0	2150	2150	600
Grace	0	14	0	0	484	484	800
Seventh Street	0	61	0	0	3207	3207	261
Topsey	0	8	0	16	63	63	0
Troy	0	211	0	82	1796	1796	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	1392	0
TOTAL	179	2753	3581	340	109896	109896	69325
LAST YEAR	720	2439		8289	95164	86862	77911
CHANGE	−541	314	3581	−7949	14732	23034	−8586

BENEVOLENCES									
Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants		Connectional Ministry	
Apportion 54a	Paid 54b	Apportion 55a	Paid 55b	Apportion 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion 58a	Paid 58b	Apportion 61a	Paid 61b
41	41	10	10	646	646	1516	1516	719	719
10	10	2	2	154	154	358	358	170	170
294	294	72	72	4608	4608	10834	10834	5135	5135
27	27	6	6	407	407	961	961	455	455
2	2	0	0	27	27	62	62	29	29
197	197	48	48	3081	3081	7246	7246	3434	3434
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	51	13	13	803	803	1885	1885	893	893
4	4	1	1	71	71	165	165	78	78
3	24	1	1	55	55	125	125	59	59
2	2	1	1	38	38	87	87	41	41
44	44	11	11	684	684	1609	1609	762	762
10	10	2	2	153	153	361	361	171	171
166	166	41	41	2603	2603	6116	6116	2899	2899
8	8	2	2	132	132	308	308	146	146
426	426	104	104	6676	6676	15697	15697	7440	7440
234	234	57	57	3671	3671	8629	8629	4090	4090
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	13	3	3	202	54	476	54	226	94
44	44	11	11	680	680	1605	1605	761	761
38	0	9	0	599	0	1410	0	668	0
8	6	2	2	130	100	305	220	145	100
2	2	0	1	28	28	66	66	31	31
366	366	90	90	5743	5743	13501	13501	6399	6399
93	93	23	23	1466	1466	3447	3447	1634	1634
109	109	27	27	1703	1703	4006	4006	1899	1899
63	63	15	15	988	988	2324	2324	1101	1101
10	10	3	3	163	163	381	381	181	181
42	42	10	10	653	653	1537	1537	728	728
24	24	6	6	369	369	867	867	411	411
17	17	4	4	267	267	631	631	299	299
15	15	4	4	242	242	567	567	269	269
15	15	4	4	231	231	544	544	258	258
8	8	2	2	122	122	288	288	137	137
11	11	3	3	172	172	406	406	193	193
348	348	85	85	5452	5452	12816	12816	6074	6074
110	110	27	27	1718	1718	4042	4042	1916	1916
111	111	27	27	1741	1741	4091	4094	1939	1939
3	3	1	1	54	54	127	127	60	60
3	3	1	1	52	52	121	121	57	57
10	10	3	3	164	164	382	382	181	181
115	115	28	56	1808	1808	4249	4249	2014	2014
66	66	16	16	1026	1026	2416	2416	1145	1145
13	13	3	3	198	198	472	472	224	224
652	652	160	160	10229	10229	24047	24047	11397	11397
46	0	11	0	721	721	1694	1694	803	0
81	81	20	20	1279	1279	3003	3003	1423	1423
18	18	5	5	287	287	676	676	321	321
121	121	30	30	1905	1905	4480	4480	2123	2123
2	2	1	1	38	38	87	87	41	41
68	61	17	24	1067	1067	2509	2509	1189	1189
0	72	0	−16	0	777	0	1914	0	1648
4164	4164	1022	1022	65306	65306	153532	153532	72768	72768
3853	3317	988	851	58723	57384	146647	146647	67842	67842
311	847	34	171	6583	7922	6885	6885	4926	4926

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1992	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel
	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Bartlett	1731	12320	0	5148	0	1132	0
Granger	564	3000	0	0	0	1400	0
BELTON: First	3600	38647	0	6000	0	5049	0
Mt. Zion	0	11440	0	2352	0	165	0
Kell's Branch	0	1080	0	15	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	2109	36203	0	6888	0	1500	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	3102	13270	0	776	0	2400	0
Bee House	0	1840	0	0	50	300	0
Bethel	0	1020	0	0	0	200	0
Levita	0	820	0	0	0	120	0
Florence	2254	14800	0	1525	0	2000	0
Jarrell	396	3300	0	0	0	300	0
Gatesville	3391	30800	0	3750	0	4750	0
Purmela	225	3600	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	5419	47948	23806	3858	3600	1300	60
St. John	3616	37590	0	2800	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	6696	0	120	0	0	0
Northside	900	2588	0	0	0	595	0
Harker Heights	3389	14600	0	3600	0	4100	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	0	1800	0	900	0	0	0
Lanham	0	720	0	180	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	6492	45350	9833	3974	1567	0	0
St. Andrew	3315	32619	0	0	0	500	0
St. Luke	4392	24000	0	3000	0	0	0
Little River	2486	16980	0	2900	0	2300	0
Holland	432	3600	0	0	0	600	0
Moody	1131	7724	0	2589	0	3897	0
Moody–Leon	1039	7100	0	1500	0	2500	0
Mooreville	0	7020	0	0	0	780	0
Bruceville–Eddy	0	7500	0	0	0	300	0
Nolanville	361	5536	0	0	0	1784	0
Pidcoke	0	4470	0	0	0	100	0
Rogers	100	1821	0	1050	0	924	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3616	44260	0	12000	0	6200	0
St. Philip	2881	19684	0	3500	0	1000	0
Salado	3246	22172	0	3300	0	4200	0
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	283	1300	0	0	0	596	0
Lawrence Chapel	301	1300	0	0	0	596	0
Thrall	700	3300	0	200	0	1125	0
TAYLOR: First	3559	23659	0	4200	0	2775	0
Tenth St.	3294	15000	0	2400	0	1800	0
Hutto	824	3900	0	720	0	555	0
TEMPLE: First	7232	60548	24932	3600	0	1800	1500
St. James	0	16000	0	2300	0	2100	0
St. Paul	2011	14460	0	3300	0	3600	0
Grace	656	4493	0	0	0	860	0
Seventh Street	4082	22561	0	2875	0	2457	0
Topsey	0	1080	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	3074	21000	0	3500	0	3500	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	86203	722519	58571	94820	5217	72160	1560
LAST YEAR	88191	719378	100588	83270	2659	79660	163
CHANGE	−1988	3141	−42017	11550	2558	−7500	1397

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
65	0	0	4435	1393	4922	0	1332	634	41326
0	0	0	0	430	1423	0	0	0	8881
3102	0	0	76901	16054	67350	75474	36387	2167	402765
0	0	0	0	310	3235	3600	0	0	26064
0	0	0	0	0	1150	0	0	0	2567
2078	0	0	29141	8445	38211	3220	3985	1122	177749
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
237	0	0	2340	3348	5620	0	8221	0	50872
0	0	0	0	195	580	0	1250	0	5244
0	0	0	0	185	510	0	0	0	2996
0	0	0	0	146	228	0	0	0	1812
32	0	0	0	2321	10288	0	0	0	42057
0	0	0	300	32	650	0	0	0	7031
0	0	0	28188	10571	36438	0	6480	1971	181181
0	0	0	1450	0	1265	0	3750	0	11891
1913	0	0	114373	37603	85954	37369	13600	2914	478362
3337	0	0	53343	11262	40311	89360	1099	1241	300793
0	0	0	450	175	1485	0	0	0	8931
0	0	0	30	0	1427	0	0	0	6450
0	0	0	4700	2062	4803	6144	1200	0	55066
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	298	1818	0	0	0	6371
0	0	0	0	0	295	0	0	0	1697
0	0	22555	56980	16460	57303	23096	15865	1947	342071
0	0	0	11639	3634	12276	0	36220	929	123233
3600	0	0	20000	10444	24840	33456	3000	0	155004
0	0	0	7655	3099	8564	0	0	341	56870
0	0	0	480	709	1355	0	0	85	9767
85	0	0	4563	1173	6509	0	0	321	37804
1700	0	0	650	299	578	0	0	0	21736
0	0	150	420	833	1201	0	2780	339	19159
0	0	0	0	392	3377	0	11310	0	26124
0	0	0	0	792	2385	0	0	0	15329
0	0	0	0	217	1669	0	0	0	10416
0	0	0	0	400	2871	0	0	0	9462
0	0	0	156658	30020	58855	165000	14665	1992	577306
3816	0	0	10897	438	9708	41253	0	258	115009
4272	0	0	24559	9960	14252	3651	3341	0	119958
0	0	0	0	0	574	0	435	0	3945
0	0	0	0	0	231	0	0	0	3054
0	0	0	1020	130	1443	0	0	0	11050
3352	0	0	14445	2220	15695	0	1809	428	96514
6302	0	0	3705	3448	10280	0	0	634	64054
75	0	0	0	146	2689	0	5672	130	18124
3552	1068	0	215897	36919	127860	116664	20002	4780	788119
0	0	0	2140	975	4540	6792	0	259	43087
2828	0	0	7566	3362	9920	0	6700	587	73858
360	0	0	888	440	3993	0	320	266	17162
0	0	0	28452	3638	20662	0	0	1730	111348
0	0	0	0	180	784	0	0	0	2646
0	0	0	6943	3542	14089	0	3400	25	74039
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40706	1068	22705	891208	228700	726466	605079	202823	25100	4766354
32688	1223	49544	750265	206145	715761	608757	293157	25682	4660267
8018	−155	−26839	140943	22555	10705	−3678	−90334	−582	106087

WACO DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Bosqueville	52	4	6	0	0	0	0
China Spring	245	4	1	11	0	0	0
Speegleville	103	3	6	0	0	0	−2
Clifton	475	8	11	2	0	0	−8
Coolidge	151	3	1	1	0	0	−2
Tehaucana	115	0	6	3	0	0	0
Crawford: First	207	9	3	2	0	0	0
Oglesby	94	1	0	1	0	0	0
Groesbeck: First	480	9	16	3	0	0	−4
Thornton	42	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	529	2	13	7	0	0	−8
Hubbard	279	4	0	3	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	43	4	0	2	0	0	−1
Coon Creek	10	0	3	0	−2	0	0
Leroy	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	338	14	7	15	0	0	−6
MART: First	290	1	3	2	0	−2	−1
St. James	15	0	0	1	0	0	0
McGregor	418	2	0	4	0	0	−1
Meridian	257	5	2	9	0	0	−7
Morgan	63	0	1	0	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	672	3	8	2	0	0	−6
St. Luke	80	1	0	0	0	−6	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	30	0	0	0	0	−3	0
Union Memorial	127	0	4	0	0	0	0
Hubbard: Lawson Ch.	9	0	0	0	0	0	−9
Rocky	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	136	0	2	0	0	0	−4
Riesel	158	2	2	2	0	0	−1
Meier Settlement	72	3	2	1	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	175	6	4	2	0	0	−2
Cayote	81	0	1	0	0	0	−1
West Point	22	2	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2122	15	16	5	0	−6	−26
Brack's Chapel	153	8	2	2	−1	0	0
Springhill	77	4	0	0	0	0	0
Central	1060	11	15	5	0	−10	−23
Cogdell	722	1	9	1	0	0	−3
Elm Mott	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3394	53	42	35	0	−9	−39
Herring Ave	323	1	0	2	0	0	−4
Korean	45	0	2	0	0	−9	0
Lake Shore	209	6	9	2	0	0	−3
Lakeview	238	4	15	0	0	0	−8
Mt. Zion	153	0	0	0	−33	0	−8
Crawford: Perry Chapel	33	2	0	1	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	455	9	3	4	−101	−8	−3
St. James	189	1	2	2	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	324	5	8	6	0	−3	−6
Service Memorial	253	0	0	0	0	0	−1
Wesley	175	3	0	0	0	0	0
West	161	4	8	0	0	0	0
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	160	2	3	0	0	−4	−3
Whitney: King Memorial	310	21	8	7	0	−2	−8
Woodway	800	14	21	8	−33	−3	−24
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17300	254	266	153	−170	−65	−222
LAST YEAR	17577	276	295	172	−103	−248	−237
CHANGE	−277	−22	−29	−19	−67	183	15

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Ethnic 9g
0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	62	62
0	−2	259	0	0	2	0	0	257	259
0	−1	109	0	0	0	0	0	109	109
0	−12	476	0	0	0	0	0	476	476
0	−5	149	0	0	0	0	0	149	149
0	−5	119	0	0	0	0	0	119	119
−2	−4	215	0	0	0	0	0	215	215
0	−5	91	0	0	0	0	0	91	91
−2	−8	494	0	0	0	0	0	494	494
0	−6	37	0	1	0	0	0	36	37
−2	−7	534	0	1	0	0	0	533	534
0	−5	281	0	0	0	1	0	280	281
0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	60
0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
−1	−2	365	1	0	3	0	0	361	365
−3	−6	284	0	0	1	1	0	282	284
−2	−1	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	13
−2	−5	416	0	3	3	0	0	410	416
−3	−8	255	0	0	1	0	0	254	255
−1	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	63	63
−5	−16	658	0	0	0	0	0	658	658
−2	−10	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	63
0	−1	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	131	0	131	0	0	0	0	131
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	13
0	−1	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
−1	−7	126	0	0	0	0	0	126	126
0	0	163	2	0	0	0	0	161	163
0	−1	77	0	0	0	0	0	77	77
0	−3	182	0	0	0	0	0	182	182
0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	81
0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
−8	−33	2085	0	2	5	0	0	2078	2085
0	−7	157	0	157	0	0	0	0	157
0	−1	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	80
−3	−22	1033	0	2	3	0	0	1028	1033
−2	−7	721	4	0	0	0	0	717	721
0	−2	54	0	0	0	0	0	54	54
−32	−21	3423	5	1	0	0	0	3417	3423
−1	−13	308	0	0	0	0	0	308	308
0	0	38	37	0	0	0	0	1	38
−3	−9	211	1	0	0	0	0	210	211
−1	−4	244	0	0	0	0	0	244	244
−6	−3	103	0	103	0	0	0	0	103
−2	−2	32	0	30	0	0	0	2	32
−3	−9	347	0	0	4	1	0	342	347
0	−3	191	0	191	0	0	0	0	191
−3	−9	322	0	0	9	2	0	311	322
0	−2	250	0	0	0	0	0	250	250
0	−1	177	0	177	0	0	0	0	177
0	−3	170	0	0	0	0	0	170	170
0	−4	154	0	0	0	0	0	154	154
−4	−6	326	0	0	0	0	0	326	326
−3	−6	774	0	0	0	0	1	773	774
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−97	−288	17131	50	994	31	5	1	16050	17131
−145	−287	17300	55	1087	34	2	3	16119	17300
48	−1	−169	−5	−93	−3	3	−2	−69	−169

WACO DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Bosqueville	54	4	12	26	0	8	21
China Spring	60	3	30	0	4	12	12
Speegleville	48	1	13	8	1	4	6
Clifton	161	1	43	0	6	8	49
Coolidge	57	3	2	23	0	6	12
Tehaucana	51	1	12	15	0	7	15
Crawford: First	85	3	33	24	7	17	41
Oglesby	34	0	12	12	0	9	10
Groesbeck: First	144	10	71	130	11	28	63
Thornton	16	0	0	12	0	0	0
Hewitt	171	5	85	11	8	14	68
Hubbard	85	6	17	30	6	11	12
Mt. Calm	24	0	9	24	0	3	6
Lebanon	0	6	9	50	0	7	8
Coon Creek	12	0	0	10	0	1	0
Leroy	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	130	5	48	55	2	17	81
MART: First	95	0	27	43	2	15	24
St. James	12	0	2	1	0	0	0
McGregor	100	4	44	23	0	36	22
Meridian	95	2	43	70	4	13	30
Morgan	15	1	9	0	0	6	3
MEXIA: First	207	8	43	74	0	21	49
St. Luke	25	8	16	16	16	6	14
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	20	3	14	0	14	3	8
Union Memorial	40	1	0	0	0	6	10
Hubbard: Lawson Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	11	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	44	0	20	9	0	0	0
Riesel	71	3	30	32	0	16	23
Meier Settlement	47	2	4	2	0	7	15
VALLEY MILLS: First	67	1	13	20	5	12	28
Cayote	46	0	10	10	2	5	10
West Point	20	0	5	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	371	19	111	124	6	51	99
Brack's Chapel	95	8	49	16	4	14	24
Springhill	45	2	25	5	4	7	16
Central	266	10	49	117	6	3	40
Cogdell	146	44	18	0	0	15	29
Elm Mott	35	0	0	0	0	2	5
First	900	43	458	89	16	245	362
Herring Ave	85	3	3	0	0	10	3
Korean	35	0	13	20	0	1	10
Lake Shore	95	2	19	12	0	10	6
Lakeview	90	4	53	38	8	13	21
Mt. Zion	47	0	13	9	7	6	16
Crawford: Perry Chapel	41	0	8	3	0	4	4
Robinson Drive	89	13	47	0	12	10	33
St. James	75	2	53	0	0	7	27
Sparks Memorial	112	8	0	0	7	11	14
Service Memorial	34	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wesley	75	0	29	6	1	6	7
West	78	3	17	30	0	12	30
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	30	0	18	25	0	8	3
Whitney: King Memorial	117	19	39	152	20	15	54
Woodway	234	5	93	0	14	15	73
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5173	266	1792	1376	193	764	1516
LAST YEAR	5397	210	1792	1934	136	792	1488
CHANGE	−224	56	0	−558	57	−28	28

CHURCH SCHOOL							U M M	
Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	27	64	23	10	0	2	0	0
14	32	70	34	0	12	4	0	0
12	30	52	20	0	0	2	0	0
33	99	189	98	0	66	8	0	0
4	24	46	28	16	0	1	0	0
13	26	61	36	21	0	0	0	0
12	65	135	56	0	65	7	0	0
2	28	49	19	16	10	0	0	0
18	134	243	78	10	12	8	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	138	262	128	27	39	1	50	600
14	46	83	40	26	55	3	0	0
5	0	14	3	0	23	0	0	0
3	12	30	20	9	4	0	0	0
0	10	11	7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	64	202	74	30	70	8	15	0
19	84	142	64	24	127	0	18	1810
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	66	137	73	52	97	2	20	214
17	47	107	52	9	20	5	16	454
2	7	18	8	0	8	0	0	0
49	176	295	161	28	110	2	30	248
2	10	32	11	10	15	1	5	0
2	4	17	10	10	14	0	0	0
7	6	29	10	20	16	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
11	46	96	46	4	1	0	0	0
10	16	48	27	6	34	1	0	0
8	34	82	37	25	46	6	0	0
5	18	38	23	5	23	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	331	534	245	159	131	14	73	1500
6	22	66	35	11	20	2	15	2300
6	16	45	26	12	11	0	15	150
26	300	369	181	55	86	6	33	400
18	119	181	91	14	13	1	12	343
2	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
183	917	1707	641	250	595	53	18	6040
0	115	128	71	14	0	0	0	0
3	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
5	25	46	35	10	30	0	8	0
9	38	81	47	20	50	2	12	150
9	10	41	23	7	21	0	4	14
3	7	18	10	4	0	0	0	0
10	40	93	48	12	20	5	0	0
21	9	64	51	60	95	0	0	0
7	36	68	54	16	26	5	0	0
0	13	14	12	8	0	0	0	0
3	15	31	15	15	30	3	24	0
15	42	99	35	12	30	0	0	0
0	10	21	10	8	25	0	0	0
13	85	167	68	11	74	15	24	290
47	173	308	177	86	0	14	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
804	3578	6662	3076	1142	2129	181	412	14513
750	3620	6650	3238	1442	2395	141	436	15001
54	−42	12	−162	−300	−266	40	−24	−488

WACO DISTRICT 1992	UMW		UMYF			
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	155000
China Spring	15	0	14	9	0	250000
Speegleville	0	0	12	8	0	205000
Clifton	67	668	25	15	0	1030000
Coolidge	14	0	10	8	0	193000
Tehaucana	0	0	0	0	0	204000
Crawford: First	28	25	19	12	125	357900
Oglesby	16	171	0	0	0	125000
Groesbeck: First	26	988	15	9	0	825000
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	81000
Hewitt	35	444	36	20	0	1160000
Hubbard	0	0	21	12	0	260000
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	90000
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	53900
Coon Creek	0	0	0	0	0	43000
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	0	0	72	35	0	650000
MART: First	68	627	0	0	0	945000
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	50000
McGregor	60	402	13	12	600	947000
Meridian	20	113	19	9	0	495400
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	142500
MEXIA: First	70	495	35	20	5758	1811000
St. Luke	8	220	2	0	0	112000
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	12	50	0	0	0	100000
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	108500
Hubbard: Lawson Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	30000
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	30000
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	138000
Riesel	0	383	8	6	0	199000
Meier Settlement	20	121	12	10	0	152000
VALLEY MILLS: First	17	167	8	5	0	795000
Cayote	8	90	5	4	0	55000
West Point	0	0	0	0	0	35000
WACO: Austin Avenue	65	1288	27	18	0	10000000
Brack's Chapel	12	0	13	6	500	330000
Springhill	12	150	10	7	525	110000
Central	73	635	19	14	0	2073400
Cogdell	43	517	26	18	125	1100000
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	127400
First	80	240	89	40	0	5606829
Herring Ave	51	930	0	0	0	1029000
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	10	377	5	3	0	1372000
Lakeview	0	0	5	5	100	744280
Mt. Zion	24	312	0	0	0	175400
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	75000
Robinson Drive	0	0	10	6	0	555000
St. James	55	294	17	12	0	1025000
Sparks Memorial	40	454	9	8	0	653000
Service Memorial	20	442	0	0	0	285000
Wesley	41	1244	3	3	0	200000
West	0	0	15	12	200	385000
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	176000
Whitney: King Memorial	16	396	13	9	80	323000
Woodway	65	980	76	41	0	910000
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	68000
TOTAL	1091	13223	663	396	8013	39151509
LAST YEAR	1130	13841	808	408	11769	40003808
CHANGE	−39	−618	−145	−12	−3756	−852299

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30−31−32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
						Apportion	Paid
31	32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b
0	0	0	0	−−	277	0	0
42000	20000	0	0	100	9680	2893	2893
0	0	0	0	100	4466	1403	1422
105000	71051	0	0	100	29072	8481	8481
74000	23000	0	0	100	8110	2583	2583
23000	10784	0	0	100	7985	2213	2213
79500	12577	0	0	100	12494	3380	3380
71188	22690	0	0	100	5160	1212	1212
85000	89000	0	0	100	26981	8794	8794
0	0	0	0	100	1714	513	513
90000	10000	105000	0	88	22872	8752	7192
96000	38000	0	0	92	11971	4282	4282
0	5753	0	0	100	2649	870	870
0	16000	0	0	103	1908	641	643
0	0	0	0	102	1186	185	187
0	0	0	0	100	1317	424	424
73000	123000	0	0	100	29855	9811	9811
95000	28500	0	0	100	22214	7267	7267
5000	462	0	0	100	697	239	239
90000	52278	0	0	100	26070	7461	7461
95400	41865	0	0	100	15415	4633	4633
500	18984	0	0	100	2897	845	845
162000	453665	16208	0	100	49020	11412	11412
57000	245	5100	0	101	4938	1703	3496
12000	15000	0	0	100	2266	775	775
0	0	0	0	100	4322	1492	1492
0	0	0	0	100	369	124	124
0	0	0	0	102	698	239	245
0	0	0	0	100	859	271	271
37500	9737	0	0	100	9494	3115	3115
38000	14877	37545	0	100	9180	3086	3086
0	19637	13341	0	100	7598	2442	2444
65000	34181	0	0	100	12931	4292	4292
0	13778	0	0	100	2829	883	883
0	0	0	0	100	773	258	258
258000	917468	495180	0	100	138442	43003	43034
42000	0	38000	3000	100	10453	3574	3574
0	0	0	0	100	3279	1103	1103
290000	952533	605432	0	100	74197	23958	23959
120000	75000	43000	0	100	32993	9381	9381
0	0	7087	0	100	3727	1154	1154
141000	191210	2029752	0	100	221491	67835	67835
90000	1824	0	0	100	15726	5111	5111
52500	15196	44229	0	100	2600	89	89
95000	0	0	0	100	15642	5044	5044
114700	30930	1965	0	100	16965	5809	5809
0	0	0	0	100	7192	2458	2458
0	0	3885	0	100	1390	472	472
135000	5180	0	0	100	22426	7630	7630
127000	2800	1182400	0	100	10112	3389	3389
100000	10348	0	0	100	13587	4607	4607
0	43000	0	0	100	8607	2471	2471
65000	7500	83767	0	100	9569	3166	3166
50000	2303	4035	0	100	9417	2777	2777
35000	2591	0	0	100	7275	2372	2372
90400	5000	0	0	100	16140	4304	4304
110000	345000	158191	0	100	36927	12167	12167
140000	0	0	0	−−	4182	0	−296
3451688	3752947	4874117	3000	100	1032606	318848	318848
3369400	4103149	3830242	37051	99	941006	299793	298868
82288	−350202	1043875	−34051	1	91600	19055	19980

WACO DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	397	397	171	171	43	43	153
Speegleville	193	193	83	83	21	21	80
Clifton	1165	1165	502	502	125	125	1624
Coolidge	355	355	153	153	38	38	0
Tehaucana	304	304	131	131	33	33	10
Crawford: First	464	464	200	200	50	50	1290
Oglesby	166	166	72	72	18	18	214
Groesbeck: First	1208	1208	520	520	129	129	1000
Thornton	71	71	30	30	8	8	0
Hewitt	1202	1202	518	518	129	129	251
Hubbard	588	350	253	235	63	63	374
Mt. Calm	120	120	51	51	13	13	0
Lebanon	88	88	38	38	9	9	0
Coon Creek	25	26	11	11	3	3	50
Leroy	58	58	25	25	6	6	0
Lorena	1348	1348	580	580	144	144	510
MART: First	998	998	430	430	107	107	170
St. James	33	33	14	14	4	4	0
McGregor	1025	1025	441	441	110	110	810
Meridian	636	636	274	274	68	68	1357
Morgan	116	116	50	50	12	12	117
MEXIA: First	1567	1567	675	675	168	168	13033
St. Luke	234	0	101	0	25	0	20
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	106	106	46	46	11	11	7
Union Memorial	205	205	88	88	22	22	5
Hubbard: Lawson Ch.	17	17	7	7	1	1	0
Rocky	33	33	14	14	4	2	0
Mosheim	37	37	16	16	4	4	0
Perry	428	428	184	184	46	46	136
Riesel	424	424	183	183	44	44	185
Meier Settlement	335	336	144	145	36	36	188
VALLEY MILLS: First	589	589	254	254	63	63	0
Cayote	121	121	52	52	13	13	0
West Point	35	35	15	15	4	4	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	5907	5907	2543	2543	633	633	368
Brack's Chapel	491	491	211	211	53	53	62
Springhill	152	152	65	65	16	16	10
Central	3291	3291	1417	1417	352	352	1256
Cogdell	1288	1288	555	555	138	138	3461
Elm Mott	159	159	68	68	17	17	250
First	9318	9318	4011	4011	998	998	700
Herring Ave	702	702	302	302	75	75	0
Korean	13	13	7	7	1	1	300
Lake Shore	693	693	298	298	74	74	236
Lakeview	798	798	344	344	85	85	179
Mt. Zion	338	338	145	146	36	36	42
Crawford: Perry Chapel	65	65	28	28	7	7	30
Robinson Drive	1048	1048	451	451	112	112	160
St. James	466	466	200	200	50	50	0
Sparks Memorial	633	633	272	272	68	68	0
Service Memorial	339	339	146	146	36	36	25
Wesley	435	435	187	187	47	47	93
West	381	381	164	164	41	41	154
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	326	326	140	140	35	35	91
Whitney: King Memorial	591	591	255	255	63	63	1401
Woodway	1671	1671	719	719	179	179	150
District Office	0	470	0	117	0	27	25
TOTAL	43796	43796	18854	18854	4690	4690	30577
LAST YEAR	41525	40248	18176	17457	4654	4604	8997
CHANGE	2271	3548	678	1397	36	86	21580

BENEVOLENCES									
UMCOR 39b	Youth Service 40	Human Relations 41a	One Great Hour 41b	Peace with Justice 41c	Native American 41d	World Com-munion 41e	UM Student Day 41f	Christian Education 42a	Golden Cross 42b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	11	0	22	1	0	63
0	0	0	50	0	0	45	0	0	0
381	0	40	45	40	40	45	45	45	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	15	15	0	0	10	0	10	31
20	0	25	75	5	5	100	10	10	32
0	0	16	30	6	13	13	0	0	0
0	0	31	25	25	0	25	25	0	36
0	0	33	29	15	0	10	10	10	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
0	0	0	41	0	0	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	95	76	0	30	10	57	30
0	0	5	64	2	33	17	19	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
800	0	22	181	15	10	25	15	25	15
0	0	116	223	30	30	30	30	30	30
0	0	8	25	10	14	17	8	12	0
66	5	20	193	5	5	5	28	10	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	23	9	9	16	11	20	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
712	0	120	221	102	0	145	100	0	93
0	0	10	10	10	0	10	10	10	10
0	0	10	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
500	7	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
146	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0
0	0	48	0	0	0	11	0	14	17
0	0	0	414	0	0	1	16	0	502
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0
0	0	0	30	30	0	51	30	45	30
0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	10	26	0	0	10	10	0	16
200	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	23	37	0	24	45	24	24	24
0	0	0	50	0	0	25	83	0	60
0	0	22	21	0	0	61	0	0	18
0	0	66	66	0	66	66	0	66	141
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
2825	12	809	2236	421	279	1074	674	419	1615
4497	108	542	2133	449	520	997	874	1004	1088
−1673	−96	267	103	−28	−241	77	−200	−585	527

WACO DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES					
	Church Growth Shares	Capital Fund	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Wesley Foundation Specials	
					Apportion	Paid
	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b
Bosqueville	1130	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	170	0	127	0	124	124
Speegleville	105	0	62	0	60	60
Clifton	1218	0	473	0	363	363
Coolidge	242	0	114	0	110	110
Tehaucana	225	0	98	0	95	95
Crawford: First	465	0	85	0	144	144
Oglesby	630	0	153	0	52	52
Groesbeck: First	505	0	386	0	376	376
Thornton	0	0	23	10	22	22
Hewitt	75	0	165	0	374	374
Hubbard	90	0	0	0	183	183
Mt. Calm	0	0	38	0	37	37
Lebanon	0	0	29	0	27	53
Coon Creek	0	0	6	0	8	10
Leroy	0	0	19	0	18	18
Lorena	375	0	432	0	419	419
MART: First	405	0	334	0	311	311
St. James	15	0	11	0	10	10
McGregor	855	0	328	0	319	319
Meridian	1132	0	203	0	198	198
Morgan	135	0	40	0	36	36
MEXIA: First	1190	0	475	25	488	488
St. Luke	0	0	0	25	73	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	0	0	34	25	33	33
Union Memorial	0	0	65	25	64	64
Hubbard: Lawson Ch.	0	0	4	0	5	5
Rocky	0	0	0	0	10	10
Mosheim	0	0	12	0	12	12
Perry	0	0	138	29	133	133
Riesel	150	0	135	0	132	132
Meier Settlement	173	0	107	0	104	104
VALLEY MILLS: First	90	0	189	20	183	183
Cayote	180	0	39	5	38	38
West Point	0	0	23	0	11	11
WACO: Austin Avenue	3018	143	1977	0	1838	1838
Brack's Chapel	180	0	157	27	153	153
Springhill	162	0	49	20	47	47
Central	3512	0	1051	0	1024	1024
Cogdell	983	0	590	0	401	401
Elm Mott	0	0	51	0	49	49
First	4279	250	3852	0	2899	2899
Herring Ave	382	0	224	0	218	218
Korean	0	0	0	0	5	5
Lake Shore	500	0	222	0	216	216
Lakeview	105	0	0	0	248	248
Mt. Zion	0	0	108	0	105	65
Crawford: Perry Chapel	45	0	21	0	20	20
Robinson Drive	195	0	336	0	326	326
St. James	272	0	149	133	145	145
Sparks Memorial	500	0	100	0	197	197
Service Memorial	600	0	187	50	106	106
Wesley	202	0	139	0	135	135
West	472	0	122	0	119	119
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	0	0	105	0	101	101
Whitney: King Memorial	665	0	190	0	184	184
Woodway	405	0	535	0	520	520
District Office	180	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	26212	393	14512	394	13628	13543
LAST YEAR	25353	163	6999	480	13629	13102
CHANGE	859	230	7513	−86	−1	441

BENEVOLENCES								
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49a
0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	0
260	260	188	188	6	975	0	0	17
126	126	91	91	0	107	0	0	0
762	762	552	552	45	2024	0	45	45
232	232	168	168	0	360	0	0	100
199	199	144	144	0	1405	15	15	15
304	304	220	220	50	885	15	15	10
109	109	79	79	59	574	316	46	42
790	790	573	573	89	337	0	25	64
46	46	33	33	10	20	0	10	24
786	786	570	570	202	190	70	0	0
385	280	279	245	55	357	65	25	25
78	78	57	57	0	100	0	3	0
58	84	42	42	0	0	0	0	0
17	17	12	12	0	600	0	0	0
38	38	28	28	0	88	0	0	0
881	881	639	639	10	602	0	3	0
653	653	473	473	25	565	125	21	0
21	21	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
670	670	486	486	15	2602	10	12	5
416	416	302	302	81	70	10	30	0
76	76	55	55	10	144	0	6	63
1025	1025	743	743	534	1510	10	27	200
153	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	70	50	50	0	0	0	0	0
134	134	97	97	0	0	0	0	0
11	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
21	22	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
24	24	18	18	0	40	0	0	0
280	280	203	203	11	155	0	9	59
277	277	200	200	0	125	0	0	0
219	220	159	159	0	387	0	0	0
385	385	279	279	20	324	20	20	26
79	79	57	57	5	172	5	5	5
23	23	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
3862	3862	2800	2800	550	11926	0	81	58
321	321	233	233	0	10	0	0	10
99	99	72	72	5	5	5	5	5
2152	2152	1560	1560	0	2054	0	215	457
842	842	611	611	50	917	266	0	575
104	104	75	75	0	26	16	0	11
6092	6092	4416	4416	813	21797	10	627	1
459	459	333	333	0	1030	0	0	0
6	6	4	4	0	100	0	0	0
453	453	328	328	40	400	60	43	30
522	522	378	378	0	449	0	0	0
221	221	160	85	0	0	0	0	0
42	42	31	31	0	0	0	0	0
685	685	497	497	35	181	0	0	115
304	304	221	221	0	61	0	23	24
414	414	300	300	10	298	0	18	22
222	222	161	161	10	1008	10	10	10
284	284	206	206	31	34	30	0	53
249	249	181	181	60	494	0	154	50
213	213	154	154	63	75	45	30	28
387	387	280	280	66	1250	66	66	100
1093	1093	792	792	0	1673	114	0	0
0	230	0	96	0	545	0	0	0
28634	28634	20758	20634	2960	59402	1283	1589	2247
27987	27127	20288	20109	2500	44531	2591	1710	4828
647	1507	470	525	460	14871	−1308	−121	−2581

WACO DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksgiving	Other Benevolences	Minister's Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct
					Apportion	Paid	
	49b	49c	49d	50a	50b	50c	51
Bosqueville	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
China Spring	0	56	0	100	1141	1141	0
Speegleville	0	31	94	48	553	553	0
Clifton	0	45	0	333	3343	3343	0
Coolidge	0	0	175	89	1018	1018	0
Tehaucana	0	20	60	76	872	872	0
Crawford: First	0	70	162	181	1332	1332	1521
Oglesby	0	42	200	42	478	478	186
Groesbeck: First	0	0	25	303	3467	3467	0
Thornton	0	10	10	18	202	202	0
Hewitt	0	0	0	302	3450	3450	647
Hubbard	0	0	0	0	1688	1688	402
Mt. Calm	0	0	36	30	343	343	0
Lebanon	0	0	5	22	253	253	0
Coon Creek	0	0	0	0	73	74	0
Leroy	0	0	5	15	167	167	0
Lorena	0	58	164	352	3868	3868	2000
MART: First	0	0	244	251	2865	2865	416
St. James	0	0	5	8	94	94	0
McGregor	0	6	55	267	2941	2941	0
Meridian	0	30	0	160	1826	1826	4756
Morgan	0	10	32	31	330	330	343
MEXIA: First	0	100	432	351	4499	4499	17245
St. Luke	0	0	0	59	671	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	0	0	0	27	305	305	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	51	588	588	0
Hubbard: Lawson Ch.	0	0	5	4	49	49	0
Rocky	0	0	5	0	94	95	0
Mosheim	0	0	39	9	107	107	0
Perry	0	24	0	107	1228	1228	0
Riesel	0	0	0	106	1217	1217	0
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	84	963	964	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	20	67	148	1692	1692	812
Cayote	0	5	42	30	348	348	0
West Point	0	0	5	18	102	102	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	116	0	1484	16952	16952	13321
Brack's Chapel	0	0	0	123	1409	1409	528
Springhill	0	5	5	38	435	435	962
Central	0	0	816	827	9445	9445	5626
Cogdell	0	153	155	324	3698	3698	1214
Elm Mott	0	11	0	40	455	455	0
First	0	416	156	2340	26741	26741	7300
Herring Ave	0	0	5	176	2015	2015	220
Korean	0	0	0	0	37	37	200
Lake Shore	0	50	69	174	1988	1988	0
Lakeview	0	0	0	0	2290	2290	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	35	969	969	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	16	186	186	0
Robinson Drive	0	0	0	263	3008	3008	911
St. James	0	31	46	117	1336	1336	0
Sparks Memorial	0	18	5	159	1816	1816	191
Service Memorial	0	10	0	95	974	974	0
Wesley	0	22	0	109	1248	1248	0
West	0	27	271	96	1095	1095	0
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	0	0	0	82	935	935	400
Whitney: King Memorial	0	66	277	149	1697	1697	655
Woodway	0	0	0	423	4796	4796	1122
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1451	3677	10692	125692	125024	60978
LAST YEAR	20	1971		21232	110556	108676	84071
CHANGE	−20	−520	3677	−10540	15136	16348	−23093

BENEVOLENCES									
Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants		Connectional Ministry	
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	58a	58b	61a	61b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	43	11	11	510	510	1593	1593	755	755
21	21	5	5	236	236	773	773	366	366
127	127	31	31	1377	1377	4671	4671	2214	2214
39	39	9	9	423	423	1422	1422	674	675
33	33	8	8	361	361	1219	1219	578	578
50	50	12	12	550	550	1861	1861	882	882
18	18	4	4	205	205	667	667	316	316
131	131	32	32	1428	1428	4843	4843	2295	2295
8	8	2	2	85	85	283	283	134	134
131	131	32	32	1419	1419	4820	3477	2285	2285
64	64	16	16	691	691	2358	2358	1118	564
13	13	3	3	151	151	479	479	227	227
10	10	2	2	110	110	353	353	167	167
3	3	1	1	34	34	102	103	48	49
6	6	2	2	73	73	234	234	111	111
147	147	36	36	1590	1590	5403	5403	2561	2561
109	109	27	27	1179	1179	4002	4002	1897	1897
4	4	1	1	43	43	132	132	62	62
111	111	27	27	1205	1205	4109	4109	1947	1947
69	69	17	17	756	756	2551	2551	1209	1209
13	13	3	3	130	130	464	464	220	220
170	270	42	44	1788	1791	6285	6285	2979	2979
25	0	6	0	275	431	938	907	444	0
12	12	3	3	133	133	427	427	202	202
22	22	5	5	247	247	822	822	390	390
2	2	0	0	32	32	68	68	32	32
4	4	1	1	44	62	132	126	62	63
4	4	1	1	45	45	149	149	71	71
47	47	11	11	505	507	1716	1716	813	813
46	46	11	11	503	503	1700	1700	806	806
36	37	9	9	402	394	1345	1346	638	638
64	64	16	16	696	696	2364	2364	1120	1120
13	13	3	3	152	152	486	486	231	231
4	4	1	1	48	48	142	142	67	67
642	667	158	158	6945	6945	23683	23683	11225	11225
53	53	13	13	582	582	1968	1968	933	933
16	16	4	4	182	182	608	608	288	288
358	358	88	88	3870	3869	13195	13195	6254	6254
140	140	34	34	1518	1519	5166	5166	2449	2449
17	17	4	4	194	194	636	636	301	301
1013	1013	249	249	10958	10958	37359	37359	17707	17707
76	76	19	19	832	832	2815	2815	1334	1334
2	2	2	2	1763	1763	48	48	23	23
75	75	18	18	820	820	2778	2778	1317	1317
87	87	21	21	945	945	3199	3199	1516	1516
37	37	9	9	404	404	1354	1518	642	642
7	7	2	2	80	80	260	260	123	123
114	114	28	28	1233	1233	4202	4202	1992	1992
51	51	12	12	548	548	1867	1867	885	885
69	69	17	17	752	752	2537	2537	1203	1203
37	37	9	9	405	405	1361	1361	645	645
47	47	12	12	521	521	1744	1744	826	826
41	41	10	10	459	459	1529	1529	725	725
35	35	9	9	390	390	1306	1306	619	619
64	64	16	16	702	702	2371	2371	1124	1124
182	182	45	45	1966	1966	6701	6701	3176	3176
0	−101	0	4	0	1920	0	0	0	995
4762	4762	1169	1169	53495	55586	175600	174386	83228	83228
4479	4514	1150	1124	49599	49165	170361	170300	78814	76296
283	248	19	45	3896	6421	5239	4086	4414	6932

WACO DISTRICT 1992	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel
	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Bosqueville	3616	1900	0	12000	0	5000	0
China Spring	2500	16200	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	1302	10680	0	0	0	0	0
Clifton	3315	31170	0	3600	0	0	0
Coolidge	1563	11229	0	2100	0	0	0
Tehaucana	1563	10209	0	0	0	2100	0
Crawford: First	2155	14700	0	3500	0	1200	0
Oglesby	948	6500	0	0	0	500	0
Groesbeck: First	3315	34500	0	0	0	3000	0
Thornton	301	2700	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	2604	17748	0	9649	0	7549	0
Hubbard	2157	14900	0	3000	0	3000	0
Mt. Calm	771	5100	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	0	1600	0	0	0	1200	0
Coon Creek	0	1000	0	0	0	30	0
Leroy	0	4220	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	3616	26400	0	3000	0	3214	0
MART: First	3513	24000	0	3686	0	3000	0
St. James	0	1560	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	3616	22199	0	4400	0	4600	0
Meridian	3103	23712	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan	513	4200	0	0	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	3616	33047	0	4740	0	4000	0
St. Luke	0	7800	0	0	0	600	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	180	4320	0	720	0	0	0
Union Memorial	1236	8387	0	0	0	0	576
Hubbard: Lawson Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	0	2040	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	1458	15820	0	2712	0	2000	0
Riesel	2014	8200	0	4200	0	2000	0
Meier Settlement	1798	8000	0	2400	0	2000	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	1793	9448	0	3000	0	2000	0
Cayote	681	3600	0	300	0	1300	0
West Point	0	1200	0	200	0	0	660
WACO: Austin Avenue	10418	52748	40380	4200	5400	3600	3000
Brack's Chapel	2595	18620	0	1255	0	427	0
Springhill	713	4800	0	2280	0	720	0
Central	6731	58200	5122	3404	2848	6000	26
Cogdell	3600	31500	0	5400	0	6075	0
Elm Mott	0	5500	0	0	0	500	0
First	14001	65470	21723	6897	8405	6180	0
Herring Ave	0	14925	0	3000	0	1200	0
Korean	486	2436	0	1450	0	1580	0
Lake Shore	2736	17039	0	5661	0	5300	0
Lakeview	3573	24500	0	1697	0	2400	0
Mt. Zion	390	17350	0	4020	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	370	1800	0	1200	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	4319	23600	0	1865	0	4000	0
St. James	2596	16500	0	2500	0	1040	0
Sparks Memorial	424	16200	0	3600	0	3600	0
Service Memorial	1808	12000	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	2533	17225	0	2200	0	2400	0
West	3480	13400	0	2400	0	1200	0
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	1320	10400	0	0	0	1600	0
Whitney: King Memorial	3336	21184	0	3500	0	3300	0
Woodway	3616	37500	0	3400	0	4600	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	122292	872986	67225	123136	16653	104015	4262
LAST YEAR	141493	803382	70082	102707	15855	95034	10870
CHANGE	−19201	69604	−2857	20429	798	8981	−6608

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	1056	5315	5467	0	2585	0	38346
100	0	0	4530	4382	8946	0	0	122	46630
0	0	0	2145	519	2467	0	2110	0	23794
0	0	0	33738	5567	21762	0	0	2361	131803
0	0	0	1650	1407	4295	0	0	0	30596
0	0	0	1275	519	4175	0	11754	0	39805
0	0	0	0	3653	11474	2524	0	733	54419
0	0	0	0	1545	3641	0	0	457	19567
259	0	0	20843	9118	20254	0	2688	988	122451
0	0	0	0	75	2145	0	0	0	6935
0	0	0	23820	5664	18126	19712	929	444	129839
0	0	0	2640	1646	8758	0	2800	0	51364
0	0	0	840	505	1080	0	0	0	10945
0	0	0	480	643	1110	0	0	0	6941
0	0	0	0	291	517	0	0	0	3024
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5537
155	0	0	27901	9178	20360	0	135887	0	261941
0	0	0	18854	5543	14394	0	2010	883	98918
0	0	0	260	125	1865	0	0	0	4522
3251	0	0	22109	2924	21723	0	24577	2229	138553
247	0	0	5130	4239	13118	0	3176	279	74307
75	0	0	0	912	2547	0	264	0	11886
3286	0	0	47408	4240	13031	1989	60200	1536	244548
0	0	0	0	473	2898	0	800	125	17634
0	0	0	0	257	2271	65	844	50	10973
0	0	0	0	1000	2200	0	0	0	17721
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369
0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	3088
0	0	0	600	212	300	0	0	0	3771
1068	0	0	0	1199	5551	0	17824	0	57126
106	0	0	375	1802	8578	6000	2003	248	44856
0	703	0	0	1045	7657	3562	450	121	35507
2952	0	0	8190	2547	8616	0	1376	164	53919
0	0	0	500	1447	1669	0	380	288	13174
0	0	0	0	520	500	0	0	0	3853
2952	4020	0	164706	19257	129709	102507	6900	2405	706983
2378	0	0	5708	1542	6396	9280	12833	0	72195
664	0	0	720	260	1232	0	2518	0	18310
10800	1230	0	77040	25939	57439	81516	87052	1914	508596
327	0	0	29385	4060	23336	23123	1283	860	164139
0	0	0	1200	348	3988	875	0	0	16138
3188	2952	32982	286659	55351	238370	296425	20970	2742	1295385
996	0	14564	0	2072	17033	0	290	930	71338
0	0	0	2350	5631	7024	6381	10000	0	40338
250	0	0	12690	2171	13950	0	2365	297	78601
0	0	0	14400	3512	12483	0	2774	215	82624
200	0	0	6156	1093	5904	0	7240	267	49812
100	0	0	1320	95	1156	2371	344	0	10191
0	0	0	6530	2941	16452	0	0	0	83239
200	0	0	0	700	16821	4424	0	460	55625
0	0	0	15900	2940	10552	53302	13570	595	134961
0	0	0	4518	583	6285	0	0	472	34873
450	0	0	6500	880	6273	10440	1500	1244	61416
250	0	0	6006	2846	7536	0	5556	0	52563
0	0	0	896	719	4600	0	0	0	27210
1228	0	0	7907	7160	15296	0	4590	200	85161
3000	0	0	45534	5741	25966	32060	19932	1867	221670
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4362
38482	8905	47546	920469	224703	869296	656556	472374	25496	5694392
34792	7122	32982	872931	211029	888802	522402	454851	26085	5340849
3690	1783	14564	47538	13674	−19506	134154	17523	−589	353543

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Abbott	77	0	1	0	0	0	−2
Brandon	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	397	20	2	12	0	0	−1
Bardwell	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	182	4	8	0	0	0	−5
Dresden	38	1	2	0	0	0	0
Britton	46	1	0	2	0	0	0
Chatfield	106	1	1	0	0	0	0
Barry	80	2	1	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	147	0	4	1	−22	0	−14
First	1661	16	20	13	−3	−13	−29
St. Andrew	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	314	4	3	0	0	0	−6
Wesley	254	0	1	2	0	0	0
Emhouse	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	201	3	0	1	0	0	−7
Penelope	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: First	869	7	12	8	0	−26	−12
Northside	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	41	3	2	0	0	0	−2
Rice: Haynie Memorial	65	5	1	0	0	0	−2
Eureka	139	3	2	0	0	−3	0
Richland	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	217	1	9	3	0	0	−1
Trumbull	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	311	14	7	5	0	0	−2
Covington	102	6	0	2	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	531	12	54	6	0	0	−8
Line Street	263	7	2	1	0	0	−3
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	155	0	1	0	−30	0	−1
Frost	162	0	1	0	0	−14	−4
Irene	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	73	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	165	3	2	0	0	0	−1
Osceola	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	219	1	3	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	92	0	0	0	0	−3	0
Venus	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	736	21	27	28	0	−13	−2
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	350	12	9	5	−21	−14	−6
Palmer	207	10	8	2	0	0	−4
Bristol	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	555	13	13	21	0	0	−6
Sardis	135	0	4	3	0	0	−2
Bethel	47	0	2	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	38	0	0	7	−4	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	535	11	13	15	0	0	−5
First	1240	17	17	18	0	−2	−22
Wortham	222	4	6	2	−6	−1	−1
Kirvin	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11627	203	238	157	−86	−89	−148
LAST YEAR	11675	115	175	124	−127	−7	−105
CHANGE	−48	88	63	33	41	−82	−43

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a	Black 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native American 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f	Total Ethnic 9g
0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	76	76
0	−1	27	0	0	0	0	0	27	27
−1	−9	420	0	0	0	0	0	420	420
0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
0	−5	184	0	0	0	0	0	184	184
0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	41	41
0	−2	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	47
0	−3	105	0	0	0	0	0	105	105
0	−2	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	81
−4	−4	108	0	0	1	0	1	106	108
−22	−29	1614	0	0	4	2	0	1608	1614
0		9	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
−3	−7	305	0	0	1	0	0	304	305
−1	−1	255	0	0	0	0	0	255	255
0	−1	57	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
−2	−4	192	0	0	2	0	0	190	192
0	−2	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
−4	−15	839	0	0	5	0	0	834	839
0	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	72
0	−4	40	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
0	−2	67	0	0	0	0	0	67	67
−1	−2	138	0	0	0	0	0	138	138
0	−2	58	0	0	0	0	0	58	58
0	−1	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
−5	−4	220	0	0	0	0	0	220	220
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
−2	−6	327	0	0	0	0	0	327	327
0	0	110	0	0	7	0	0	103	110
−1	−12	582	0	0	0	0	0	582	582
0	−3	267	0	19	0	0	0	248	267
0	−2	123	0	0	0	0	0	123	123
−4	−6	135	0	0	0	0	0	135	135
0	−1	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	73	73
−1	−8	160	0	1	0	0	0	159	160
0	−2	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
0	−4	219	0	0	0	0	0	219	219
0	−2	69	0	0	0	0	0	69	69
0	−3	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	86
0	−6	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	86
−14	−5	778	0	0	0	0	0	778	778
0	−2	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	12	0	8	3	0	0	1	12
0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
0	−1	13	0	12	1	0	0	0	13
−5	−4	326	0	0	3	0	0	323	326
−6	−2	215	0	0	3	4	0	208	215
0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
0	−1	595	0	0	5	0	0	590	595
−3	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	137	137
−2	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	47
−3	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
−7	−11	551	0	0	0	0	0	551	551
−10	−12	1246	0	0	0	0	0	1246	1246
0	−7	219	0	0	1	0	0	218	219
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−101	−200	11601	0	157	36	6	1	11401	11601
−38	−185	11627	1	159	21	2	0	11444	11627
−63	−15	−26	−1	−2	15	4	1	−43	−26

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con–stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Abbott	17	1	0	1	0	4	0
Brandon	10	0	0	0	0	2	0
Alvarado	124	11	92	103	9	17	38
Bardwell	20	0	0	0	0	2	12
Avalon	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	71	4	10	0	0	9	15
Dresden	13	1	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	25	2	3	7	0	3	11
Chatfield	35	1	0	0	0	5	10
Barry	30	2	7	0	0	4	4
CORSICANA: Central	30	0	0	5	0	0	0
First	336	18	132	123	13	86	119
St. Andrew	8	1	3	4	0	0	0
St. Luke	91	3	36	100	5	15	39
Wesley	58	0	16	18	0	10	9
Emhouse	24	0	7	7	0	4	0
Dawson	53	3	21	25	0	14	14
Penelope	9	0	0	–1	0	0	0
ENNIS: First	238	12	82	56	8	28	117
Northside	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	23	4	3	0	0	7	4
Rice: Haynie Memorial	20	4	0	0	4	4	1
Eureka	40	3	16	22	0	5	10
Richland	11	0	2	4	0	0	0
Streetman	15	0	2	5	0	1	0
Ferris	71	0	44	47	4	12	37
Trumbull	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Grandview	99	17	32	56	13	9	24
Covington	36	3	14	25	4	6	15
HILLSBORO: First	155	6	51	14	6	15	45
Line Street	83	7	4	32	0	9	35
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	46	3	19	21	12	10	22
Frost	46	3	21	12	0	7	15
Irene	10	0	3	0	0	3	3
Milford: First	16	0	0	2	0	2	0
Itasca	51	2	20	0	0	9	22
Osceola	15	0	3	0	0	1	3
Kerens	74	1	52	12	1	9	19
Pleasant Grove	30	1	3	3	0	3	3
Maypearl	0	0	20	14	2	2	0
Venus	20	0	12	17	0	1	8
Midlothian	263	9	143	87	18	27	65
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ovilla	145	4	65	66	10	15	29
Palmer	87	11	38	61	4	25	40
Bristol	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	185	18	121	125	9	16	110
Sardis	50	0	11	21	0	7	5
Bethel	24	0	4	0	0	2	0
Watt's Chapel	23	1	2	3	0	3	7
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	232	6	72	135	11	29	69
First	356	13	157	62	19	35	128
Wortham	86	4	32	51	7	12	24
Kirvin	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3605	179	1375	1345	159	492	1131
LAST YEAR	3512	173	1192	1136	77	459	1093
CHANGE	93	6	183	209	82	33	38

CHURCH SCHOOL							U M M	
Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	15	19	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	9	11	9	0	0	0	0	0
29	82	166	83	26	5	17	0	0
0	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	20	55	34	6	8	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	22	36	18	38	29	1	0	0
16	22	53	14	5	0	0	0	0
2	24	34	14	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
72	383	660	295	254	383	14	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	64	126	51	10	65	1	15	280
5	38	62	32	8	18	0	7	0
0	26	30	17	0	7	0	0	0
4	30	62	38	55	60	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0
39	165	349	181	192	40	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	5	0
0	5	16	12	0	28	0	0	0
3	3	11	11	0	10	4	0	0
10	23	48	32	26	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
7	45	101	57	0	77	1	0	0
0	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
12	37	82	50	15	41	14	0	0
4	20	45	26	8	35	6	0	0
9	82	151	95	40	51	6	0	0
3	51	98	50	0	18	0	0	0
5	38	75	38	10	12	0	0	0
4	24	50	34	0	22	0	0	0
1	10	17	10	0	0	0	0	0
1	15	18	12	0	0	0	0	0
7	32	70	25	0	20	3	0	0
0	13	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	58	95	32	35	9	19	0	0
1	4	11	7	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	10	7	4	0	0	0	0
4	7	20	5	0	0	0	0	0
25	149	266	168	49	52	17	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
26	70	140	86	12	6	4	0	0
27	35	127	47	20	25	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	125	296	142	25	70	11	0	0
3	20	35	31	0	0	0	0	0
0	44	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	13	25	17	0	0	0	0	0
27	152	277	162	15	116	8	0	0
40	263	466	308	11	170	17	0	0
18	64	118	63	13	87	4	0	0
0	7	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
479	2332	4434	2384	883	1494	165	27	280
431	2380	4363	2332	722	1252	82	27	403
48	−48	71	52	161	242	83	0	−123

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1992	UMW Members UM Women 26	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work 27	UMYF Members UMYF 28a	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings 28b	UMYF Paid for Projects 29	Value Land Bldgs & Equip 30
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	52000
Brandon	0	0	0	0	0	20000
Alvarado	31	1333	30	20	0	505000
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	50000
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	40000
Blooming Grove	5	34	8	8	0	266755
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	28500
Britton	0	0	0	0	0	80000
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	0	87200
Barry	7	422	0	0	0	150000
CORSICANA: Central	10	21	0	0	0	215000
First	132	1446	72	48	4500	3500000
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	55000
St. Luke	38	178	27	16	300	382888
Wesley	22	549	6	5	0	206875
Emhouse	14	0	0	0	0	96700
Dawson	8	211	12	8	1040	351300
Penelope	0	0	0	0	0	82050
ENNIS: First	24	155	48	36	0	1500000
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	160000
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	190000
Rice: Haynie Memorial	0	0	4	4	45	225000
Eureka	0	0	8	5	0	100000
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	42000
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	36000
Ferris	33	118	7	5	191	425000
Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	17000
Grandview	38	210	26	10	0	637000
Covington	11	0	0	0	0	156000
HILLSBORO: First	46	315	10	6	0	2000000
Line Street	12	78	0	0	0	170000
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	17	539	10	6	0	300000
Frost	18	692	20	12	0	185000
Irene	0	0	0	0	0	51000
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	47500
Itasca	10	75	16	7	0	466700
Osceola	1	0	0	0	0	100000
Kerens	13	85	0	0	0	335000
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	98200
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	108000
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	84000
Midlothian	62	415	66	30	0	1119300
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	57000
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	0	0	0	0	0	30000
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	29400
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	90000
Ovilla	0	0	12	6	0	400000
Palmer	22	591	17	9	0	377000
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	52200
Red Oak	40	377	50	25	1800	900000
Sardis	15	70	0	0	0	153000
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	110000
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	15200
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	36	533	20	14	1500	550000
First	62	314	60	20	0	2465247
Wortham	30	919	18	8	617	21000
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	51000
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	757	9680	547	308	9993	20023015
LAST YEAR	779	8857	480	257	10639	20022289
CHANGE	−22	823	67	51	−646	726

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
						Apportion	Paid
31	32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b
43000	18600	0	0	100	4050	1086	1086
0	0	0	0	100	2465	777	777
140000	72758	0	0	100	21431	6403	6403
35000	15000	0	0	100	1676	502	502
0	1115	0	0	100	484	166	166
117000	76565	0	0	100	7925	2670	2670
0	6450	0	0	100	650	205	205
0	4332	0	0	100	1912	588	588
86500	12200	0	0	100	3819	1310	1310
0	0	0	0	100	3196	1101	1101
61000	5588	8452	0	100	7218	2480	2480
167500	414000	166218	0	100	87451	24984	24984
0	0	0	0	100	1259	421	421
103266	1402	2000	0	100	14152	4765	4765
74700	6396	0	0	100	10971	3442	3442
0	42476	0	0	100	2699	854	854
55900	0	0	0	100	9602	3132	3132
0	0	0	0	100	1745	509	509
150000	82497	61448	8137	100	54244	16630	16630
0	0	7309	0	100	5204	1783	1783
65000	0	0	0	100	3631	1223	1223
0	45000	0	0	100	3163	998	998
54000	10398	0	0	100	5871	1963	1963
0	10000	0	0	100	1272	400	400
0	4936	0	0	100	1309	451	451
97000	67241	0	0	100	15543	4819	4819
0	0	0	0	100	282	93	93
148250	11597	0	0	100	13232	4216	4216
0	10629	0	0	100	4103	1355	1355
116000	21000	0	0	100	36704	11689	11689
60000	7932	0	0	100	9767	2911	2911
82000	0	10290	0	100	6564	1981	1981
37000	0	0	0	100	6986	2159	2159
0	6500	0	0	100	1343	460	460
0	0	0	0	100	1866	642	642
66200	22457	0	0	100	9210	2963	2963
0	1500	0	0	100	1197	395	395
74000	27690	0	0	100	12315	4083	4083
0	67682	0	0	100	2800	907	907
39000	31200	0	0	100	5001	1635	1635
0	1007	0	0	100	5385	1195	1195
150000	32730	22405	0	100	40910	11069	11069
0	0	0	0	100	936	322	322
0	0	0	0	100	568	194	194
0	0	0	0	100	845	291	291
20000	0	0	0	100	943	324	324
65000	18500	199000	0	100	20966	6327	6327
98000	10000	0	0	100	14745	4828	4828
0	0	0	0	100	797	267	267
115000	39025	442891	0	100	29110	9395	9395
75000	0	0	0	100	4380	1441	1441
30000	0	0	0	100	3008	1039	1039
0	9658	0	0	100	858	157	157
97000	55370	239094	0	100	28302	8883	8883
135000	477312	4807	0	100	74417	22136	22136
87000	31695	0	0	100	14728	4728	4728
0	5105	0	0	100	2161	295	295
230000	141013	0	0	--	25	0	0
2974316	1926556	1163914	8137	100	627396	192042	192042
2850066	1566373	1354899	6930	100	607069	180663	180663
124250	360183	-190985	1207	0	20327	11379	11379

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a
Abbott	149	149	64	64	16	16	580
Brandon	107	107	46	46	11	11	0
Alvarado	880	880	379	379	94	94	1040
Bardwell	69	69	30	30	7	7	0
Avalon	23	23	10	10	2	2	0
Blooming Grove	367	367	158	158	39	39	0
Dresden	28	28	12	12	3	3	0
Britton	81	81	35	35	9	9	140
Chatfield	180	180	77	77	19	19	0
Barry	151	151	65	65	16	16	0
CORSICANA: Central	341	341	147	147	36	36	0
First	3432	3432	1477	1477	368	368	6593
St. Andrew	56	56	28	28	6	6	25
St. Luke	655	655	282	282	70	70	0
Wesley	473	473	204	204	51	51	30
Emhouse	117	117	51	51	13	13	0
Dawson	430	430	185	185	46	46	247
Penelope	70	70	30	30	7	7	60
ENNIS: First	2284	2284	983	983	245	245	250
Northside	245	245	105	105	26	26	50
Trinity	168	168	72	72	18	18	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	136	136	58	58	15	15	10
Eureka	270	270	116	116	29	29	60
Richland	55	55	24	24	6	6	0
Streetman	62	62	27	27	7	7	0
Ferris	662	662	285	285	71	71	155
Trumbull	13	13	5	5	1	1	0
Grandview	579	579	249	249	62	62	132
Covington	186	186	80	80	20	20	52
HILLSBORO: First	1605	1605	691	691	172	172	1000
Line Street	400	400	172	172	43	43	1027
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	272	272	117	117	29	29	305
Frost	297	297	128	128	32	32	285
Irene	63	63	27	27	7	7	0
Milford: First	88	88	38	38	9	9	0
Itasca	407	407	175	175	44	44	310
Osceola	54	54	23	23	6	6	0
Kerens	561	561	241	241	60	60	23
Pleasant Grove	125	125	54	54	13	13	40
Maypearl	225	225	97	97	24	24	0
Venus	164	164	71	71	18	18	0
Midlothian	1520	1520	655	655	163	163	2145
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	44	44	19	19	5	5	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	27	27	11	11	3	3	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	40	40	17	17	4	4	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	45	45	19	19	5	5	0
Ovilla	869	869	374	374	93	93	1359
Palmer	663	663	285	285	71	71	100
Bristol	37	37	16	16	4	4	0
Red Oak	1290	1290	556	556	138	138	404
Sardis	198	198	85	85	21	21	14
Bethel	143	143	61	61	15	15	0
Watt's Chapel	22	22	9	9	2	2	120
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	1220	1220	525	525	131	131	1250
First	3040	3040	1309	1309	326	326	4254
Wortham	649	649	280	280	70	70	0
Kirvin	41	41	17	17	4	4	84
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	26378	26378	11356	11356	2825	2825	22144
LAST YEAR	25030	25030	10955	10955	2808	2808	23171
CHANGE	1348	1348	401	401	17	17	−1027

BENEVOLENCES									
UMCOR	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross
39b	40	41a	41b	41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b
0	0	0	100	0	0	14	0	0	0
2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
0	0	10	30	0	0	27	0	0	180
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	24
5	0	2	5	1	1	5	5	5	5
0	0	5	5	5	5	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	21	0	0	5	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
30	0	5	345	0	0	279	0	0	213
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	13	10	0	0	16	0	15
0	0	3	57	0	0	0	0	5	47
125	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	16	34	24	0	76	19	13	14
0	0	5	12	5	0	17	4	7	4
0	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10
24	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	6	4
0	0	15	15	0	0	15	15	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	26	46	16	0	25	12	56	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	20	22	0	72	24	45	70
0	0	5	5	0	0	15	5	5	5
0	0	37	25	25	25	39	0	10	25
0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	22	6	16	4	15	9	16
60	0	10	6	2	6	4	13	8	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	195	72	11	46	0	44	70
0	0	20	20	0	0	0	45	0	20
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	0	5	112	20	20	118	81	17	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	10	10	10	10	20	10	10	20
0	0	90	131	0	10	29	108	0	0
0	10	87	372	25	128	130	125	45	92
0	13	20	20	20	20	20	106	20	20
0	5	0	5	0	0	5	5	5	5
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
346	49	436	1728	300	289	1021	648	362	1001
3883	46	428	1363	145	236	1008	785	595	1075
−3537	3	8	365	155	53	13	−137	−234	−74

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES					
	Church Growth Shares	Capital Fund	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Wesley Foundation Specials	
					Apportion	Paid
	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b
Abbott	340	0	0	0	0	0
Brandon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	265	0	0	25	0	0
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	180	0	0	0	0	0
Dresden	113	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	158	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	105	0	0	0	0	0
First	2478	0	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew	45	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	415	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	864	0	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	180	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	155	0	4	8	0	0
Penelope	0	0	4	2	0	0
ENNIS: First	2475	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	45	0	0	0	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	30	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	60	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	125	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	45	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	360	0	0	10	0	0
Trumbull	45	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	353	0	0	0	0	0
Covington	140	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	1310	0	0	0	0	0
Line Street	90	0	0	0	0	0
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	156	0	0	16	0	0
Frost	24	0	0	17	0	0
Irene	90	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	315	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	90	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	135	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	100	0	0	55	0	0
Maypearl	90	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	765	0	0	0	0	0
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	405	0	0	0	0	0
Palmer	270	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	825	0	0	70	0	0
Sardis	90	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	75	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	90	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	810	0	0	0	0	0
First	3840	0	0	100	0	0
Wortham	20	0	0	20	0	0
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18566	0	8	323	0	0
LAST YEAR	21460	824	91	764	0	78
CHANGE	−2894	−824	−83	−441	0	−78

BENEVOLENCES								
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49a
98	98	71	71	0	135	0	0	0
70	70	51	51	12	180	0	2	2
575	575	417	417	0	650	12	66	120
45	45	33	33	0	220	0	0	0
15	15	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
240	240	174	174	50	50	0	14	5
18	18	13	13	1	2	0	2	3
53	53	38	38	0	30	0	5	5
118	118	85	85	0	0	0	0	0
99	99	72	72	0	10	0	0	0
223	223	161	161	20	0	0	10	0
2244	2244	1627	1627	0	7122	0	112	61
37	37	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
428	428	310	310	9	262	0	5	0
309	309	224	224	0	775	0	25	35
77	77	56	56	0	5	0	15	5
281	281	204	204	6	48	18	3	13
46	46	33	33	4	137	0	4	3
1493	1493	1083	1083	20	5443	20	20	220
160	160	116	116	0	0	0	0	0
110	110	80	80	0	28	32	10	0
89	89	64	64	0	156	28	4	13
176	176	128	128	0	0	0	65	0
36	36	26	26	0	25	0	86	0
40	40	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
433	433	314	314	31	911	11	10	42
8	8	6	6	0	10	0	0	0
379	379	274	274	27	313	0	93	43
122	122	88	88	5	75	0	5	5
1050	1050	761	761	200	1107	25	25	50
261	261	190	190	0	262	0	0	0
178	178	129	129	25	260	0	16	0
194	194	141	141	0	175	9	67	6
41	41	30	30	0	10	0	0	0
58	58	42	42	0	0	0	0	0
266	266	193	193	10	50	10	10	10
35	35	26	26	0	30	0	0	0
367	367	266	266	0	330	0	6	0
81	81	59	59	0	0	0	25	0
147	147	106	106	0	250	20	0	0
107	107	78	78	0	1926	0	0	0
994	994	721	721	0	6684	0	0	38
29	29	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
17	17	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
26	26	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
29	29	21	21	0	0	0	0	0
568	568	412	412	0	322	36	160	0
434	434	314	314	100	200	20	0	140
24	24	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
844	844	612	612	180	258	98	54	157
129	129	94	94	0	200	0	0	0
93	93	68	68	0	0	0	0	0
14	14	10	10	20	80	0	20	10
798	798	578	578	215	307	9	89	0
1988	1988	1441	1441	570	2954	83	92	128
425	425	308	308	20	620	20	20	56
27	27	19	19	10	1150	0	10	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17246	17246	12504	12504	1535	33762	451	1150	1175
16867	16867	12228	12228	1553	42138	571	828	2186
379	379	276	276	−18	−8376	−121	322	−1011

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksgiving	Other Benevolences	Minister's Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct
					Apportion	Paid	
	49b	49c	49d	50a	50b	50c	51
Abbott	0	0	81	53	428	428	564
Brandon	0	2	0	40	306	306	0
Alvarado	0	0	726	349	2524	2524	9624
Bardwell	0	0	5	25	198	198	0
Avalon	0	0	5	8	65	65	0
Blooming Grove	0	5	19	131	1052	1052	0
Dresden	0	5	5	11	81	81	0
Britton	0	5	0	29	232	232	500
Chatfield	0	0	6	64	516	516	353
Barry	0	0	5	54	434	434	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	5	121	978	978	0
First	0	0	473	1223	9849	9849	127
St. Andrew	0	0	0	21	170	170	0
St. Luke	0	20	30	233	1878	1878	0
Wesley	0	43	0	169	1357	1357	0
Emhouse	0	35	0	42	337	337	0
Dawson	0	0	0	160	1235	1235	0
Penelope	0	0	0	31	200	200	0
ENNIS: First	0	20	0	814	6556	6556	3125
Northside	0	0	0	87	703	703	0
Trinity	0	0	0	60	482	482	201
Rice: Haynie Memorial	0	13	14	48	389	389	175
Eureka	0	0	0	96	774	774	0
Richland	0	0	5	20	158	158	0
Streetman	0	0	5	22	178	178	0
Ferris	0	20	212	236	1900	1900	149
Trumbull	0	0	5	5	37	37	0
Grandview	0	25	152	207	1662	1662	1004
Covington	0	5	0	66	534	534	29
HILLSBORO: First	0	42	281	572	4608	4608	0
Line Street	0	32	0	142	1147	1147	0
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	0	7	110	97	781	781	0
Frost	0	53	15	106	851	851	0
Irene	0	0	5	22	181	181	108
Milford: First	0	0	10	31	253	253	0
Itasca	0	10	125	145	1168	1168	325
Osceola	0	0	25	20	156	156	250
Kerens	0	0	147	200	1610	1610	470
Pleasant Grove	0	0	57	44	358	358	0
Maypearl	0	0	5	80	645	645	0
Venus	0	0	5	58	471	471	0
Midlothian	0	0	22	542	4363	4363	125
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	5	16	127	127	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	0	0	5	9	77	77	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	5	14	115	115	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	0	5	16	128	128	0
Ovilla	0	71	263	330	2494	2494	0
Palmer	0	20	105	236	1903	1903	0
Bristol	0	15	5	13	105	105	0
Red Oak	0	60	190	513	3704	3704	0
Sardis	0	0	0	71	568	568	0
Bethel	0	0	5	51	409	409	0
Watt's Chapel	0	20	0	28	62	62	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	48	338	435	3502	3502	275
First	0	211	1025	1083	8726	8726	6514
Wortham	0	20	5	231	1864	1864	0
Kirvin	0	10	0	24	116	116	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	816	4517	9553	75705	75705	23918
LAST YEAR	0	1233		8452	66622	66622	18637
CHANGE	0	−417	4517	1101	9083	9083	5281

BENEVOLENCES									
Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants		Connectional Ministry	
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	58a	58b	61a	61b
16	16	4	4	273	273	598	598	284	284
12	12	3	3	195	195	428	428	203	203
96	96	23	23	1607	1607	3527	3527	1671	1671
7	7	2	2	126	126	276	276	131	131
2	2	1	1	42	42	91	91	43	43
40	40	10	10	670	670	1470	1470	697	697
3	3	1	2	51	55	113	113	54	54
9	9	2	2	148	148	324	324	154	154
20	20	5	5	329	329	722	722	342	342
16	16	4	4	276	276	606	606	287	287
37	37	9	9	622	622	1366	1366	647	647
373	373	92	92	6271	6271	13759	13759	6521	6521
6	6	1	1	108	108	239	239	114	114
71	71	17	17	1196	1196	2624	2624	1244	1244
51	51	13	13	864	864	1896	1896	898	898
13	13	3	3	214	214	470	470	223	223
47	47	11	11	786	786	1725	1725	817	817
8	8	2	2	128	128	280	280	133	133
248	248	61	61	4174	4174	9159	9159	4341	4341
27	27	7	7	448	448	982	982	465	465
18	18	4	4	307	307	674	674	319	319
15	21	4	4	248	248	544	544	258	258
29	29	7	7	493	493	1081	1081	512	512
6	6	1	1	100	100	220	220	104	104
7	7	2	2	113	113	248	248	118	118
72	72	18	18	1209	1209	2654	2654	1258	1258
1	1	0	0	23	23	51	51	24	24
63	63	15	15	1058	1058	2322	2322	1101	1101
20	20	5	5	340	340	746	746	354	354
175	175	43	43	2934	2934	6437	6437	3051	3051
43	43	11	11	731	731	1603	1603	760	760
30	30	7	7	497	497	1091	1091	517	517
32	34	8	8	542	542	1189	1189	563	563
7	7	2	2	115	115	253	253	120	120
10	10	2	2	161	161	354	354	168	168
44	44	11	11	774	774	1632	1632	773	773
6	6	1	1	99	99	218	218	103	103
61	61	15	15	1025	1025	2249	2249	1066	1066
14	14	3	3	228	228	500	500	237	237
24	24	6	6	410	410	900	900	427	427
18	18	4	4	300	300	658	658	312	312
165	165	41	41	2778	2778	6096	6096	2889	2889
5	5	1	1	81	81	177	177	84	84
3	3	1	1	49	49	107	107	51	52
4	4	1	1	73	73	160	160	76	76
5	5	1	1	81	81	179	179	85	85
94	94	23	23	1588	1588	3484	3484	1651	1651
72	72	18	18	1212	1212	2659	2659	1260	1260
4	4	1	1	67	67	147	147	70	70
140	140	34	34	2358	2358	5174	5174	2452	2452
22	22	5	5	362	362	794	794	376	376
16	16	4	4	261	261	572	572	271	271
2	2	1	1	39	39	86	86	41	41
133	133	33	33	2229	2229	4892	4892	2319	2319
331	331	81	81	5556	5556	12191	12191	5778	5778
71	91	17	17	1187	1187	2604	2604	1234	1234
4	4	1	1	74	74	163	163	77	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2868	2896	703	704	48230	48234	105764	105764	50128	50129
2699	2700	694	694	46884	46884	102666	102666	47497	47497
169	196	9	10	1346	1350	3098	3098	2631	2632

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1992	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel
	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Abbott	730	4400	0	1100	0	800	0
Brandon	730	4800	0	650	0	550	0
Alvarado	2930	20039	0	2400	0	2400	0
Bardwell	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	1742	12000	0	3320	0	4600	0
Dresden	190	1200	0	0	0	550	0
Britton	496	4200	0	1000	0	0	0
Chatfield	0	4400	0	2210	0	900	0
Barry	0	4150	0	1500	0	1700	0
CORSICANA: Central	1941	10774	0	0	0	2300	0
First	5828	44082	15179	4800	1611	4000	2800
St. Andrew	0	700	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	2854	20358	0	2200	0	3800	0
Wesley	1658	11150	0	2600	0	3000	0
Emhouse	533	3500	0	965	0	1060	0
Dawson	2282	15600	0	3540	0	686	0
Penelope	460	3142	0	0	0	338	0
ENNIS: First	3616	37845	0	4500	0	6996	0
Northside	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	1186	7716	0	890	0	890	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	1226	6816	0	335	0	335	0
Eureka	1138	11500	0	1888	0	1800	0
Richland	465	2400	0	0	0	120	0
Streetman	465	2250	0	0	0	1050	0
Ferris	3452	23108	0	3300	0	1778	0
Trumbull	0	240	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	2560	17486	0	3000	0	3100	0
Covington	732	5000	0	0	0	2423	0
HILLSBORO: First	3616	25500	8000	4200	0	0	7000
Line Street	1630	13750	0	2640	0	1833	0
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	1033	5809	4145	1167	833	934	666
Frost	973	5470	3903	1949	1391	1139	813
Irene	271	1525	1088	408	292	233	166
Milford: First	240	1741	1123	0	0	303	217
Itasca	2072	12015	0	2535	0	0	0
Osceola	393	2700	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	2687	16200	0	3000	0	3000	0
Pleasant Grove	734	4000	0	1000	0	1400	0
Maypearl	1564	7732	0	600	0	0	0
Venus	982	7225	0	300	0	0	0
Midlothian	3616	32314	8011	3006	15000	6210	3576
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	0	2400	0	0	0	240	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	0	1080	0	0	0	240	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	2400	240	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	1680	0	0	0	240	0
Ovilla	3367	23000	0	3500	0	5500	0
Palmer	2799	17600	0	2000	0	1800	0
Bristol	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	3616	37200	0	0	0	3396	0
Sardis	932	6611	0	1000	0	1500	0
Bethel	798	5599	0	1000	0	1000	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	3616	39404	0	3380	0	0	0
First	3616	37298	0	3854	0	5740	0
Wortham	2907	16437	0	3529	0	1227	0
Kirvin	220	1632	0	0	0	168	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	78896	623478	41689	79266	19127	81279	15238
LAST YEAR	70221	606694	21576	76090	3369	91155	4839
CHANGE	8675	16784	20113	3176	15758	−9876	10399

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	360	600	2455	0	3820	0	19219
0	0	0	0	140	1445	0	300	0	11080
2940	0	0	15821	3274	17078	0	0	1367	99569
0	0	0	0	56	1405	0	547	0	7284
0	0	0	0	132	440	0	0	0	2256
126	0	0	2100	1062	5942	0	0	105	39102
0	0	0	0	0	534	0	0	0	3237
0	0	0	0	294	943	0	25973	0	35476
0	0	0	1374	1074	4054	0	650	0	18834
0	0	0	333	249	2989	0	2179	128	16424
250	0	0	2755	818	7624	3102	0	510	37397
3031	979	24208	62891	13034	67611	90861	6690	4538	442199
0	0	0	0	0	1033	0	326	0	3363
0	0	0	11982	2678	15468	0	49217	811	123935
0	0	0	3331	1925	11363	0	0	385	47247
0	0	0	532	413	3410	0	926	195	14413
0	0	0	1845	908	9848	0	2930	268	47664
0	0	0	0	33	1444	0	0	0	7162
2952	0	0	58698	17472	53177	11803	8547	255	265705
0	0	0	0	30	3503	0	0	0	18737
588	0	0	1130	406	4096	0	0	0	20779
288	0	0	820	370	1681	0	425	0	15664
0	0	0	0	547	3520	0	0	0	26324
0	0	0	0	0	1459	0	0	0	5841
0	0	0	0	207	1212	0	0	0	6538
0	0	0	1835	4471	12706	0	1165	828	68695
0	0	0	0	0	297	0	0	0	864
2952	0	0	14229	5300	14082	0	7871	510	85679
0	0	0	2020	1487	2617	0	1287	194	20032
0	0	0	31181	7765	27262	18994	0	1456	172988
0	0	0	3000	3168	9291	0	0	334	45503
0	0	0	522	924	6678	5505	2610	514	38060
0	0	0	1786	981	6875	0	3000	374	35664
0	0	0	0	308	792	0	97	0	6721
0	0	0	1350	181	1891	0	1430	0	10342
2266	0	0	3000	1157	8784	0	0	521	42200
0	0	0	0	76	1057	0	0	55	5818
0	0	0	3786	2450	10122	0	3735	333	58233
0	0	0	0	485	3005	0	14432	0	27956
0	0	0	0	980	5534	0	13008	0	34509
0	0	0	0	105	2612	0	0	0	16609
3720	3391	0	57603	9101	35405	2675	6538	1656	233622
0	0	0	0	0	1099	0	0	0	4675
0	0	0	0	48	860	0	0	0	2796
0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	0	4185
0	0	0	0	192	963	0	0	0	4018
3000	0	0	11972	5323	16980	39025	2479	0	135517
4279	0	0	10937	4535	10565	0	0	260	69790
0	0	0	0	64	781	0	0	0	3142
306	0	0	30574	9503	26554	83495	1466	1267	227312
0	0	0	1092	450	5050	0	0	240	21345
0	0	0	0	0	1644	0	1106	0	14230
2755	0	0	0	175	486	0	1173	0	5537
0	0	0	23165	7002	24106	47012	0	375	177447
4624	0	0	110901	29059	81630	4015	81338	3363	450209
2952	0	0	3565	4579	8286	0	4906	691	63827
0	0	0	0	72	849	0	0	0	5102
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
37029	4370	24208	476490	145663	553297	306487	250171	21533	3428101
35641	2736	24100	433975	131689	547658	315903	280256	20406	3313474
1388	1634	108	42515	13974	5639	−9416	−30085	1127	114627

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Acton	1243	18	32	44	0	0	−17
Bethel	41	1	0	4	0	0	0
Temple Hall	48	0	1	0	0	0	−1
Bethesda	128	1	4	3	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	518	12	11	9	−1	−3	−4
St. Paul	121	0	4	4	0	0	−3
Eolian	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	111	1	1	0	0	0	−7
Brazos	15	1	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	883	10	8	5	0	−6	−24
St. Mark	696	7	25	0	0	0	−1
St. Paul	194	0	3	0	0	0	−1
Blum	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	197	0	3	3	0	0	−2
Cresson	36	0	2	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	400	15	8	7	0	0	−7
Godley	255	0	2	1	0	0	0
Gordon	115	2	2	0	0	0	0
Santo	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1443	10	20	21	0	−1	−7
Salem–Crestview	248	4	6	3	−4	0	−6
Murray	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	33	1	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	1053	12	26	28	0	−2	−20
Holder's Chapel	79	8	4	11	0	0	0
Millsap	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	208	7	4	2	0	0	−3
First	713	2	1	1	0	0	−13
Newcastle	122	2	2	2	0	0	0
Olney	478	6	9	0	0	0	−3
Jean	22	1	0	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	68	0	2	0	0	0	−4
Graford	81	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ranger	238	2	1	1	−1	0	−4
Rio Vista	98	0	0	2	0	0	−5
Kopperl	104	1	0	2	0	0	0
Springtown	329	2	4	2	0	0	0
Poolville	78	1	6	4	0	0	0
Strawn	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	117	0	1	2	0	−5	−4
Waples	34	3	2	1	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	132	0	1	1	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	167	0	0	0	0	0	−2
Annetta	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	961	6	18	10	0	0	−4
First	918	18	15	3	0	0	−14
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13059	154	228	177	−6	−17	−156
LAST YEAR	12865	165	260	178	0	−14	−163
CHANGE	194	−11	−32	−1	−6	−3	7

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic
7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
−3	−17	1300	0	0	0	0	0	1300	1300
−1	−2	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
0	−1	47	0	0	0	0	0	47	47
0	−2	134	0	0	0	0	0	134	134
−6	0	536	0	0	0	0	0	536	536
−5	−5	116	0	0	1	0	0	115	116
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
0	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	106	106
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
−5	−12	859	4	0	0	0	0	855	859
−1	−10	716	0	0	3	0	0	713	716
0	−3	193	0	0	0	0	0	193	193
0	−2	55	0	0	0	0	0	55	55
−2	−5	194	0	0	0	0	0	194	194
0	−3	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
0	−11	412	3	1	0	1	1	406	412
0	−2	256	0	0	2	0	0	254	256
0	−1	118	0	0	0	0	0	118	118
0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	28
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
−3	−13	1470	0	0	0	0	0	1470	1470
−4	−8	239	0	0	0	0	0	239	239
0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	34	34
−3	−15	1079	0	0	0	0	0	1079	1079
0	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	102	102
0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
−1	−2	215	0	0	0	0	0	215	215
−1	−11	692	0	0	3	0	0	689	692
0	0	128	0	0	0	1	0	127	128
0	−4	486	0	0	0	0	0	486	486
0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
0	0	66	0	0	1	0	0	65	66
−10	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72	72
−1	−8	228	0	0	0	0	0	228	228
0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	95	95
0	0	107	1	0	0	0	0	106	107
0	−4	333	0	0	0	0	0	333	333
0	−2	87	0	0	0	0	0	87	87
0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	81	81
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
−2	−2	107	0	0	0	0	0	107	107
0	−1	39	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
0	−4	130	0	0	0	0	0	130	130
0	−1	164	0	0	0	0	0	164	164
0	−1	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
0	−1	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
0	−14	977	0	0	0	1	0	976	977
−6	−7	927	15	10	0	1	0	901	927
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−54	−174	13211	23	11	10	4	1	13162	13211
−57	−175	13059	20	5	10	1	1	13022	13059
3	1	152	3	6	0	3	0	140	152

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Acton	547	20	141	439	28	27	107
Bethel	32	0	0	2	0	3	2
Temple Hall	14	0	1	0	0	4	0
Bethesda	70	1	15	0	0	7	19
BRECKENRIDGE: First	144	10	38	4	12	19	51
St. Paul	30	1	1	0	0	4	9
Eolian	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	46	1	3	22	2	13	21
Brazos	7	0	0	0	1	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	252	9	156	76	9	26	77
St. Mark	225	8	114	50	0	24	48
St. Paul	44	1	10	30	0	8	23
Blum	14	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wesley Memorial	71	0	24	30	0	8	20
Cresson	12	0	0	0	0	2	0
Glen Rose	140	13	67	29	13	19	83
Godley	90	2	20	21	0	11	29
Gordon	54	2	30	25	0	9	13
Santo	13	0	3	0	0	3	3
Hannibal	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	439	13	143	0	8	140	141
Salem-Crestview	60	2	16	0	4	5	12
Murray	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	28	1	2	0	0	6	12
Granbury	352	13	115	101	9	27	107
Holder's Chapel	75	8	0	0	0	5	15
Millsap	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	73	3	17	30	5	16	33
First	197	4	34	74	0	42	49
Newcastle	46	2	6	68	12	8	16
Olney	129	6	35	40	6	17	38
Jean	9	1	0	0	0	3	1
Palo Pinto	30	0	4	12	0	5	2
Graford	23	0	4	12	0	1	0
Ranger	54	2	6	12	0	6	7
Rio Vista	53	5	10	13	0	5	16
Kopperl	50	0	4	6	0	6	7
Springtown	96	2	45	0	0	11	30
Poolville	53	3	27	30	0	6	15
Strawn	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	36	3	16	2	0	5	16
Waples	32	0	8	4	0	2	0
Walnut Springs	28	0	20	12	0	5	5
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	49	2	12	25	6	9	21
Annetta	19	1	3	5	0	0	0
Weiland	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	297	9	182	257	14	47	124
First	245	23	68	102	18	29	71
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4376	171	1400	1533	147	597	1243
LAST YEAR	4467	191	1497	1393	130	606	1222
CHANGE	−91	−20	−97	140	17	−9	21

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
120	371	625	267	29	117	15	0	0
0	12	17	15	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	14	9	0	0	0	0	0
6	36	68	38	0	0	1	0	0
28	143	241	93	0	12	12	40	0
4	16	33	18	0	23	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	22	66	34	24	32	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	75	222	153	156	31	10	0	0
29	235	336	161	12	16	5	25	5831
9	72	112	24	10	6	0	6	0
0	26	30	6	0	0	0	0	0
6	42	76	40	0	0	0	15	0
0	8	10	5	6	0	0	0	0
37	40	179	84	65	25	15	18	0
12	54	106	72	28	70	0	0	0
10	11	43	24	0	0	2	0	0
0	11	17	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	224	566	304	252	447	1	15	50
14	36	67	35	25	21	4	25	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	33	53	28	27	48	0	0	0
42	335	511	259	50	175	8	0	0
0	15	35	30	15	20	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	34	91	47	6	45	7	5	0
36	105	232	105	35	150	0	30	266
13	33	70	35	10	9	2	0	0
26	64	145	85	36	52	6	16	600
1	5	10	8	0	0	0	0	0
2	11	20	16	0	15	0	0	0
3	5	9	12	1	9	0	0	0
7	24	44	28	8	0	1	9	0
9	17	47	28	0	0	0	0	0
1	41	55	37	25	27	0	0	0
12	52	105	50	0	0	2	0	0
8	25	54	31	0	35	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	41	25	0	0	0	0	0
0	9	11	9	0	0	0	0	0
2	28	40	21	0	0	0	0	0
3	25	58	33	14	6	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
137	356	664	225	37	61	2	54	874
42	132	274	160	35	48	12	18	120
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
744	2813	5397	2659	906	1500	112	276	7841
673	3109	5610	2642	919	1532	154	245	9553
71	−296	−213	17	−13	−32	−42	31	−1712

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1992	UMW		UMYF			
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30
Acton	99	2250	86	51	0	2314098
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	101500
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	95530
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	0	360000
BRECKENRIDGE: First	94	3457	22	6	0	1460000
St. Paul	7	69	0	0	0	230000
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	50000
Brock	16	20	9	7	63	200195
Brazos	0	0	0	0	0	10000
CLEBURNE: First	33	641	50	30	0	2565000
St. Mark	59	36	30	23	175	1590800
St. Paul	18	212	8	4	0	200000
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	75000
Wesley Memorial	22	293	6	3	0	600000
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	125000
Glen Rose	30	65	50	15	0	1044000
Godley	16	0	12	10	0	352630
Gordon	0	0	11	6	0	230567
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	42000
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	10000
GRAHAM: First	99	1231	86	40	7665	3290538
Salem–Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	200
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	50000
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	88	65	38	20	200	1379000
Holder's Chapel	9	30	0	0	0	134571
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	30000
MINERAL WELLS: Central	6	39	14	12	0	389548
First	55	377	28	23	0	2100000
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	0	85000
Olney	23	1701	30	18	0	599500
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	43200
Palo Pinto	11	0	0	0	0	160000
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	151000
Ranger	28	436	0	0	0	480000
Rio Vista	0	0	12	6	0	165000
Kopperl	35	768	0	0	0	126200
Springtown	11	149	10	5	0	800000
Poolville	29	425	8	6	0	224600
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	123000
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	18500
Tolar	6	89	0	0	0	170000
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	56000
Walnut Springs	0	0	0	0	0	126500
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	245000
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	62500
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	30000
Couts Memorial	47	1152	141	54	1214	2700000
First	63	1329	42	12	330	2812800
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	904	14834	693	351	9647	28208977
LAST YEAR	914	11008	601	356	13682	24078493
CHANGE	−10	3826	92	−5	−4035	4130484

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
						Apportion	Paid
31	32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b
0	0	1420151	0	85	87214	35647	35649
0	73178	0	0	100	2687	770	770
0	0	0	0	100	1997	547	547
0	0	0	0	100	8999	2621	2621
185000	0	0	0	100	37141	11025	11025
90000	0	0	0	100	7207	2251	2251
0	0	0	0	100	716	254	254
95000	13500	12000	0	100	8804	3102	3102
0	0	0	0	100	334	98	98
0	3152657	107133	0	100	54289	16596	16596
186000	357000	189217	0	100	51464	15098	15098
61000	527	0	0	100	9562	3254	3254
5000	6395	0	0	100	2049	703	703
65000	16558	0	0	100	13949	4738	4738
0	0	0	0	100	1820	544	544
116000	11000	0	0	100	27415	9494	9494
76650	0	0	0	100	13462	4795	4795
77000	6288	0	0	100	9341	2796	2796
5000	0	0	0	100	1788	518	518
0	1073	0	0	100	617	219	219
143107	281947	315442	0	100	107004	32766	32766
40000	35142	0	0	100	6745	2269	2269
0	21165	0	0	100	690	245	245
0	0	0	0	100	1192	328	328
105000	13800	0	0	100	57446	16785	16785
0	27841	0	0	100	3403	1056	1056
0	0	0	0	100	1026	344	344
63000	3600	0	0	100	11667	3932	3932
110000	474569	0	0	100	41284	12311	12311
60000	3847	0	0	100	7062	2189	2189
90000	0	0	0	100	29149	7313	7313
0	12000	0	0	100	1565	524	524
50000	0	0	0	100	4368	1513	1513
0	0	0	0	100	8780	1316	1316
85000	35831	0	0	100	13058	4565	4565
55000	6008	0	0	100	5161	1663	1664
0	30800	0	0	100	6243	1732	1732
105000	12000	0	0	100	15398	5189	5189
0	14279	0	0	100	5095	1155	1155
0	7593	0	0	100	2199	785	785
0	9564	0	0	100	946	337	337
35000	2435	0	0	100	3119	1048	1048
0	16944	0	0	100	3013	1035	1035
24900	5000	0	0	100	4305	1398	1398
78000	0	0	0	100	10100	3417	3417
0	0	0	0	100	1003	303	303
0	0	0	0	100	713	255	255
140000	92000	17000	0	100	51770	17697	17697
155000	184122	130384	0	100	42377	14095	14095
130000	45000	0	0	--	0	0	0
2430657	4973663	2191327	0	98	786736	252635	252638
2379782	2004840	2301256	44000	93	745357	251306	234804
50875	2968823	-109929	-44000	5	41379	1329	17834

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a
Acton	4893	0	2113	0	522	0	502
Bethel	106	106	46	46	11	11	70
Temple Hall	75	75	32	32	8	8	190
Bethesda	360	360	155	155	39	39	993
BRECKENRIDGE: First	1514	1514	652	652	162	162	1741
St. Paul	309	309	133	133	33	33	104
Eolian	35	35	15	15	4	4	0
Brock	426	426	183	183	46	46	55
Brazos	13	13	6	6	1	1	8
CLEBURNE: First	2280	2280	981	981	244	244	1786
St. Mark	2074	2074	893	893	222	222	2970
St. Paul	447	447	192	192	48	48	0
Blum	97	97	42	42	10	10	0
Wesley Memorial	651	651	280	280	70	70	41
Cresson	75	75	32	32	8	8	0
Glen Rose	1304	1304	561	561	142	142	0
Godley	659	659	284	284	71	71	0
Gordon	384	394	165	165	41	41	290
Santo	71	71	31	31	8	8	0
Hannibal	30	30	13	13	3	3	0
GRAHAM: First	4501	4501	1938	1938	482	482	1335
Salem–Crestview	312	312	134	134	33	33	0
Murray	34	34	14	14	4	4	0
Tonk Valley	45	45	19	19	5	5	0
Granbury	2306	2306	993	993	247	247	2238
Holder's Chapel	145	145	62	62	16	16	10
Millsap	47	47	20	20	5	5	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	540	540	232	232	58	58	150
First	1691	1691	728	728	181	181	965
Newcastle	301	301	129	129	32	32	60
Olney	1004	1004	432	432	108	108	5188
Jean	72	72	31	31	8	8	50
Palo Pinto	208	208	89	89	22	22	44
Graford	181	181	78	78	19	19	10
Ranger	627	627	270	270	67	67	27
Rio Vista	229	229	98	98	25	25	294
Kopperl	238	238	102	102	25	25	707
Springtown	713	713	307	307	76	76	0
Poolville	159	159	68	68	17	17	138
Strawn	108	108	46	46	12	12	0
Cedar Springs	46	46	20	20	5	5	0
Tolar	144	144	62	62	15	15	26
Waples	142	142	61	61	15	15	0
Walnut Springs	192	192	83	83	21	21	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	469	469	202	202	50	50	23
Annetta	42	42	18	18	4	4	0
Weiland	35	35	15	15	4	4	0
Couts Memorial	2431	2431	1046	1046	260	260	1056
First	1936	1936	833	833	207	207	50
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
TOTAL	34701	29818	14939	12826	3716	3194	21322
LAST YEAR	34812	29838	15237	13060	3905	3445	23389
CHANGE	−111	−20	−298	−234	−189	−251	−2067

BENEVOLENCES									
UMCOR	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com– munion	UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross
39b	40	41a	41b	41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b
1416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	45	5	0	10	10	5	40
0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	17	0
10	0	10	10	0	10	23	10	10	124
25	24	20	240	20	20	50	200	20	256
0	0	28	60	0	0	96	0	50	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	36	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	96	961	0	0	120	100	102	0
5000	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
3	0	7	5	2	0	6	4	9	9
0	0	23	89	12	0	38	20	51	81
20	0	5	5	0	0	5	5	5	5
0	15	10	20	5	5	10	10	39	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
60	0	10	10	0	0	40	0	20	20
0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	100	160	20	34	158	100	100	271
0	0	20	20	0	0	20	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	35	0	0	20	0	0	49
25	208	166	564	25	25	294	50	243	206
0	0	10	10	10	0	10	10	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	28	61	10	0	0	10	0	40
0	0	10	161	10	10	27	0	23	22
0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	61	15	87	26	37	33	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	53	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	35
0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10	10	0
0	0	25	25	0	0	25	25	25	25
184	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	23
40	25	25	40	25	25	25	40	60	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	48
10	10	10	10	0	0	25	10	10	25
126	0	16	0	0	12	13	0	15	30
0	5	5	5	0	0	5	5	5	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
1442	0	15	25	10	10	25	25	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8387	287	873	2765	174	253	1116	721	912	1691
6752	272	652	2579	201	399	1104	965	848	2551
1635	15	221	186	−27	−146	12	−244	64	−860

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES					
	Church Growth Shares	Capital Fund	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Wesley Foundation Specials	
					Apportion	Paid
	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b
Acton	695	0	0	0	1200	0
Bethel	225	0	0	100	26	26
Temple Hall	90	0	0	50	18	18
Bethesda	915	0	0	50	88	88
BRECKENRIDGE: First	1815	0	0	50	371	371
St. Paul	180	0	0	121	76	76
Eolian	0	0	0	0	9	9
Brock	745	0	0	15	104	104
Brazos	0	0	0	0	3	3
CLEBURNE: First	2528	0	0	0	559	559
St. Mark	1570	0	0	0	508	508
St. Paul	45	0	0	0	110	110
Blum	0	0	0	0	24	24
Wesley Memorial	45	0	0	25	160	160
Cresson	0	0	0	0	18	18
Glen Rose	495	0	0	0	320	320
Godley	90	0	0	0	161	161
Gordon	68	0	0	50	94	94
Santo	225	0	0	0	17	17
Hannibal	90	0	0	0	7	7
GRAHAM: First	4805	0	0	414	1103	1103
Salem–Crestview	22	0	0	0	76	76
Murray	0	0	0	0	8	8
Tonk Valley	90	0	0	0	11	11
Granbury	3985	0	0	165	565	565
Holder's Chapel	543	0	0	50	36	36
Millsap	113	0	0	0	12	12
MINERAL WELLS: Central	575	0	0	0	132	132
First	2292	0	0	105	415	415
Newcastle	135	0	0	0	74	74
Olney	1125	0	0	0	246	246
Jean	45	0	0	0	18	18
Palo Pinto	510	0	0	0	51	51
Graford	15	0	0	0	44	44
Ranger	45	0	0	0	154	154
Rio Vista	143	0	0	0	56	56
Kopperl	180	0	0	27	58	58
Springtown	230	0	0	0	175	175
Poolville	270	0	0	100	39	39
Strawn	45	0	0	0	26	26
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	11	11
Tolar	0	0	0	0	35	35
Waples	315	0	0	0	35	35
Walnut Springs	300	0	0	0	47	47
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	195	0	0	0	115	115
Annetta	0	0	0	0	10	10
Weiland	0	0	0	0	9	9
Couts Memorial	1717	0	0	0	596	596
First	1260	0	0	0	475	475
District Office	495	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	29271	0	0	1322	8505	7305
LAST YEAR	30359	0	125	831	8506	7291
CHANGE	−1088	0	−125	491	−1	14

BENEVOLENCES								
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49a
3200	0	2321	0	0	545	0	0	0
69	69	50	50	55	40	0	40	35
49	49	36	36	10	61	0	0	20
235	235	171	171	24	262	0	65	50
990	990	718	718	145	3017	0	40	200
202	202	147	147	15	308	0	0	49
23	23	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
279	279	202	202	10	0	0	0	0
9	9	6	6	0	10	2	0	0
1490	1490	1080	1080	235	2398	341	0	1276
1356	1356	983	983	0	1065	0	163	0
292	292	212	212	10	20	10	0	0
63	63	46	46	6	4	0	6	7
425	425	308	308	0	190	30	53	0
49	49	35	35	10	150	0	50	5
853	853	618	618	0	301	211	26	20
431	431	312	312	0	36	0	0	0
251	251	182	182	200	532	0	0	10
47	47	34	34	20	115	0	20	20
20	20	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
2943	2943	2133	2133	175	10447	687	186	150
204	204	148	148	20	211	0	20	46
22	22	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
29	29	21	21	10	50	0	45	35
1507	1507	1093	1093	254	4895	50	284	209
95	95	69	69	10	185	10	10	10
31	31	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
353	353	256	256	0	258	5	23	10
1106	1106	801	801	0	5353	80	50	50
197	197	143	143	0	80	0	0	0
657	657	476	476	257	2329	516	42	10
47	47	34	34	25	25	0	0	0
136	136	98	98	0	0	10	10	5
118	118	86	86	0	5000	0	5	0
410	410	297	297	18	96	10	21	20
149	149	108	108	10	125	0	10	10
156	156	113	113	25	373	0	25	25
466	466	338	338	14	659	0	2	0
104	104	75	75	75	485	0	175	284
70	70	51	51	0	0	0	0	0
30	30	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
94	94	68	68	42	115	0	0	0
93	93	67	67	0	25	12	0	17
126	126	91	91	10	211	0	25	10
307	307	222	222	46	159	0	47	31
27	27	20	20	20	30	0	5	5
23	23	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
1589	1589	1152	1152	20	1166	0	0	0
1266	1266	918	918	189	870	75	20	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22688	19488	16447	14126	1960	42200	2049	1468	2649
23457	20105	17005	14575	2805	40939	832	1525	2538
−769	−617	−558	−449	−845	1261	1217	−58	111

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksgiving	Other Benevolences	Minister's Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct
					Apportion	Paid	
	49b	49c	49d	50a	50b	50c	51
Acton	0	0	0	0	14057	14053	20812
Bethel	0	20	40	20	303	303	2115
Temple Hall	0	0	91	0	215	215	0
Bethesda	0	20	0	0	1033	1033	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	100	109	40	4346	4346	0
St. Paul	0	20	0	0	887	887	412
Eolian	0	0	5	0	100	100	0
Brock	0	0	25	0	1223	1223	691
Brazos	0	0	1	0	38	38	30
CLEBURNE: First	0	477	0	0	6542	6542	5051
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	5952	5952	0
St. Paul	0	0	395	0	1283	1283	0
Blum	0	10	0	5	277	277	0
Wesley Memorial	0	50	0	0	1868	1868	1699
Cresson	0	10	0	25	214	214	0
Glen Rose	0	115	43	0	3743	3743	2037
Godley	0	0	5	0	1890	1890	0
Gordon	0	20	252	0	1102	1102	0
Santo	0	20	5	20	204	204	0
Hannibal	0	0	5	0	86	86	0
GRAHAM: First	0	150	907	0	12916	12916	3000
Salem–Crestview	0	20	5	0	894	894	0
Murray	0	0	5	0	97	97	0
Tonk Valley	0	10	5	0	129	129	0
Granbury	0	600	0	20	6617	6617	3912
Holder's Chapel	0	10	85	0	416	416	0
Millsap	0	0	65	0	136	136	531
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	5	0	75	1550	1550	7500
First	0	0	0	0	4853	4853	876
Newcastle	0	0	771	0	863	863	0
Olney	0	10	0	0	2883	2883	500
Jean	0	0	0	0	207	207	0
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	596	596	0
Graford	0	0	30	43	519	519	0
Ranger	0	20	14	0	1799	1799	53
Rio Vista	0	10	0	0	656	656	1083
Kopperl	0	25	0	45	683	683	0
Springtown	0	0	0	0	2045	2045	0
Poolville	0	175	0	50	455	455	0
Strawn	0	0	5	0	309	309	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	5	0	133	133	0
Tolar	0	0	0	0	413	413	0
Waples	0	0	5	0	408	408	0
Walnut Springs	0	20	0	10	551	551	157
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	30	0	0	1347	1347	0
Annetta	0	5	52	5	119	119	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	101	101	0
Couts Memorial	0	0	0	0	6976	6976	11540
First	0	65	82	0	5556	5556	13515
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2017	3012	358	99590	99586	75514
LAST YEAR	46	2182		549	92671	79429	71689
CHANGE	−46	−165	3012	−191	6919	20157	3825

BENEVOLENCES									
Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants		Connectional Ministry	
Apportion 54a	Paid 54b	Apportion 55a	Paid 55b	Apportion 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion 58a	Paid 58b	Apportion 61a	Paid 61b
531	0	130	0	6111	6111	19634	19633	9307	9305
11	11	3	3	132	132	424	424	201	201
8	8	2	2	94	94	301	301	143	143
39	39	10	10	449	449	1444	1444	684	684
165	165	40	40	1891	1891	6072	6072	2878	2878
34	34	8	8	386	386	1239	1239	587	587
4	4	1	1	43	43	140	140	66	66
46	46	11	11	532	532	1708	1708	810	810
1	1	0	0	19	19	54	54	25	25
248	248	61	61	2844	2844	9140	9140	4332	4332
225	225	55	55	2589	2589	8315	8315	3941	3941
49	49	12	12	558	558	1792	1792	849	849
11	11	3	3	119	119	387	387	184	184
71	71	17	17	812	812	2609	2609	1237	1237
8	8	2	2	94	94	299	299	142	142
141	141	35	35	1627	1627	5229	5229	2478	2478
72	72	18	18	820	820	2641	2641	1252	1252
42	42	10	10	480	480	1540	1540	730	730
8	8	2	2	88	88	285	285	135	135
3	3	1	1	38	38	121	121	57	57
489	489	120	120	5615	5621	18045	18045	8553	8553
34	34	8	8	389	389	1250	1250	592	592
4	4	1	1	41	41	135	135	64	64
5	5	1	1	58	58	181	181	86	86
251	251	62	62	2875	2875	9244	9244	4381	4381
16	16	4	4	180	180	582	582	276	276
5	5	1	1	59	59	189	189	90	90
59	59	14	14	675	675	2165	2165	1026	1026
184	184	45	45	2110	2110	6780	6780	3213	3213
33	33	8	8	375	375	1206	1206	571	571
109	109	27	27	1254	1254	4027	4027	1909	1909
8	8	2	2	88	88	289	289	137	137
23	23	6	6	259	259	833	833	395	395
20	20	5	5	225	225	725	725	343	343
68	68	17	17	782	782	2514	2514	1192	1192
25	25	6	6	286	286	916	916	434	434
26	26	6	6	296	296	954	954	452	452
77	77	19	19	889	889	2858	2858	1354	1354
17	17	4	4	198	198	636	636	301	301
12	12	3	3	135	135	432	432	205	205
5	5	1	1	58	58	185	185	88	88
16	16	4	4	180	180	577	577	274	274
15	15	4	4	179	179	570	570	270	270
21	21	5	5	239	239	770	770	365	365
51	51	13	13	586	586	1882	1882	892	892
5	5	1	1	51	51	167	167	79	79
4	4	1	1	42	42	140	140	67	67
264	264	65	65	3035	3035	9747	9747	4619	4619
210	210	52	52	2416	2416	7762	7762	3679	3679
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3773	3242	926	796	43301	43307	139135	139134	65945	65943
3755	3667	963	825	43140	36976	142804	142804	66070	66828
18	−425	−37	−29	161	6331	−3669	−3670	−125	−885

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1992	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel
	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Acton	4816	44500	4094	12500	0	4600	7948
Bethel	456	3910	0	468	0	933	0
Temple Hall	737	3252	0	750	0	0	0
Bethesda	2343	19525	0	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	5020	21000	0	5000	0	9600	0
St. Paul	1462	12000	0	0	0	0	0
Eolian	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	1320	10000	0	0	0	0	0
Brazos	0	840	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	3607	35415	0	16359	0	8074	0
St. Mark	5356	28558	14500	3500	0	6700	0
St. Paul	2056	7000	0	6000	0	0	0
Blum	460	3200	0	700	0	900	0
Wesley Memorial	2359	11400	0	2400	0	2000	0
Cresson	360	2500	0	0	0	500	0
Glen Rose	3575	29500	0	3967	0	4054	0
Godley	3240	22500	0	2500	0	3600	0
Gordon	0	14000	0	2000	0	1400	0
Santo	0	2600	0	0	0	1000	0
Hannibal	0	1500	0	0	0	216	0
GRAHAM: First	3616	54754	22078	3984	0	5737	2657
Salem–Crestview	1720	11655	0	2450	0	1500	0
Murray	155	1074	0	0	0	619	0
Tonk Valley	293	2016	0	0	0	984	0
Granbury	3616	27100	0	2700	0	6600	0
Holder's Chapel	1011	3100	0	4800	0	0	0
Millsap	0	1680	0	0	0	1020	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	2899	19871	0	2558	0	2600	0
First	3315	40335	0	5500	0	2178	0
Newcastle	2170	15376	0	1733	0	1000	0
Olney	3600	21194	0	2646	0	3601	0
Jean	0	3040	0	0	0	360	0
Palo Pinto	931	9668	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	932	9749	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	2932	16950	0	3587	0	1981	0
Rio Vista	1455	8600	0	1020	0	960	0
Kopperl	1171	8000	0	1200	0	1500	0
Springtown	2387	16300	0	2778	0	4001	0
Poolville	482	3291	0	657	0	782	0
Strawn	0	5050	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	270	5500	0	1200	0	480	0
Waples	304	3900	0	600	0	240	0
Walnut Springs	0	3000	0	3000	0	3000	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	1940	10613	0	3200	0	3400	0
Annetta	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	0	1080	0	660	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	3616	34850	0	4900	0	6000	0
First	3616	29800	0	12300	0	4900	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	79598	648046	40672	117617	0	97020	10605
LAST YEAR	80202	629163	57769	118285	5369	94185	7680
CHANGE	−604	18883	−17097	−668	−5369	2835	2925

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
2952	2958	0	120889	21429	75459	179583	42117	2574	635140
0	0	0	0	2645	2555	0	7606	0	23600
0	0	0	0	707	972	0	0	0	8505
0	0	0	0	1300	7646	0	0	0	40728
5947	0	0	36484	6484	30670	0	16794	2756	178711
0	0	0	0	1122	8933	0	0	115	31431
0	0	0	0	0	541	0	0	0	3057
0	0	0	3384	1310	8004	0	8200	120	42578
0	0	0	0	0	397	0	0	0	1601
2952	0	0	75165	17465	52381	24912	14037	139	312374
2388	0	0	39784	17335	40414	44294	3350	1478	260691
0	0	0	1560	2413	6479	0	0	608	35723
0	0	0	0	292	1500	0	0	0	9101
0	0	0	8939	1680	13998	0	449	410	59328
0	0	0	0	340	2138	0	0	0	7658
300	0	0	38221	10566	25027	0	0	1196	146353
0	0	0	4800	2162	8677	0	6750	894	68675
0	0	0	2328	3414	7628	0	3607	0	43786
0	0	0	0	135	1401	0	0	0	7149
0	0	0	0	0	209	0	0	0	2632
2952	2952	0	110397	33039	92589	82336	105243	2719	639862
0	0	0	0	1408	8034	0	0	0	33534
100	0	0	0	0	696	0	0	0	3334
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4575
10700	0	0	79545	16933	38598	76910	64700	1347	394092
0	0	0	0	3877	2690	0	19452	159	39035
0	0	0	0	54	1074	0	890	0	6388
0	0	0	0	3550	13447	0	3259	493	68419
2438	0	0	52907	7248	45453	0	9340	1861	215027
1576	0	0	1200	2332	4074	0	0	0	36658
3302	0	0	27174	5412	15079	0	941	283	114006
0	0	0	0	215	1876	0	0	0	7101
0	0	0	0	582	4099	0	0	465	20623
0	0	0	0	310	2299	0	0	0	22085
2683	0	0	6615	3017	9903	0	7480	559	68863
0	0	0	1300	1504	5243	0	7006	0	33475
0	0	0	1825	1299	4590	0	167	528	26703
1645	0	0	12147	3588	17194	0	3189	290	79147
1071	0	0	3018	3873	4669	0	4210	906	28324
0	0	0	0	405	2789	3036	0	0	13524
0	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	0	4166
0	140	0	2775	761	2777	0	0	146	17168
1200	0	0	1300	284	1618	0	4467	0	17241
0	0	0	1693	751	2319	0	5660	0	24185
1907	0	0	500	1211	6582	0	0	0	39648
0	0	0	0	0	573	0	0	0	4076
0	0	0	0	0	480	0	0	0	2933
2750	0	0	96504	17281	42847	12668	38400	2488	327331
250	0	0	67698	10775	36886	30363	18811	1700	274251
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
47113	6050	0	798152	210508	663727	454102	396125	24234	4485090
40032	3624	461	781245	220170	671758	222745	857645	23648	4661386
7081	2426	−461	16907	−9662	−8031	231357	−461520	586	−176296

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
Brownwood	9841	103	199	114	−28	−4	−142
Fort Worth East	38237	890	1046	700	−329	−264	−690
Fort Worth West	31013	418	637	441	−171	−120	−417
Temple	16391	348	436	255	−721	−109	−253
Waco	17300	254	266	153	−170	−65	−222
Waxahachie	11627	203	238	157	−86	−89	−148
Weatherford	13059	154	228	177	−6	−17	−156
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	137468	2370	3050	1997	−1511	−668	−2028
LAST YEAR	137157	2310	2931	2051	−1411	−963	−2199
CHANGE	311	60	119	−54	−100	295	171

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1992	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Brownwood	3018	101	783	786	62	377	812
Fort Worth East	12558	780	8158	4698	502	1657	5508
Fort Worth West	8581	462	4433	5087	219	1299	3459
Temple	5143	341	2853	2181	157	654	1981
Waco	5173	266	1792	1376	193	764	1516
Waxahachie	3605	179	1375	1345	159	492	1131
Weatherford	4376	171	1400	1533	147	597	1243
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	42454	2300	20794	17006	1439	5840	15650
LAST YEAR	42465	2393	20090	21241	1336	5725	15163
CHANGE	−11	−93	704	−4235	103	115	487

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1992	U M W		U M Y F			
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30
Brownwood	693	11988	474	318	9612	19675286
Fort Worth East	2748	44224	2627	989	63108	73035068
Fort Worth West	2129	23523	1110	536	22667	83693087
Temple	1079	14963	639	364	22937	34528633
Waco	1091	13223	663	396	8013	39151509
Waxahachie	757	9680	547	308	9993	20023015
Weatherford	904	14834	693	351	9647	28208977
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9401	132435	6753	3262	145977	298315575
LAST YEAR	9599	130649	5997	3147	114399	289048049
CHANGE	−198	1786	756	115	31578	9267526

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total Ethnic
7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
−42	−186	9855	14	37	47	0	0	9757	9855
−232	−299	39059	51	1703	207	31	116	36951	39059
−114	−312	31375	20	529	74	7	4	30741	31375
−136	−171	16040	351	384	71	11	0	15223	16040
−97	−288	17131	50	994	31	5	1	16050	17131
−101	−200	11601	0	157	36	6	1	11401	11601
−54	−174	13211	23	11	10	4	1	13162	13211
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−776	−1630	138272	509	3815	476	64	123	133285	138272
−793	−1615	137468	481	3941	439	52	151	132404	137468
17	−15	804	28	−126	37	12	−28	881	804

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr−Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On−going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
477	2084	3750	1822	799	1258	58	192	2611
2506	8385	18056	8302	4661	8316	570	661	18530
1172	7151	13081	5352	2458	4709	230	961	14048
821	2939	6395	2840	1382	3898	205	289	10471
804	3578	6662	3076	1142	2129	181	412	14513
479	2332	4434	2384	883	1494	165	27	280
744	2813	5397	2659	906	1500	112	276	7841
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7003	29282	57775	26435	12231	23304	1521	2818	68294
6448	28920	56256	26714	13550	20631	1458	2487	68627
555	362	1519	−279	−1319	2673	63	331	−333

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30−31−32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf Benevolence	
						Apportion	Paid
31	32	33	34	xx	xx	35a	35b
2337233	1711885	314324	0	101	552441	169075	172075
4041779	4413692	12479959	72012	97	2169625	713194	702636
2343173	20532237	3926396	14170	90	1465616	518709	466653
2742238	2168214	3945764	4000	100	883176	278779	278779
3451688	3752947	4874117	3000	100	1032606	318848	318848
2974316	1926556	1163914	8137	100	627396	192042	192042
2430657	4973663	2191327	0	98	786736	252635	252638
0	0	0	0	−−	0	0	17616
20321084	39479194	28895801	101319	686	7517596	2443282	2401288
20041659	36181387	28903903	286430	96	6995008	2333056	2236901
279425	3297807	−8102	−185111	590	522588	110226	164387

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges		Africa University		General Advance Specials
	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	
	36a	36b	37a	37b	38a	38b	39a
Brownwood	23223	23223	9998	9998	2487	2487	21686
Fort Worth East	97961	92154	42173	41173	10491	10242	76412
Fort Worth West	71247	59321	30672	22906	7630	7746	35948
Temple	38292	38292	16485	16485	4101	4101	29354
Waco	43796	43796	18854	18854	4690	4690	30577
Waxahachie	26378	26378	11356	11356	2825	2825	22144
Weatherford	34701	29818	14939	12826	3716	3194	21322
Miscellaneous	0	22616	0	10879	0	655	1812
TOTAL	335598	335598	144477	144477	35940	35940	239254
LAST YEAR	323184	297131	141444	129847	36239	33654	202697
CHANGE	12414	38467	3033	14630	−299	2286	36557

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1992	BENEVOLENCES					
	Church Growth Shares	Capital Fund	Conf Advance Specials	Annual Conf Offering	Wesley Foundation Specials	
					Apportion	Paid
	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b
Brownwood	20732	10	0	754	9998	9998
Fort Worth East	58674	37	57249	1587	7002	6799
Fort Worth West	85179	41	51374	563	7998	7943
Temple	28948	290	942	1232	0	0
Waco	26212	393	14512	394	13628	13543
Waxahachie	18566	0	8	323	0	0
Weatherford	29271	0	0	1322	8505	7305
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	1021	0	0
TOTAL	267582	771	124084	7197	47131	45588
LAST YEAR	339892	4624	97474	9835	45894	43286
CHANGE	−72310	−3853	26610	−2638	1237	2302

BENEVOLENCES

UMCOR	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day	Christian Education	Golden Cross
39b	40	41a	41b	41c	41d	41e	41f	42a	42b
1417	184	627	2503	407	435	658	658	595	788
7677	493	2417	7723	925	1289	3093	2432	1673	5062
4075	285	892	2431	221	616	1380	1079	985	3170
1415	168	776	2768	499	518	2322	836	609	1004
2825	12	809	2236	421	279	1074	674	419	1615
346	49	436	1728	300	289	1021	648	362	1001
8387	287	873	2765	174	253	1116	721	912	1691
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26141	1476	6829	22154	2946	3678	10663	7047	5555	14332
38182	2808	7008	18743	2697	4430	10571	7292	7219	16580
−12041	−1332	−179	3411	249	−752	92	−245	−1664	−2248

BENEVOLENCES

Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Aldersgate	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid					
46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	48c	48d	49a
15184	15184	11007	11007	3270	21674	3739	1084	1746
64048	61825	46431	44818	18197	56889	3284	3866	7814
46583	35673	33769	31001	3502	57721	1140	2765	4802
25036	25036	18149	18149	3620	35954	12119	3860	2323
28634	28634	20758	20634	2960	59402	1283	1589	2247
17246	17246	12504	12504	1535	33762	451	1150	1175
22688	19488	16447	14126	1960	42200	2049	1468	2649
0	3452	0	6717	0	80	0	0	0
219419	206538	159065	158956	35045	307681	24065	15781	22755
217787	195843	157889	143210	28935	281560	21931	15043	25145
1632	10695	1176	15746	6110	26121	2134	738	−2390

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1992	BENEVOLENCES						
	Perkins Endowment	Homes for Retired Ministers	Thanksliving	Other Benevolences	Minister's Insurance		Other Benev. Paid Direct
					Apportion	Paid	
	49b	49c	49d	50a	50b	50c	51
Brownwood	0	973	5502	653	66650	66650	40219
Fort Worth East	3757	3517	6308	9731	281145	271190	347245
Fort Worth West	7492	1739	3311	6608	204478	172367	149348
Temple	179	2753	3581	340	109896	109896	69325
Waco	0	1451	3677	10692	125692	125024	60978
Waxahachie	0	816	4517	9553	75705	75705	23918
Weatherford	0	2017	3012	358	99590	99586	75514
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11428	13267	29907	37935	963156	920418	766547
LAST YEAR	15331	16029	0	54364	860345	797031	727987
CHANGE	−3903	−2762	29907	−16429	102811	123387	38560

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1992	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	MPP for Pastor & Staff	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel	Assoc Travel
	63	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b
Brownwood	69434	537726	0	79218	0	88395	0
Fort Worth East	214742	1396269	381621	297185	126218	134151	23551
Fort Worth West	141800	1036466	285180	175084	117041	78951	13425
Temple	86203	722519	58571	94820	5217	72160	1560
Waco	122292	872986	67225	123136	16653	104015	4262
Waxahachie	78896	623478	41689	79266	19127	81279	15238
Weatherford	79598	648046	40672	117617	0	97020	10605
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	792965	5837490	874958	966326	284256	655971	68641
LAST YEAR	782136	5517676	958030	920661	261385	681986	74308
CHANGE	10829	319814	−83072	45665	22871	−26015	−5667

BENEVOLENCES									
Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah		District Work		Conference Claimants		Connectional Ministry	
Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid	Apportion	Paid
54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	58a	58b	61a	61b
2526	2529	620	621	37453	37453	93115	93115	44133	44134
10653	10423	2615	2555	82851	81134	392779	385747	186162	177058
7748	7052	1902	1567	68000	64898	285670	278633	135396	119358
4164	4164	1022	1022	65306	65306	153532	153532	72768	72768
4762	4762	1169	1169	53495	55586	175600	174386	83228	83228
2868	2896	703	704	48230	48234	105764	105764	50128	50129
3773	3242	926	796	43301	43307	139135	139134	65945	65943
0	1426	0	523	0	0	0	0	0	25387
36494	36494	8957	8957	398636	395917	1345595	1330311	637760	638005
34857	32456	8960	8200	387254	365163	1325762	1319377	613365	603515
1637	4038	−3	757	11382	30754	19833	10934	24395	34490

				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68a	68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
43541	71	29978	423328	112969	423817	68912	608139	19363	3118258
81814	25353	349593	2349869	768705	2065260	1881138	684635	76769	13432172
45306	10688	55534	1826999	395032	1491077	550211	3151991	59637	11134565
40706	1068	22705	891208	228700	726466	605079	202823	25100	4766354
38482	8905	47546	920469	224703	869296	656556	472374	25496	5694392
37029	4370	24208	476490	145663	553297	306487	250171	21533	3428101
47113	6050	0	798152	210508	663727	454102	396125	24234	4485090
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
333991	56505	529564	7686515	2086280	6792940	4522485	5766258	252132	46058932
285686	40241	492199	7028878	1984247	6794268	4412815	5245777	255371	43798551
48305	16264	37365	657637	102033	−1328	109670	520481	−3239	2260381

XV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		165
Agenda, Committee on	28	197
Aging, Committee on		162
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	48	168
Appointments		128
Apportionment Allocations		152
Archives and History, Commission on	29	198
Audit		364
Budget, 1994		147
Business of the Conference		111
Cabinet Composite Report		201
Cabinet Study of the Function of the Superintendency		208
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on	23	191
Central Texas Conference Foundation	29	221
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	30	221
Church and Society, Board of	15	153
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	31	222
City, Town and Country, Committee on		163
Communication and Interpretation, Committee on	24	194
Counseling, Committee on	32	235
Courtesies and Resolutions	33	238
Deceased Ministerial Members		308
Decimal Calculation		328
Devotional Life, Committee on		158
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	33	239
Disaster Response Committee		164
Discipleship, Board of	16	155
Education and the Advance, Committee on		164
Education and Leadership Development, Committee on		159
Episcopacy, Committee on	34	252
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	35	
Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits	35	252
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	25	195
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	26	197
Evangelism, Committee on		160
Finance and Administration, Council on	12	143
Financial Statements, Conference		357
Financial Statements, District		347
General Conference - Proposed Constitutional Amendments		258
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	48	193
Global Ministries, Board of	20	162
Harris Methodist Health System	49	169
Health and Welfare, Committee on		167
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	22	184
Historical		312
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	35	263
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	36	264
Insurance, Committee on	43	281
Laity, Board of	37	269
Lay Members, Roll of	74	

	Members	Report
Lay Speaking		270
Lydia Patterson Institute	49	272
Memoirs		299
Methodist Home	49	174
Methodist Home Commissioners	47	
Methodist Mission Home	49	176
Ministries, Council on	12	153
Minutes, Committee on	38	92
Mount Sequoyah	49	274
Moving Expense		254
Nominating Committee, Council on Ministries	26	
Nominations, Committee on	39	
Officers of the Conference	10	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	11	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	40	275
Parsonage Standards		254
Pastoral Records		331
Pensions, Board of	42	279
Per Diem Allowance		197
Perkins School of Theology		186
Personnel Committee	43	284
Planning and Research, Committee on	27	197
Religion and Race, Commission on	44	287
Rental/Housing Allowance Resolution		283
Roll of the Conference	51	
Rules, Policies and Guidelines, Committee on	45	288
Salaries of Appointments Beyond the Local Church		
Shared Facilities, Committee on		182
South Central Jurisdiction		292
Southern Methodist University		186
Southwestern University	49	189
Special Offering Dates		144
Standing Rules of the Conference		313
Statistical Report		370
Statistical Tables		372
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	45	292
Stewardship, Committee on	18	160
Texas Methodist Foundation	49	293
Texas United Methodist College Association		190
Texas Wesleyan University	50	190
Travel Reimbursement Policy		328
Trustees, Board of	46	294
United Methodist Men		271
United Methodist Women		272
United Methodist Campus Ministry, SMU		187
United Methodist Communications Council		295
Urban Ministries, Committee on		182
Vacation Policy		257
Volunteers in Mission		184
Wesleyan Homes	50	177
Worship, Committee on		161
Youth Ministry, Council on	18	156

CORRECTIONS

This journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT NAMES AND ADDRESSES

All personnel of the Conference whose names and addresses appear in the Journal should always communicate any changes to the Conference Secretary. The only exception to this policy is at the time of ministerial appointment. Your assistance will insure that both the Conference Secretary and the Conference Office have the accurate addresses and telephone numbers for all persons who are related to the Annual Conference.

Journal, page _____

After this date _____ my address will be: _____

Name _____

Spouse's Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State and Zip _____

Telephone (area/church phone, home phone) _____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Sidney Roberts, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.

The Harris Methodist Health System provides health care with Christian compassion and love through eight special care and general acute care hospitals.

System Members

Harris Methodist Fort Worth
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104
CareFlite

Harris Continued Care Hospital
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Harris Methodist H•E•B
1600 Hospital Parkway
Bedford, Texas 76022
Harris Methodist Springwood
1608 Hospital Parkway
Bedford, Texas 76022

Harris Methodist Southwest
6100 Harris Parkway
Fort Worth, Texas 76132

Harris Methodist Northwest
108 Denver Trail
Azle, Texas 76020

Walls Regional Hospital
201 Walls Drive
Cleburne, Texas 76031

Harris Methodist Erath County
411 Belknap Street
Stephenville, Texas 76401

Harris Methodist Glen Rose
Harris Manor
1021 Holden Street
Glen Rose, Texas 76043

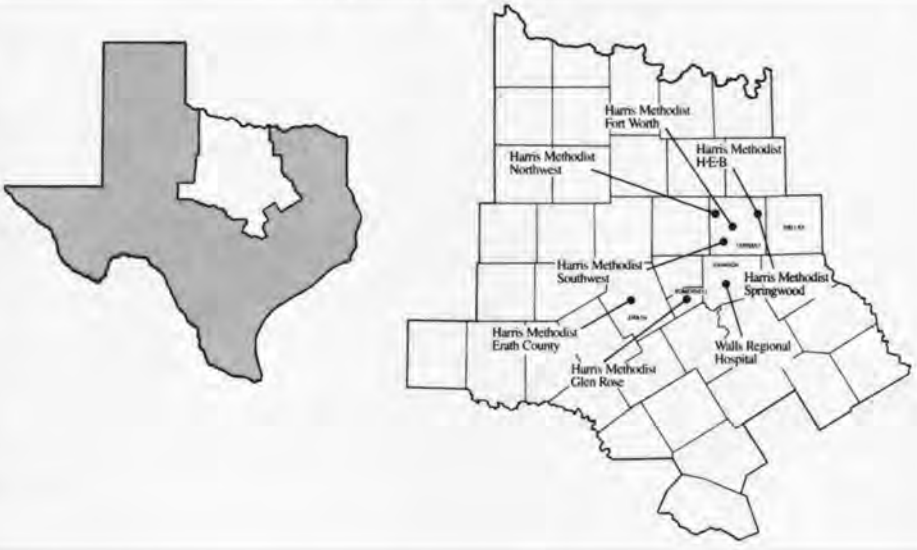
Harris Methodist Health Plan
1300 Summit, Suite 300
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Harris Home Health Services
1000 Summit, Suite B
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
1701 River Run Rd., Suite 200
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Harris Methodist Health Services
1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

41 County Service Area



Harris Methodist Health System

1325 Pennsylvania Avenue / Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Resident Bishop
Joe A. Wilson
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817/877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817/332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817/877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817/338-4541

Council on Finance and Administration
Sidney Roberts, Director
David Stinson, Assistant Treasurer
Donna Remus, Pensions and Insurance

Council on Ministries
Michael Patison, Director
Mary Gean Cope, Associate Director
Annette Williams, Associate Director
Frances Nelson, Resource Director
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Timothy Russell, Director

Homes for Retired Ministers
Jack Riley, Superintendent

Central Texas Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry, Director
817/332-1394
FAX 817/332-4609

Glen Lake Camp
Mike Ford, Manager
Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
817/897-2247, 897-3195
Fax 1-817/897-2423

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915/646-5608

Conference Insurance Program
The Travelers Plan Administrators Group Dept.
P.O. Box 901066
Ft. Worth, TX 76101-2066
817/390-8000, 800-433-7090

Brownwood District
Doyle R. Allen
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804-1665
915/646-8223, 646-9646

Fort Worth East District
Luther W. Henry
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112-2357
817/451-7796, 429-2712
FAX 817/451-7767

Fort Worth West District
Eugene B. Robertson
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817/336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817/

Temple District
Bob F. Weathers
100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10
Temple, TX 76501-7601
817/773-2481, 778-4143

Waco District
Henry W. Radde
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
817/776-8740, 772-7932

Waxahachie District
Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
214/937-8891, 937-5718

Weatherford District
J. Eric McKinney
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817/599-9541, Metro 817/596-7868

Statistician
Leonard Radde
3900 Meadowbrook Drive
Ft. Worth, TX 76103
817/534-1741
FAX 817/534-9517

INFOSERV: 800-251-8140

ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211

ECUFILM: 800-251-4091